

CHAPTER XI – ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

(1127)

CONTENTS

| | DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS—Continued |
|---------------------------------|--|
| Introduction..... | Page 1131 |
| Source of data..... | 1131 |
| Presentation of statistics..... | 1131 |
| DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS | Page |
| Definitions..... | 1131 |
| Basis of classification..... | 1131 |
| | Value of farm products sold..... |
| | Page 1131 |
| Commercial farms..... | 1131 |
| Part-time farms..... | 1131 |
| Residential farms..... | 1131 |
| Abnormal farms..... | 1131 |

CHARTS

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Number of farms by economic class, for the United States: 1954 and 1950..... | Page 1132 |
| Value of sales of products by economic class of farm, for the United States: 1954 and 1950..... | 1132 |
| Number of commercial farms and other farms, by States: Census of 1954..... | 1133 |
| Percent distribution of commercial farms by economic class, by States: Census of 1954..... | 1133 |
| Percent distribution of total value of all farm products sold, by economic class of farm, for commercial farms, by States: 1954 and 1950..... | 1134 |

MAPS

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Number of farms, 1954..... | Page 1136 |
| Commercial farms, number, 1954..... | 1136 |
| Other farms, number, 1954..... | 1137 |
| Commercial farms as a percent of all farms, 1954..... | 1137 |
| Farms with gross sales of \$2,500 and over, number, 1954..... | 1138 |
| Farms with less than \$2,500 gross sales, number, 1954..... | 1138 |
| Farms with less than \$2,500 gross sales—Increase and decrease in number, 1950-1954..... | 1139 |
| Farms with gross sales of \$2,500 and over—Increase and decrease in number, 1950-1954..... | 1139 |
| Class V farms as a percent of farms with less than \$2,500 gross sales, Census of 1954..... | 1140 |
| Class VI farms as a percent of farms with less than \$2,500 gross sales, Census of 1954..... | 1140 |
| Part-time farms as a percent of farms with less than \$2,500 gross sales, Census of 1954..... | 1141 |
| Residential farms as a percent of farms with less than \$2,500 gross sales, Census of 1954..... | 1141 |
| Economic Class I farms, number, 1954..... | 1142 |
| Economic Class II farms, number, 1954..... | 1142 |
| Economic Class III farms, number, 1954..... | 1142 |
| Economic Class IV farms, number, 1954..... | 1142 |
| Economic Class V farms, number, 1954..... | 1142 |
| Economic Class VI farms, number, 1954..... | 1142 |
| Part-time farms, number, 1954..... | 1142 |
| Residential farms, number, 1954..... | 1142 |
| Economic Class I farms—Increase and decrease in number, 1950-1954..... | 1143 |
| Economic Class II farms—Increase and decrease in number, 1950-1954..... | 1143 |
| Economic Class III farms—Increase and decrease in number, 1950-1954..... | 1143 |
| Economic Class IV farms—Increase and decrease in number, 1950-1954..... | 1143 |
| Economic Class V farms—Increase and decrease in number, 1950-1954..... | 1143 |
| Economic Class VI farms—Increase and decrease in number, 1950-1954..... | 1143 |
| Part-time farms—Increase and decrease in number, 1950-1954..... | 1143 |
| Residential farms—Increase and decrease in number, 1950-1954..... | 1143 |

TABLES FOR THE UNITED STATES

| | |
|--|------|
| Table— | Page |
| 1.—Criteria for the economic classes of farms and number of farms in each class, for the United States: Censuses of 1954 and 1950..... | 1132 |
| 2.—Farms and farm characteristics, by economic class of farm; for the United States: Censuses of 1954 and 1950..... | 1144 |

TABLES FOR GEOGRAPHIC REGIONS AND STATES

| | |
|---|------|
| Table— | Page |
| 3.—Farms, land in farms, average value of land and buildings, and farms reporting and acres of cropland harvested, by economic class of farm; by regions and States: Censuses of 1954 and 1950..... | 1162 |
| 4.—Specified characteristics of farm operators, by economic class of farm; by regions and States: Censuses of 1954 and 1950..... | 1168 |
| 5.—Specified facilities and equipment on farms and farms by class of work power, by economic class of farm; by regions and States: Censuses of 1954 and 1950..... | 1174 |
| 6.—Tractors on farms, by economic class of farm; by regions and States: Censuses of 1954 and 1950..... | 1186 |
| 7.—Workers on farms specified week, by economic class of farm; by regions and States: 1954..... | 1192 |
| 8.—Specified farm expenditures, by economic class of farm; by regions and States: Censuses of 1954 and 1950..... | 1204 |
| 9.—Value of farm products sold, by economic class of farm; by regions and States: Censuses of 1954 and 1950..... | 1216 |
| 10.—Percent distribution of value of farm products sold, by economic class of farm; by regions and States: Censuses of 1954 and 1950..... | 1228 |
| 11.—Cattle and calves, cows, milk cows, and hogs and pigs, by economic class of farm; by regions and States: Censuses of 1954 and 1950..... | 1234 |
| 12.—Corn harvested, by economic class of farm; by regions and States: Censuses of 1954 and 1950..... | 1246 |
| 13.—Wheat, hay, potatoes, tobacco, cotton, and land in fruit orchards, by economic class of farm; by regions and States: Censuses of 1954 and 1950..... | 1252 |

(1129)

CHAPTER XI.—ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

Introduction.—This chapter presents data showing characteristics of farms and farm operators by economic class of farm. A classification of farms by economic class was made for the purpose of segregating groups of farms that are somewhat alike in their characteristics and size of operation. The segregating of farms into mutually exclusive economic class groups makes it possible to provide basic data for an analysis of the organization of agriculture from the viewpoint of amount and source (farm or nonfarm) of income.

The data for farms grouped by economic class supplement those for other classifications which were made on the basis of size of farm (as measured by total area in the farm), given in Chapter V; tenure of farm operator, given in Chapter X; and type of farm, given in Chapter XII.

Source of data.—All data presented in this chapter are from the 1954 and 1950 Censuses of Agriculture. There are no comparative figures by economic class of farm for earlier Census years. A classification of this nature was made for the 1945 enumeration, but the criteria used were not the same as in 1950 and 1954.

Only farms comprising a sample of approximately 20 percent of the farms were classified by economic class. All figures in this chapter represent estimates for all farms based on tabulations of the data for the farms included in the sample. The Introduction to this volume gives a description of the sampling plan and the method used in expanding the data to represent all farms, and provides data regarding the reliability of estimates based on reports for only a sample of farms.

Presentation of statistics.—This chapter presents statistics for 1954 and 1950 for the United States, for the North, the South, the West, and for each of the States. An outline map showing these geographic areas appears in the Introduction to this volume.

Table 2 of this chapter presents a summary for the United States of nearly all available basic data relating to economic class of farm. In addition, Table 2 shows, by percentages, the relationship between classes for each item, and for many items, the proportion in each class. Tables 3 through 13 contain State, region, and United States totals for the more important items segregated by economic class of farm. Data for most of these same items, as well as many other items, are presented at the State and economic area levels in Volume I, Economic Area Tables 1, 2, and 3. Data showing the general characteristics for principal types of farms by economic class are shown for major subregions in Part 8 of Volume III of the reports for the 1954 Census of Agriculture.

The maps accompanying this text show the geographic distribution of each class of farm and also of commercial and other farms as groups. These maps serve the purpose of giving a quick visual picture of the distribution of the various classes of farms.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Definitions.—Definitions having a general application, such as those for "a farm," "farm operator," "farms reporting," etc., are given in the Introduction to this volume.

Basis of classification.—The basic criteria for making the classification of farms by economic class were the same for the 1954 and 1950 Censuses of Agriculture. The three factors upon which the classification of farms by economic class was based were: Total value of all farm products sold; number of days the farm operator worked off the farm; and relationship of the income received from nonfarm sources by the operator and members of his family to the value of all farm products sold. Farms were classified into two economic groups, namely, "commercial farms" and "other farms." Each of these major groups was further classified.

Commercial farms.—The "commercial farms" were classified into six groups—Classes I through V, solely on the basis of the value of farm products sold, and in the case of Class VI, on the additional basis of the days of off-farm work, and the relationship of income of the operator and members of his family from nonfarm sources, to the value of all agricultural products sold. "Other farms" were classified into three groups, as follows:

Part-time farms.—Farms with a value of sales of farm products of \$250 to \$1,199 were classified as part-time when the farm operator reported (a) 100 or more days of work off the farm in 1954, or (b) the nonfarm income received by him and members of his family was greater than the value of farm products sold.

Residential farms.—Residential farms include all farms except abnormal farms with a total value of sales of farm products of less than \$250. Some of these represent farms on which the operator worked off the farm more than 100 days in 1954. Some represent farms on which the income from nonfarm sources was greater than the value of sales of agricultural products. Others represent subsistence and marginal farms of various kinds. Some farms are included here which, if the classification was based on farm production for more than 1 year, might have qualified as commercial farms.

Abnormal farms.—Insofar as it was possible to identify them, abnormal farms include public and private institutional farms, community enterprises, experiment-station farms, grazing associations, etc. Abnormal farms were excluded from the "commercial" group regardless of the value of farm products sold.

Value of farm products sold.—The data on the value of farm products sold represent estimates based upon the tabulation of data for only a sample of approximately 20 percent of the farms. For the sale of livestock and livestock products, the estimates are based upon the tabulation of data for all livestock and livestock products sold. For field crops, the estimates are based upon the tabulation of data by economic class of farm for field crops representing 98.2 percent of all field crops sold and upon estimates by economic class of the value of field crops sold for the other field crops sold. For fruits and nuts, the estimates of the value are based upon the tabulation of data by economic class of farm for fruits and nuts representing 79.8 percent of the value of all fruits and nuts sold and upon estimates of the value of fruits and nuts sold by economic class of farm for the other fruit and nut crops sold. (For an explanation of the methods used for computing the value of farm products sold and a statement of the reliability of the data, see Chapter IX of this volume.)

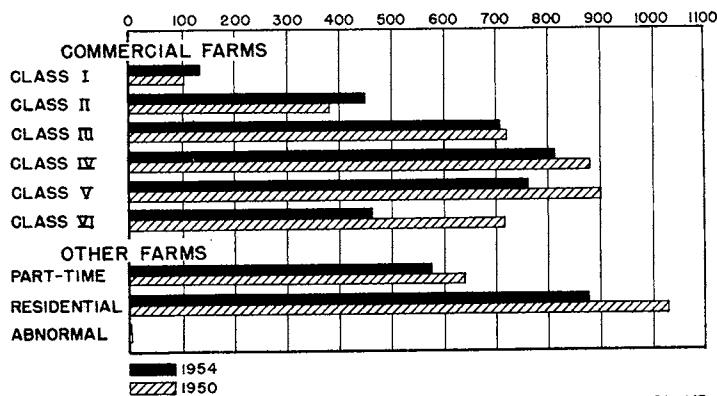
GENERAL REPORT

TABLE 1.—CRITERIA FOR THE ECONOMIC CLASSES OF FARMS AND NUMBER OF FARMS IN EACH CLASS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950

| Class | Number of farms | | Criteria | | Farms excluded |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------------|---|----------------|
| | 1954 | 1950 | Value of farm products sold | Other | |
| United States, total | 4,783,021 | 5,379,250 | XXX | XXX | XXX. |
| Commercial, total | 3,327,617 | 3,706,412 | XXX | XXX | XXX. |
| Class I | 134,003 | 103,231 | \$25,000 or more | None | Abnormal. |
| Class II | 448,945 | 381,151 | \$10,000 to \$24,999 | None | Abnormal. |
| Class III | 706,929 | 721,211 | \$5,000 to \$9,999 | None | Abnormal. |
| Class IV | 811,965 | 882,302 | \$2,500 to \$4,999 | None | Abnormal. |
| Class V | 763,348 | 901,316 | \$1,200 to \$2,499 | None | Abnormal. |
| Class VI | 462,427 | 717,201 | \$250 to \$1,199 | Less than 100 days of off-farm work by operator, and income of operator and members of his family from nonfarm sources less than value of all farm products sold. | Abnormal. |
| Other farms, total | 1,455,404 | 1,672,838 | XXX | XXX | XXX. |
| Part-time | 574,575 | 639,230 | \$250 to \$1,199 | 100 days or more of off-farm work by operator or income of farm operator and members of his family from nonfarm sources greater than value of all farm products sold. | Abnormal. |
| Residential | 878,136 | 1,029,392 | Less than \$250 | None | Abnormal. |
| Abnormal | 2,693 | 4,216 | Not a criterion | Institutional farms, experimental farms, grazing associations, community-project farms, etc. | XXX. |

NUMBER OF FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1954 AND 1950

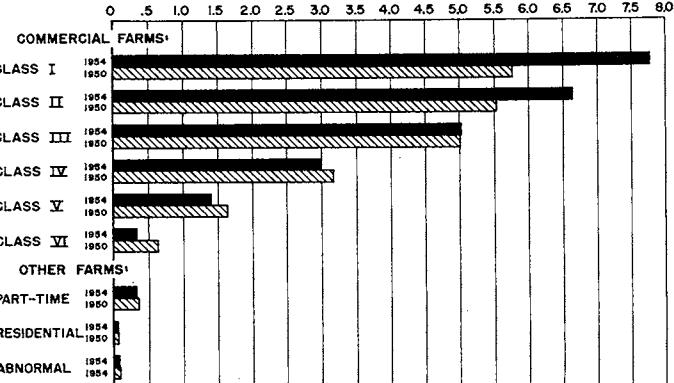
THOUSANDS OF FARMS



64C-147

VALUE OF SALES OF PRODUCTS BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1954 AND 1950

BILLIONS OF DOLLARS

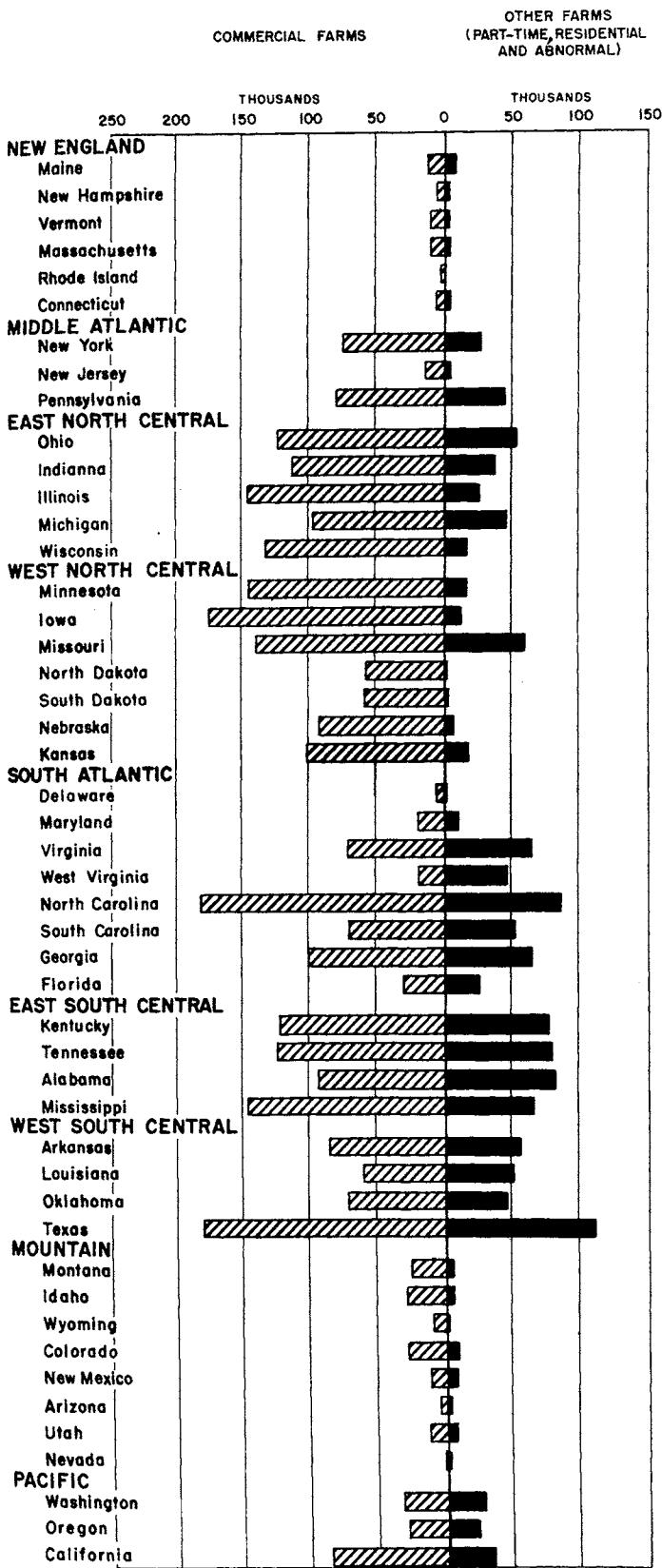


64C-148

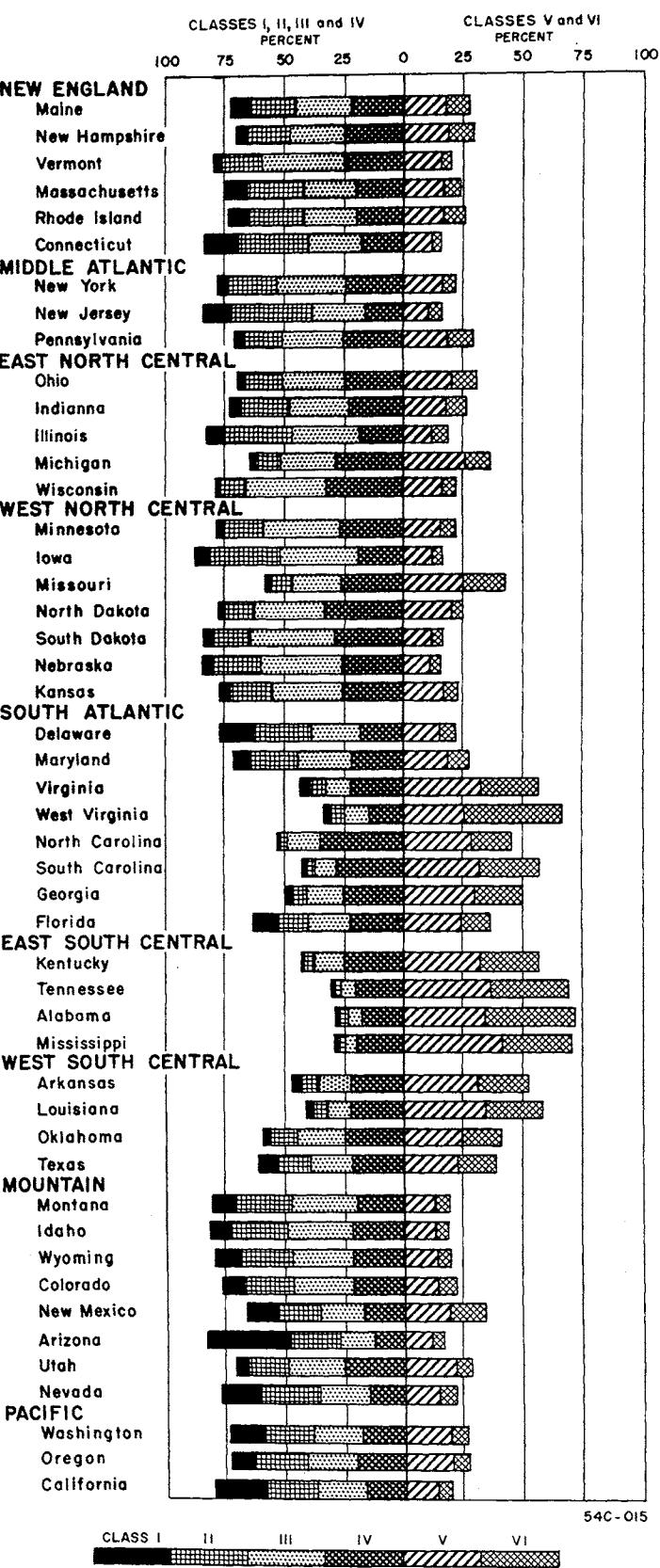
ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1133

**NUMBER OF COMMERCIAL FARMS AND OTHER FARMS,
BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1954**



**PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF COMMERCIAL FARMS BY
ECONOMIC CLASS, BY STATES: CENSUS OF 1954**



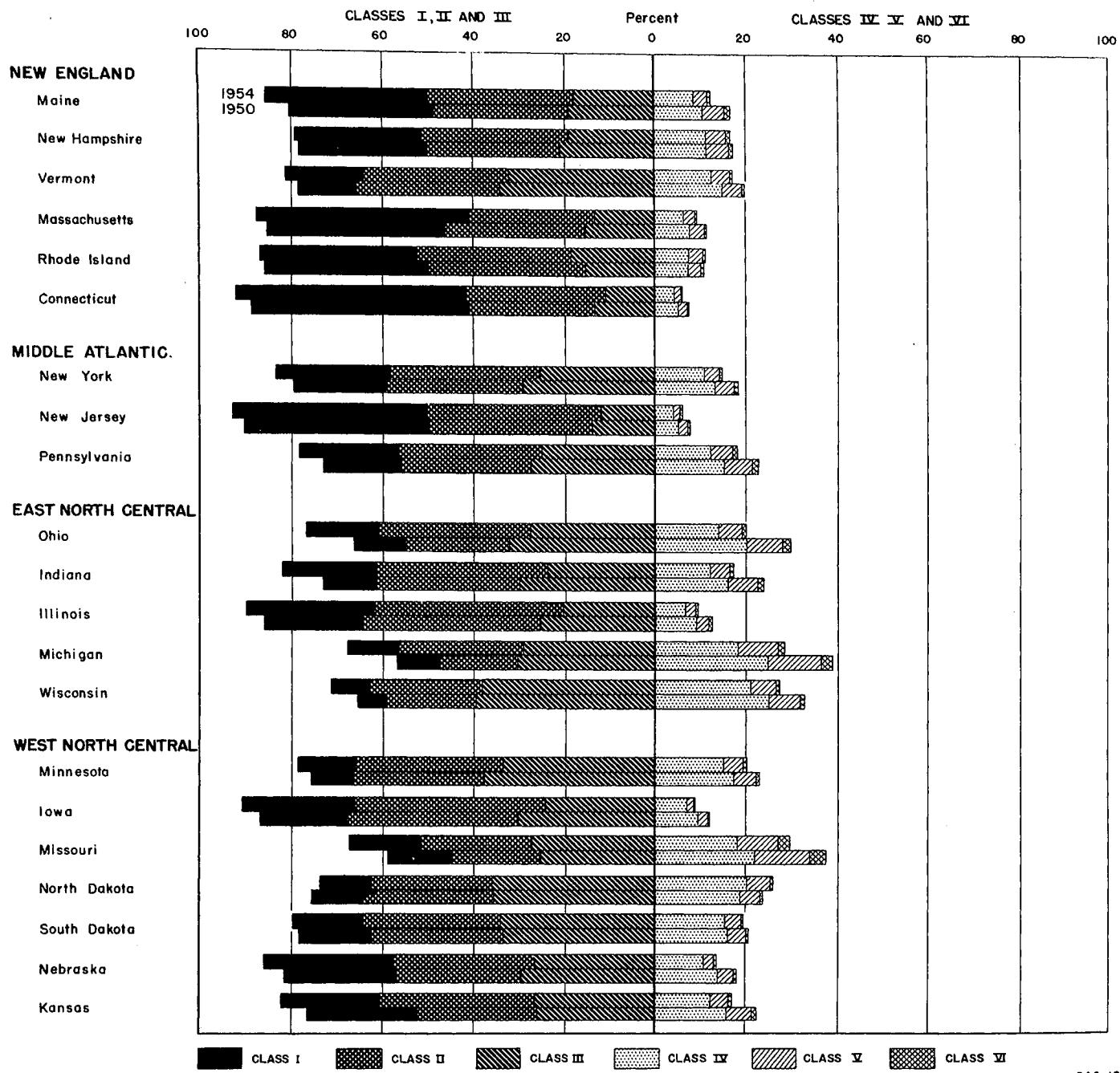
54C-014

CLASS I II III IV V VI

54C-015

GENERAL REPORT

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL VALUE OF ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, FOR COMMERCIAL FARMS, BY STATES: 1954 AND 1950

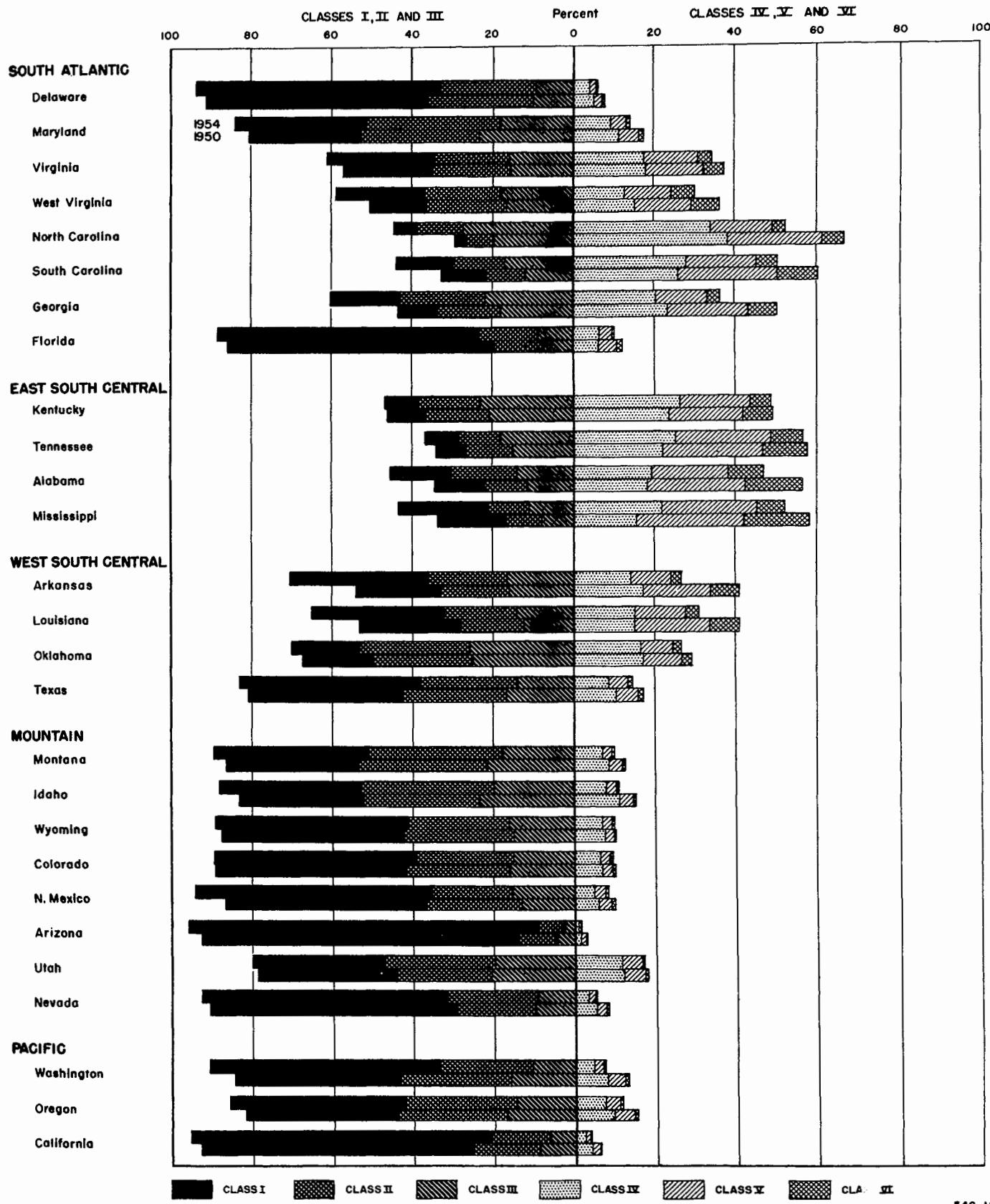


54C-164

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1135

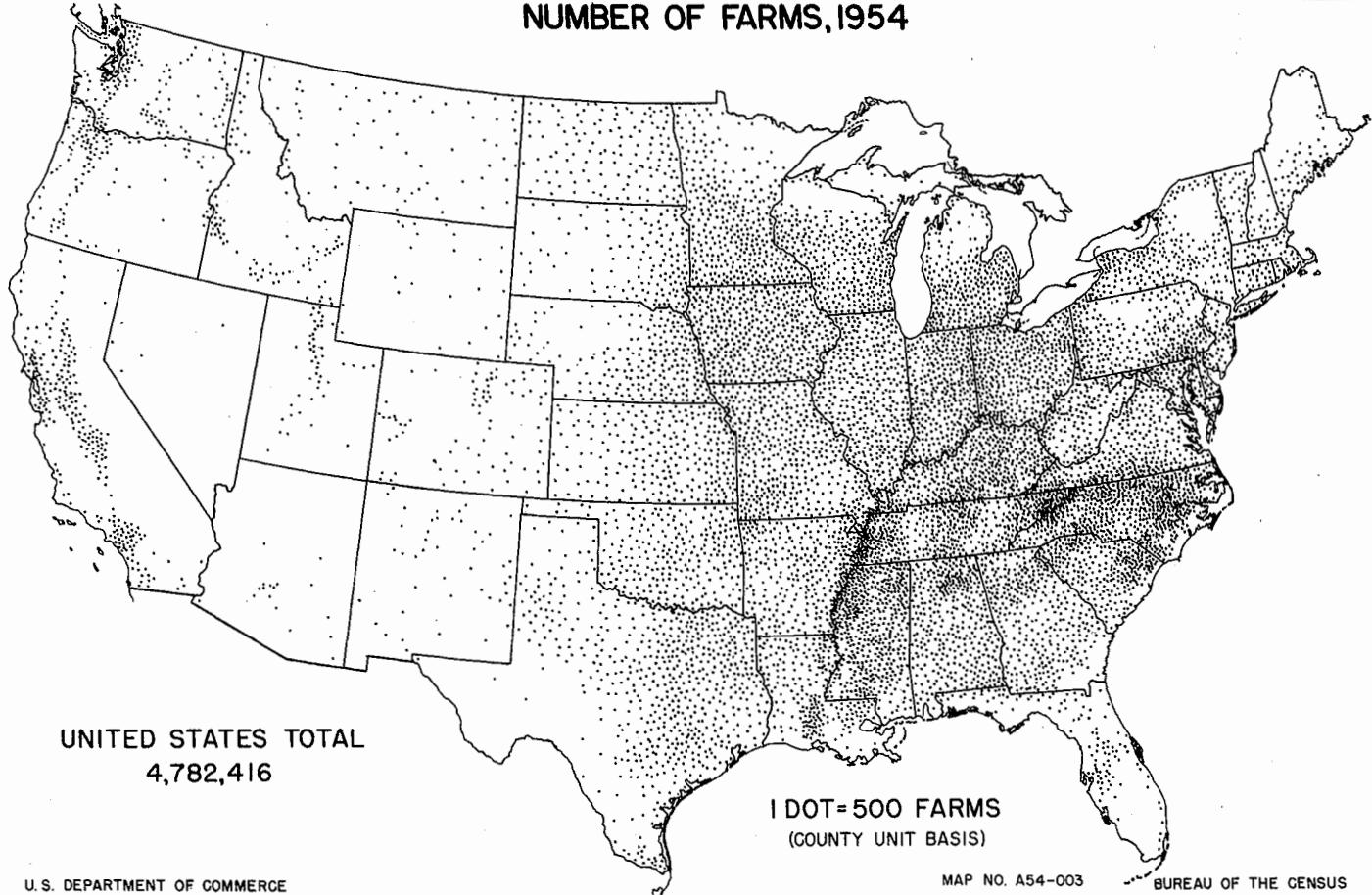
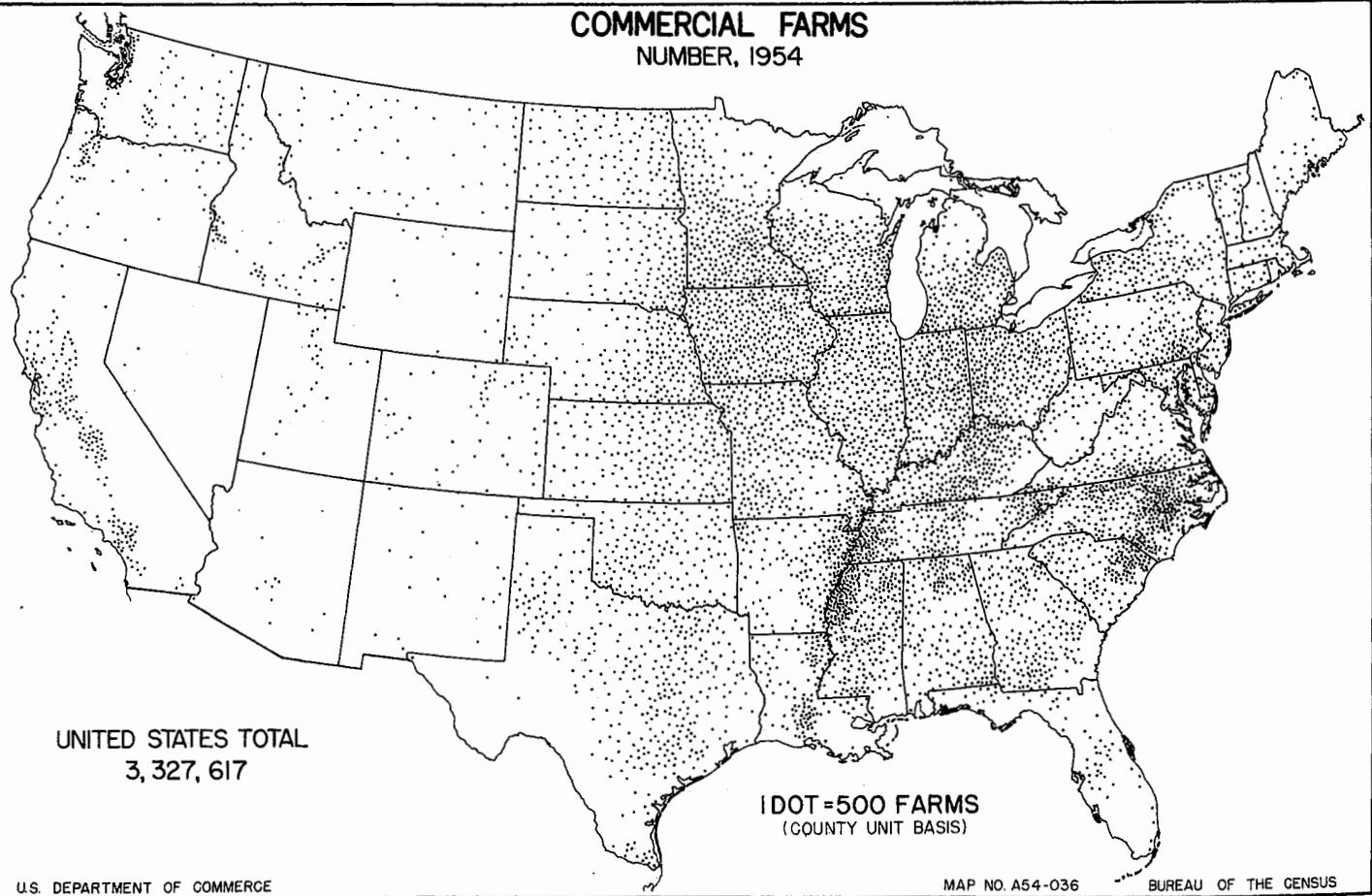
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL VALUE OF ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, FOR COMMERCIAL FARMS, BY STATES: 1954 AND 1950

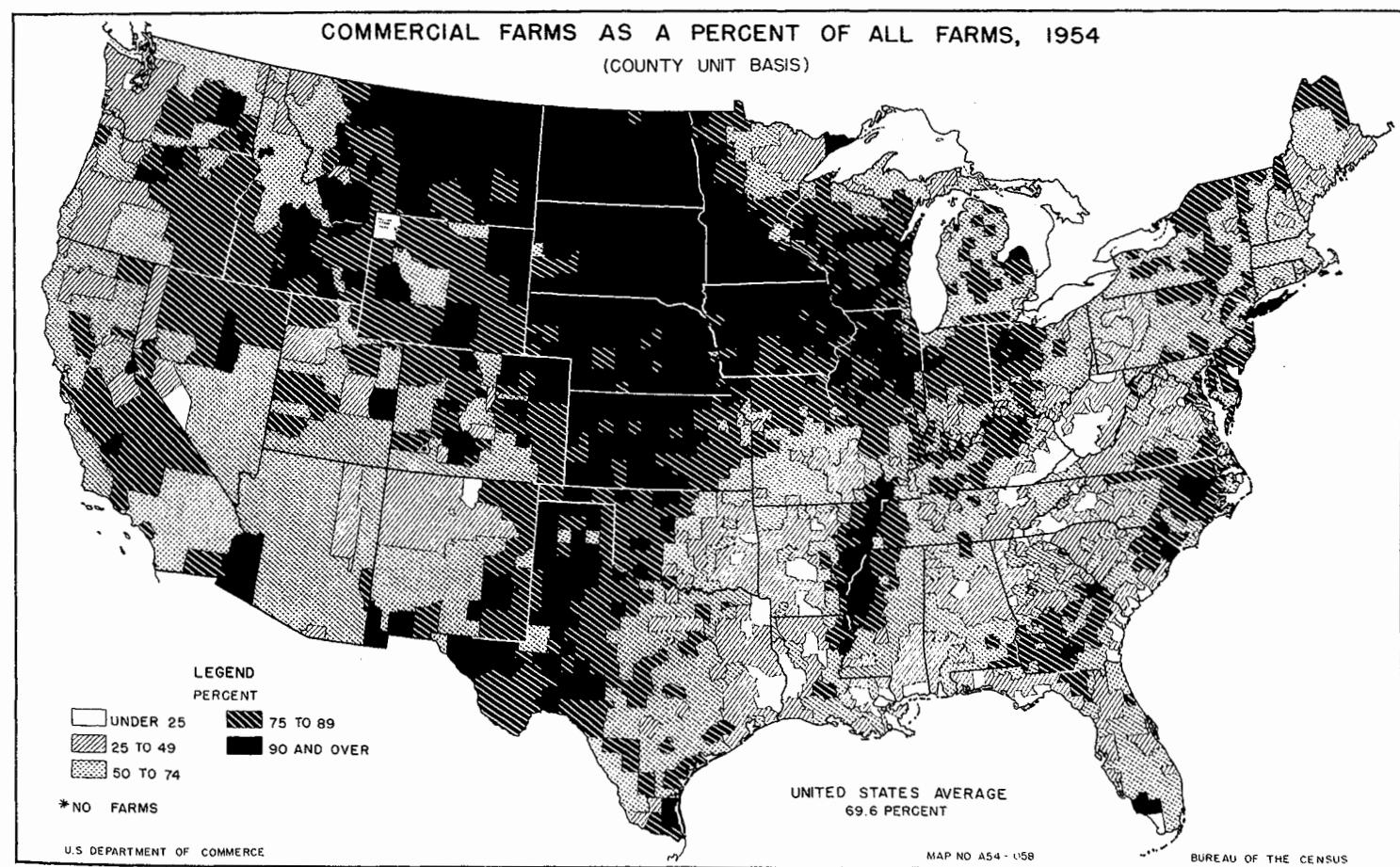
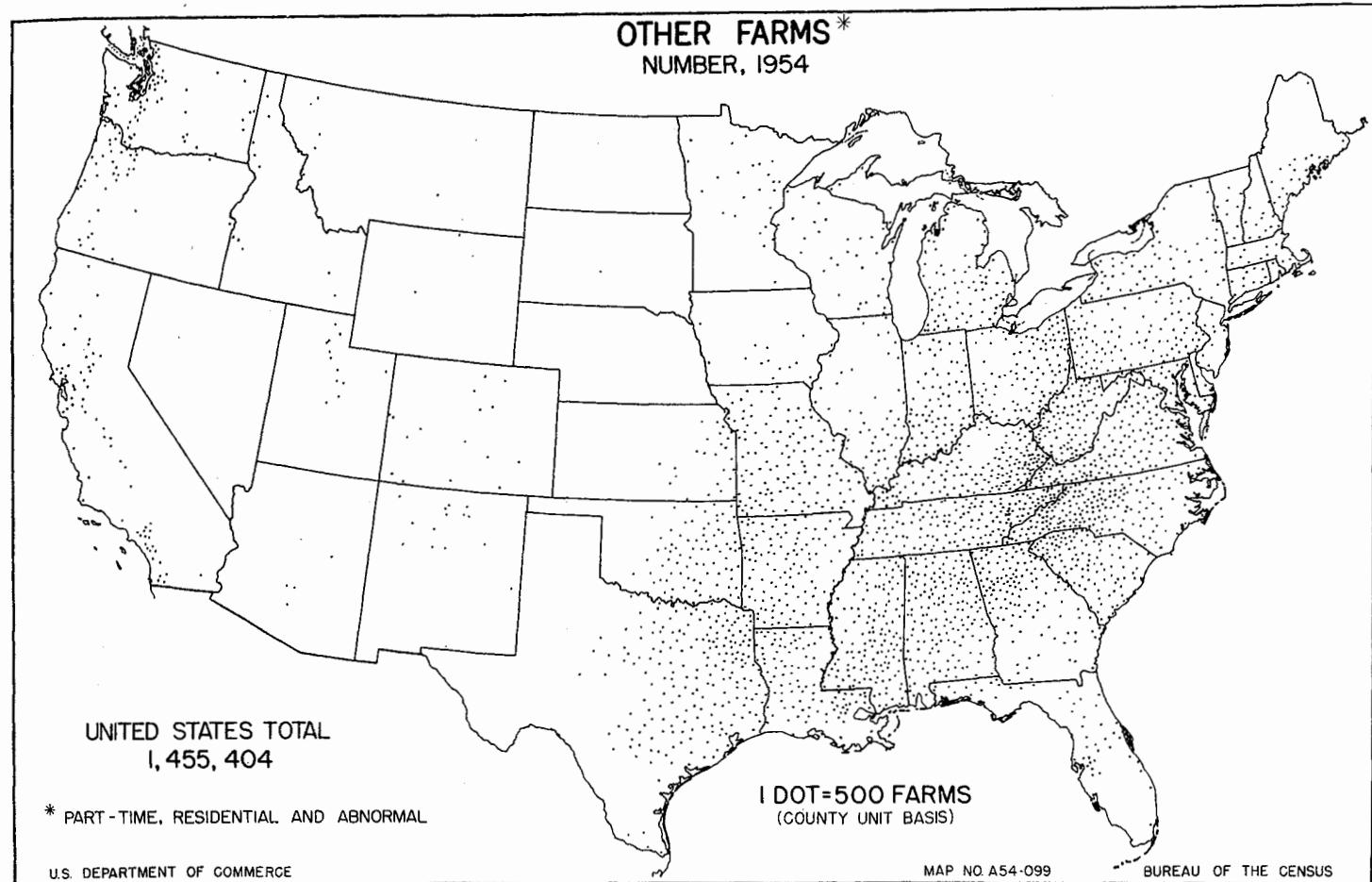


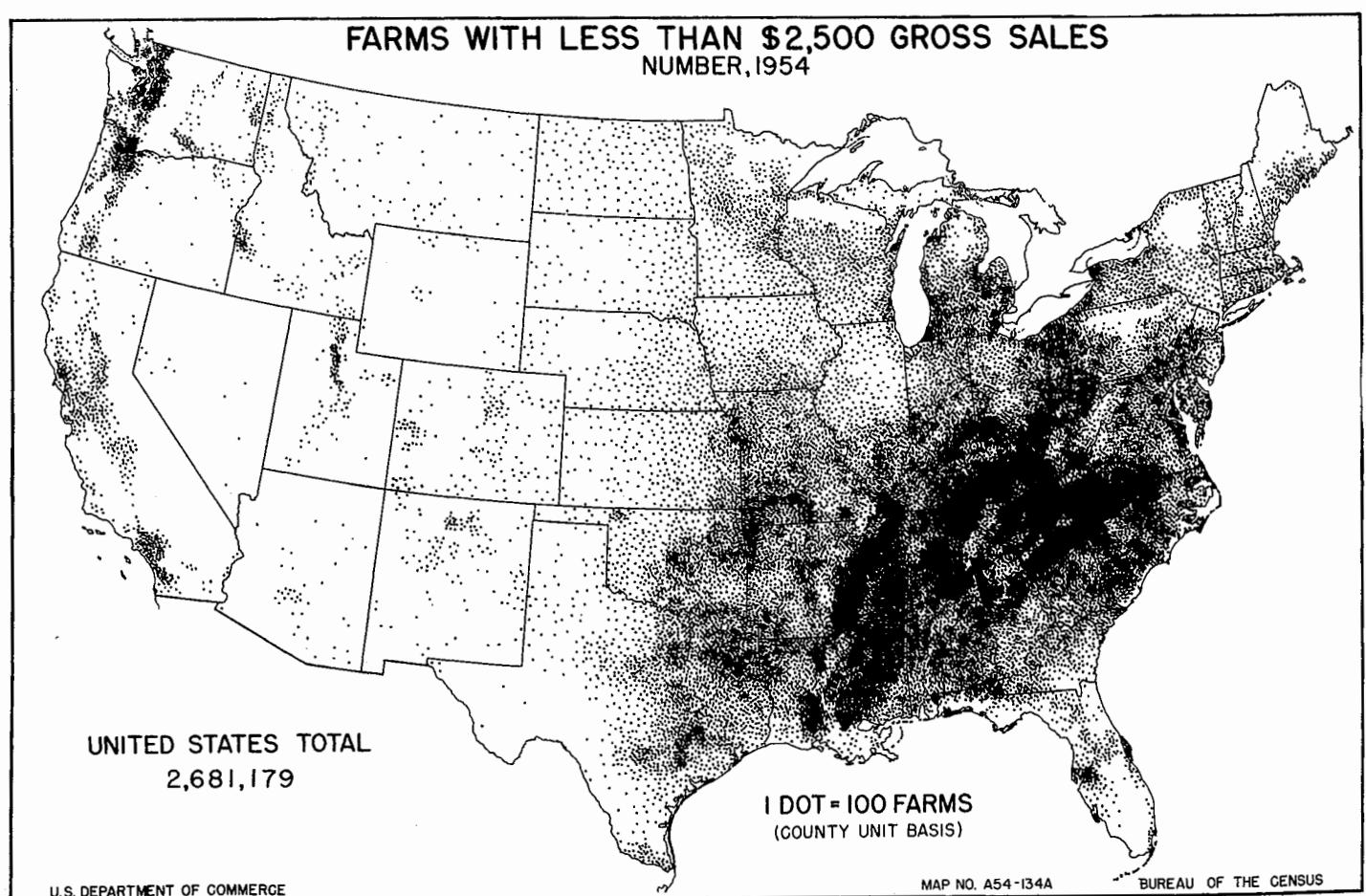
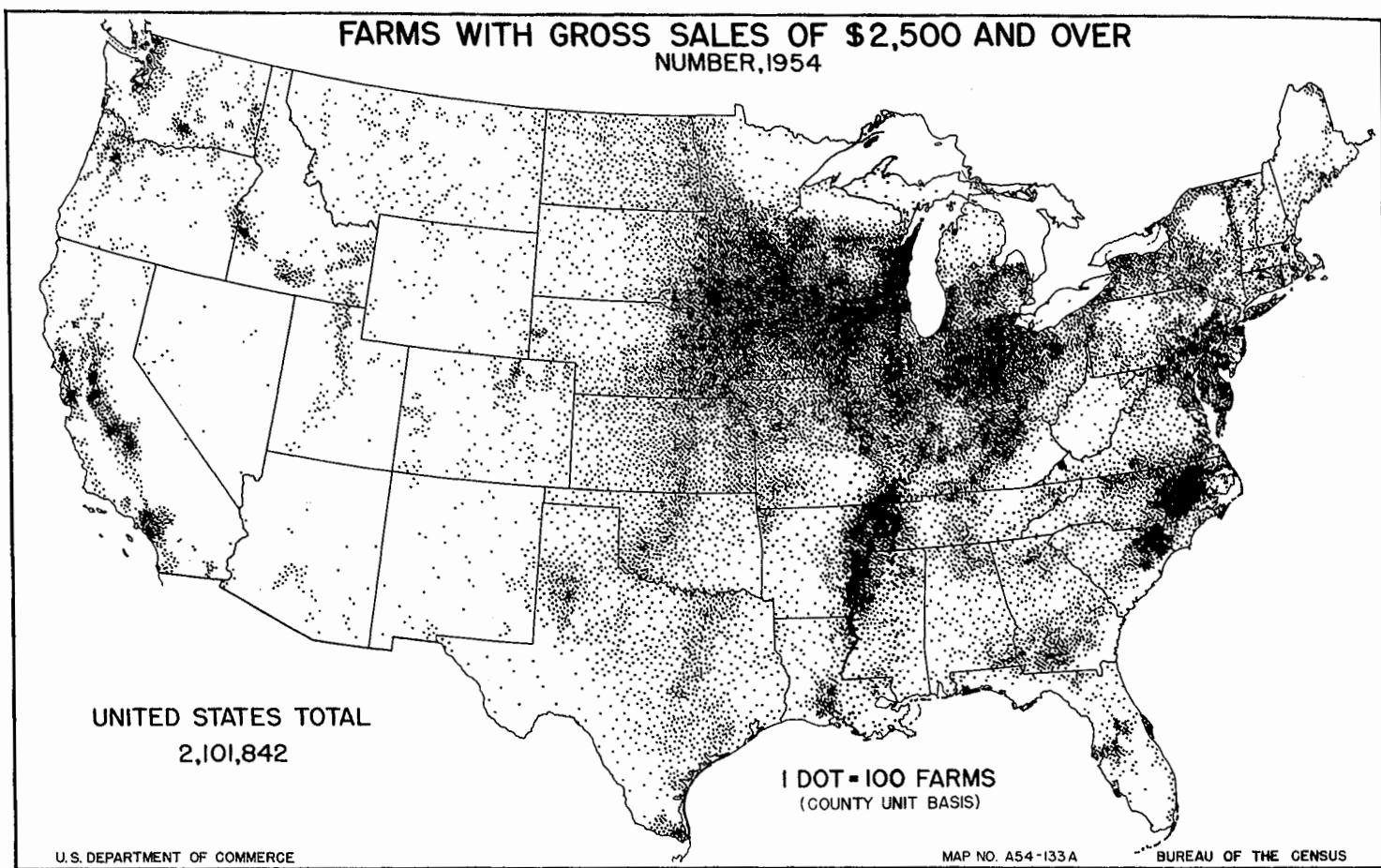
CLASS I
 CLASS II
 CLASS III
 CLASS IV
 CLASS V
 CLASS VI
 CLAS. VI

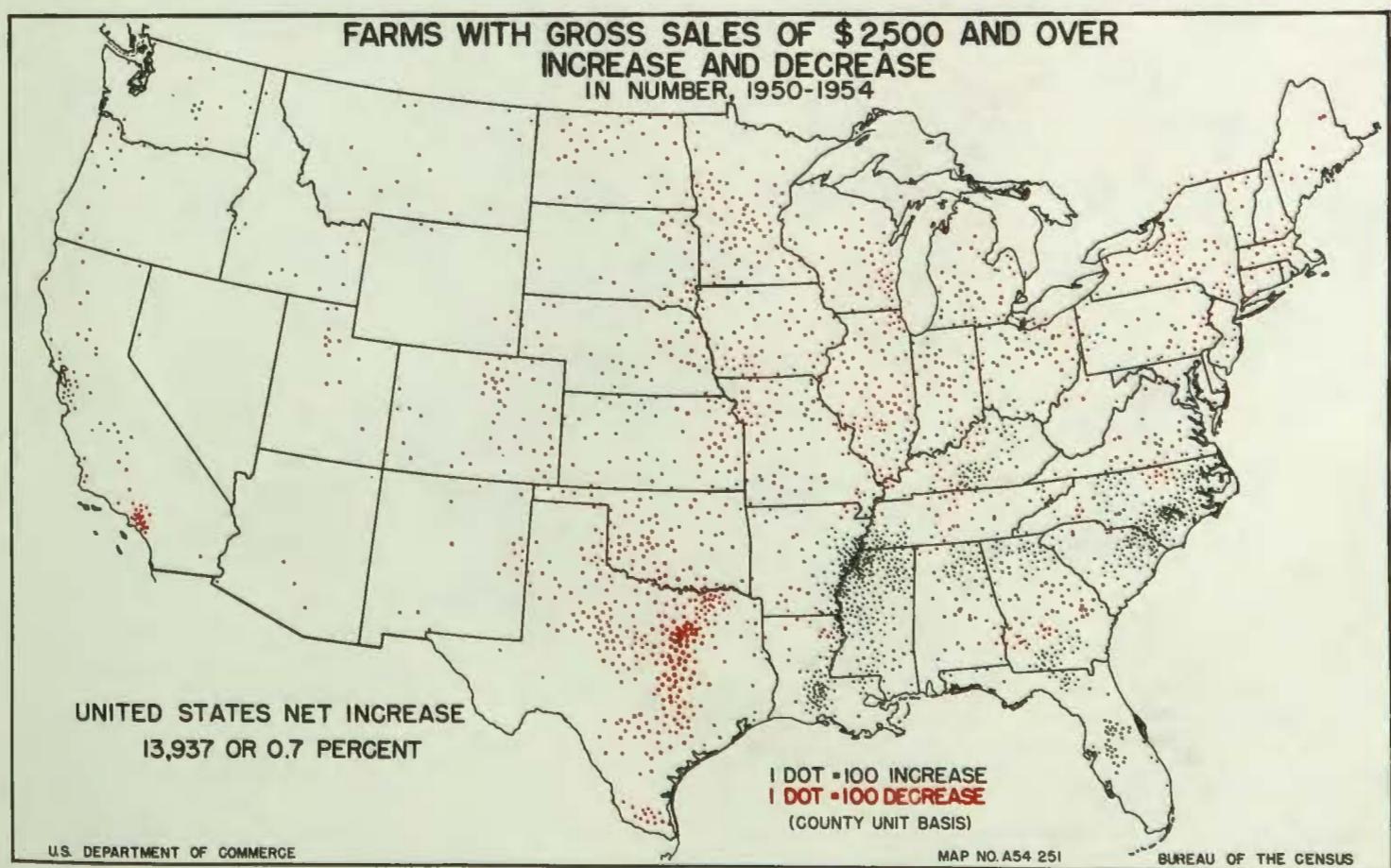
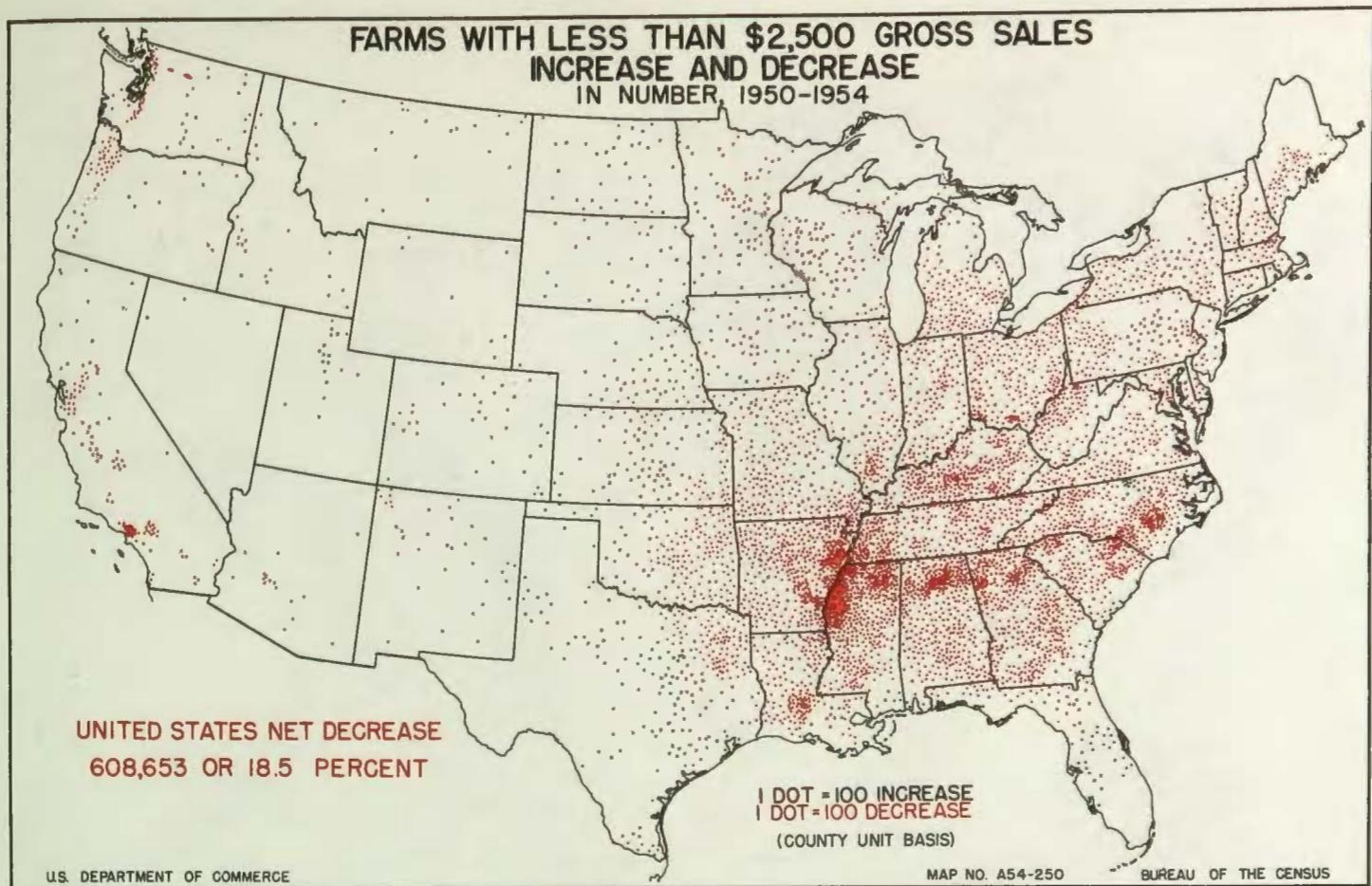
54C-164

NUMBER OF FARMS, 1954

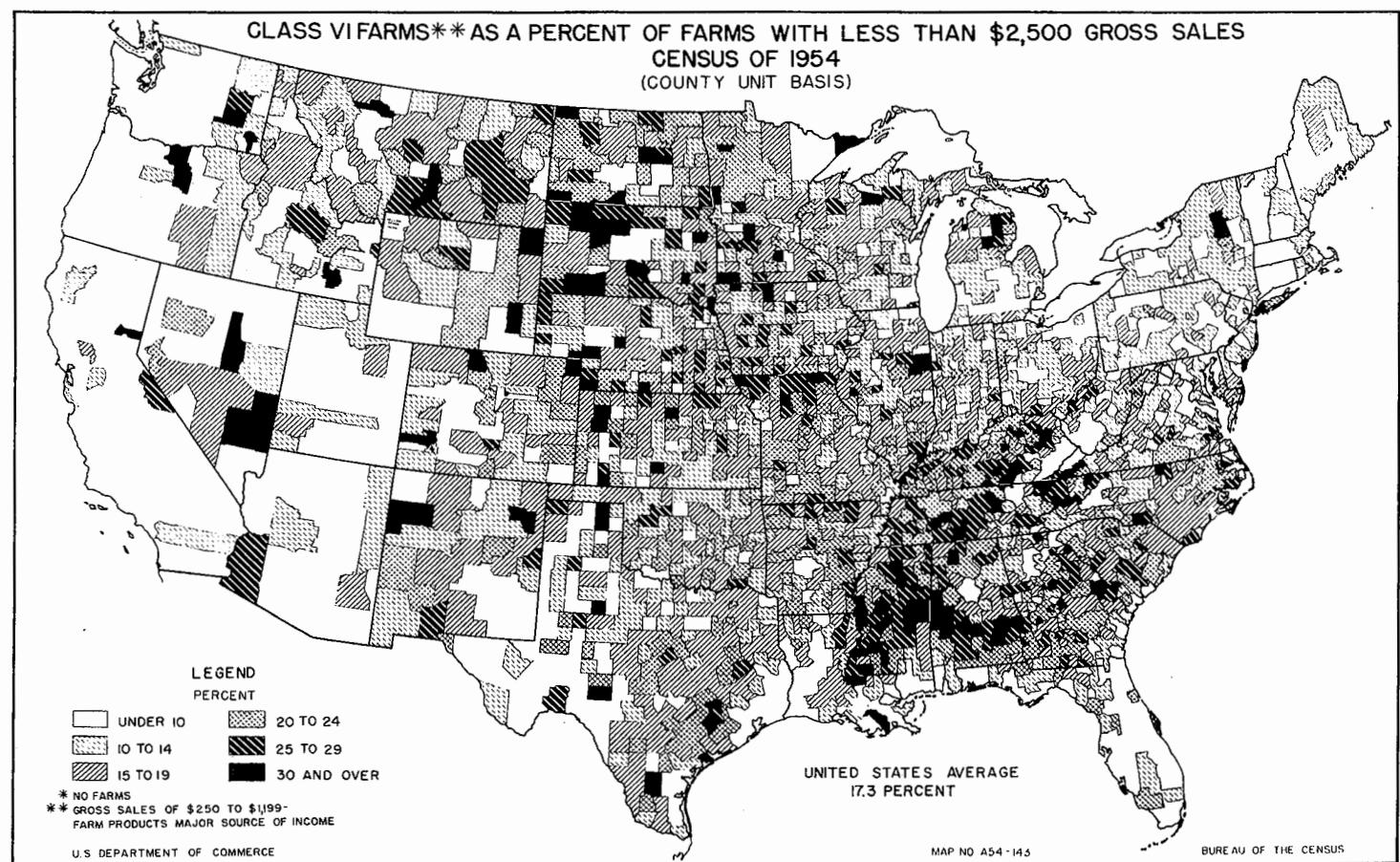
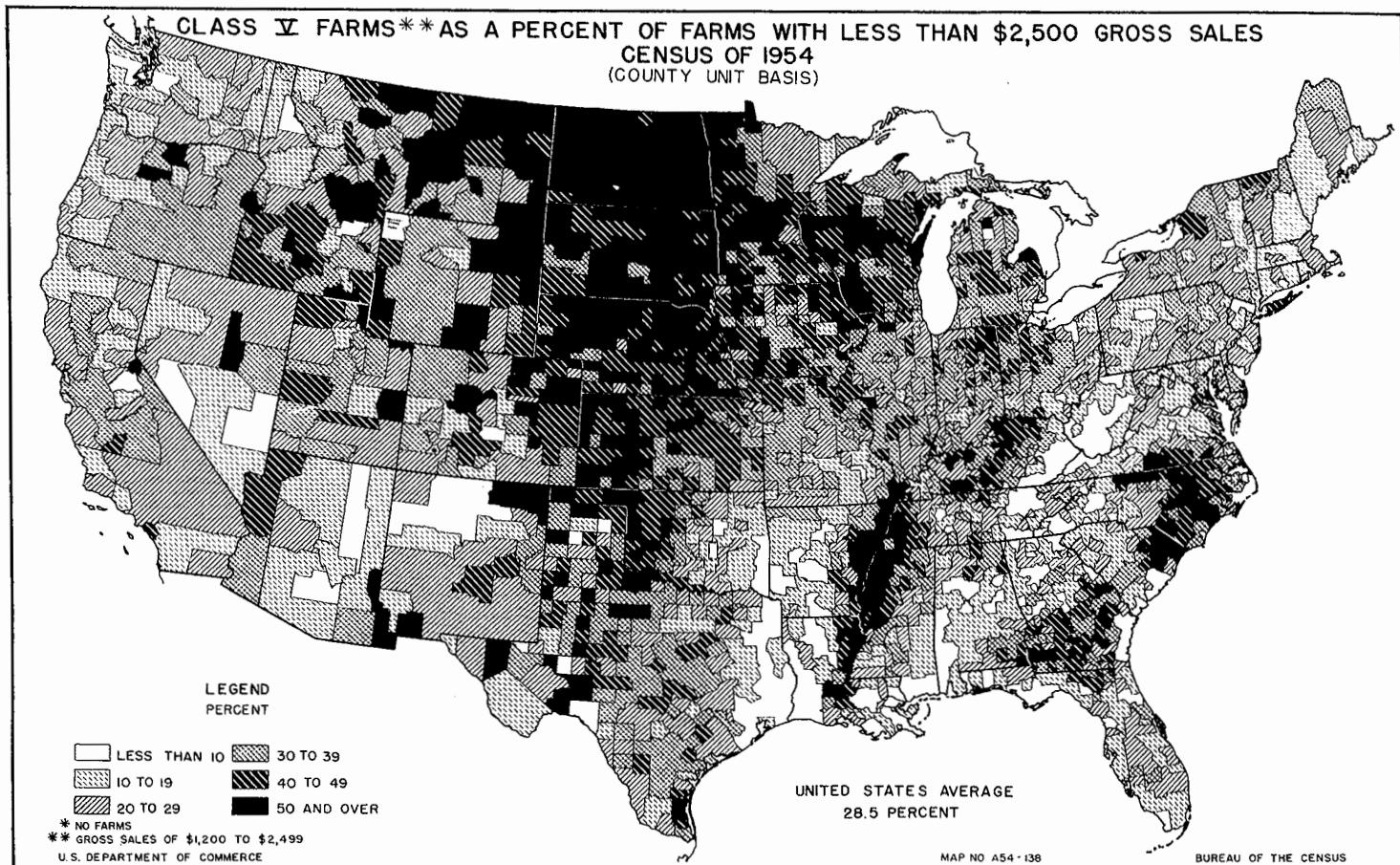
COMMERCIAL FARMS
NUMBER, 1954

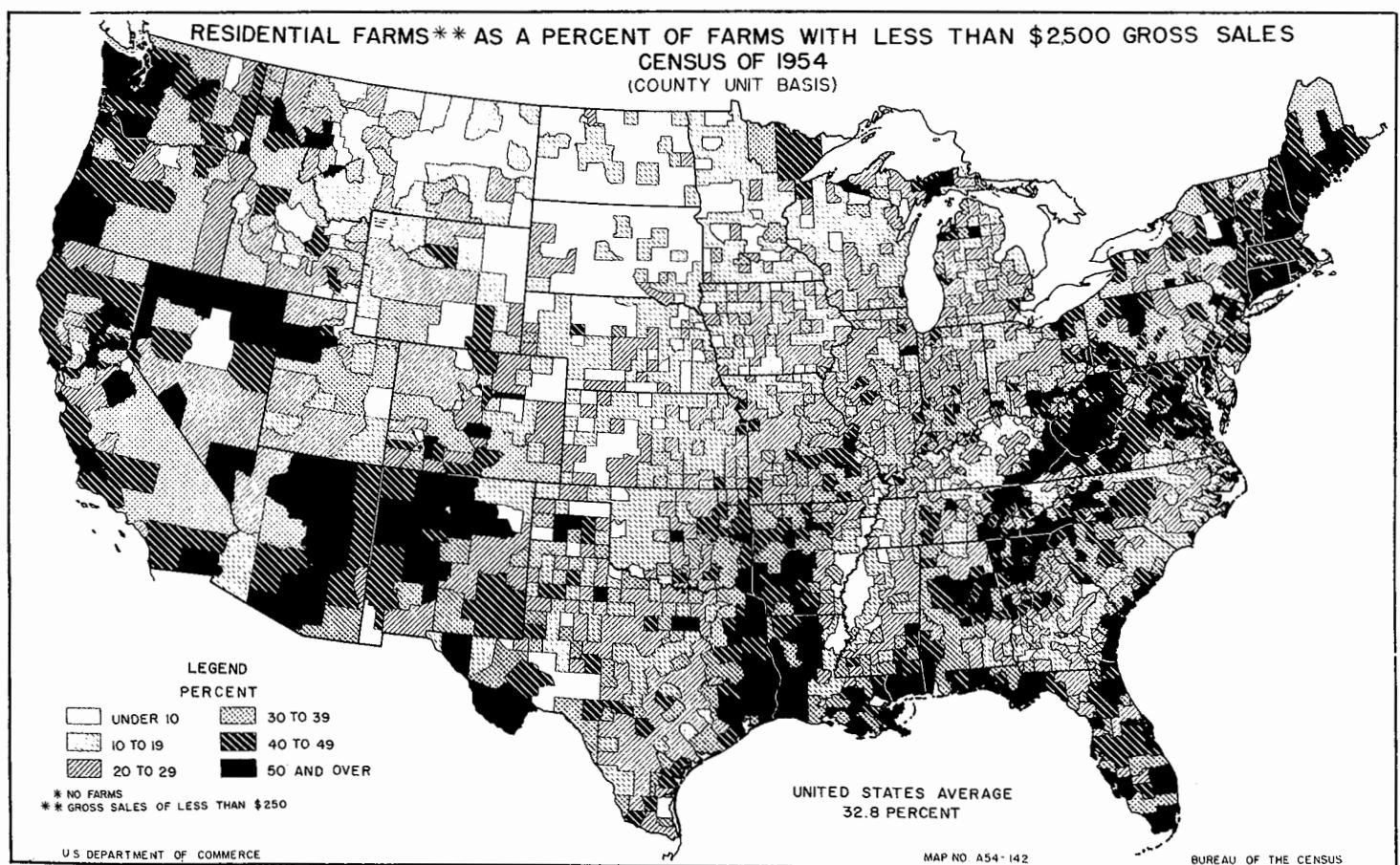
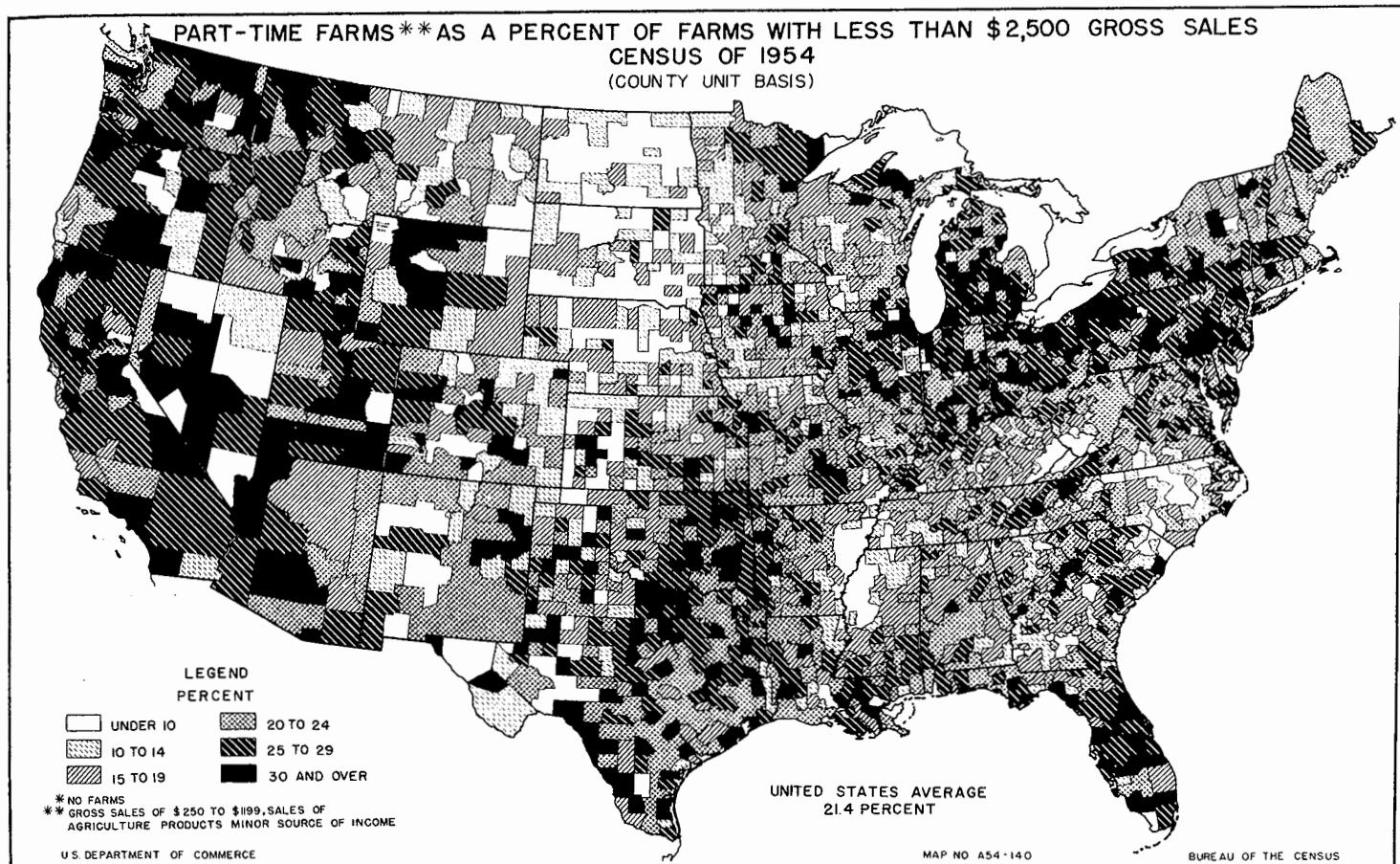




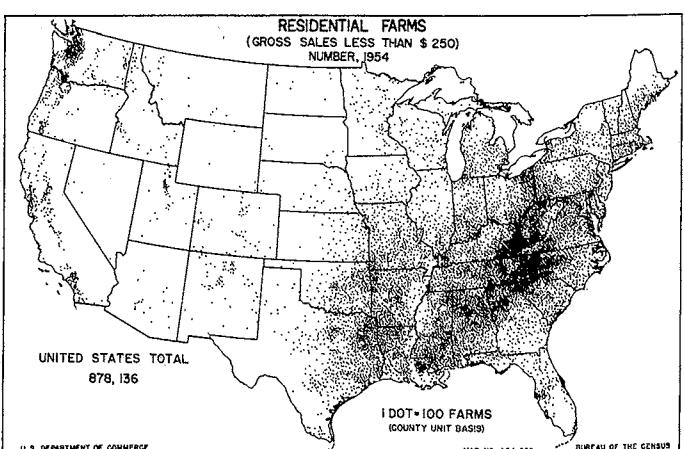
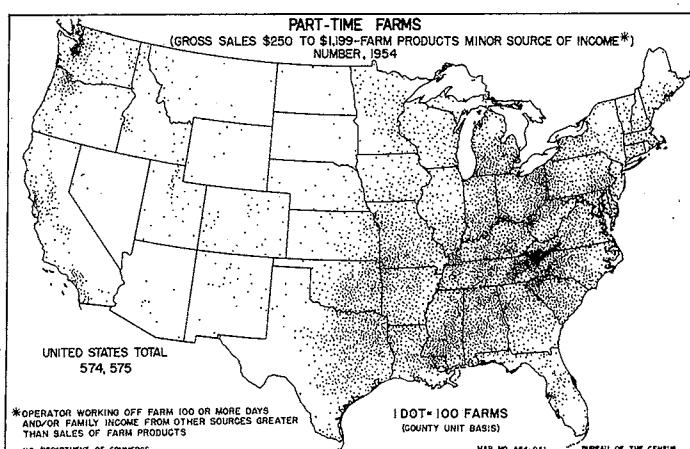
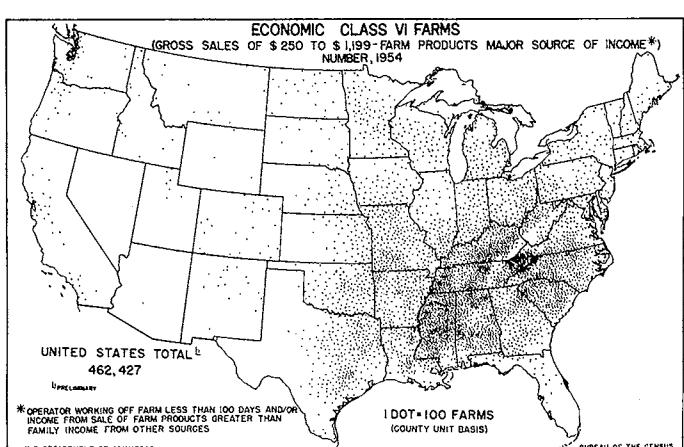
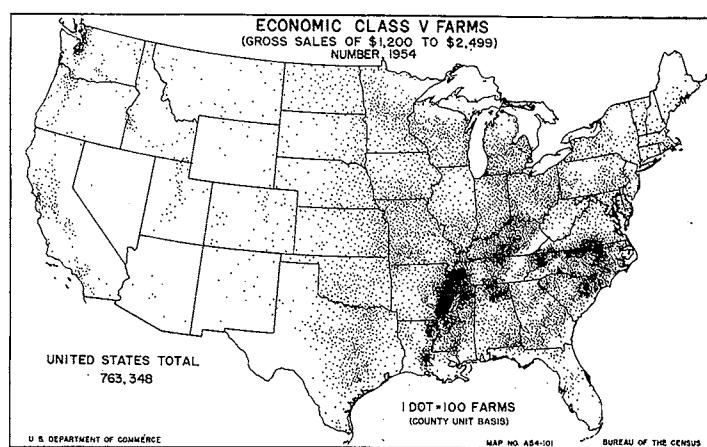
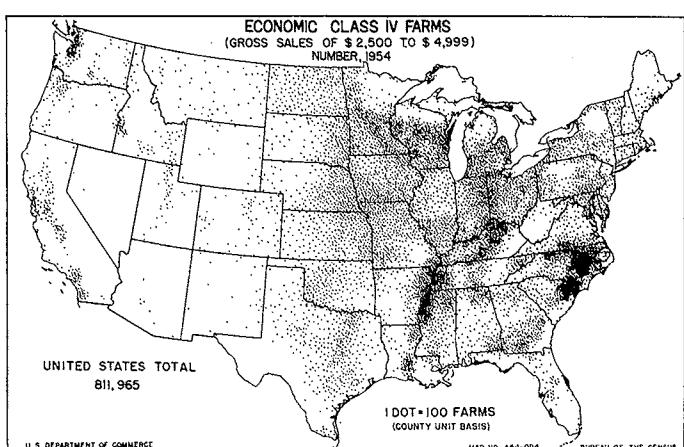
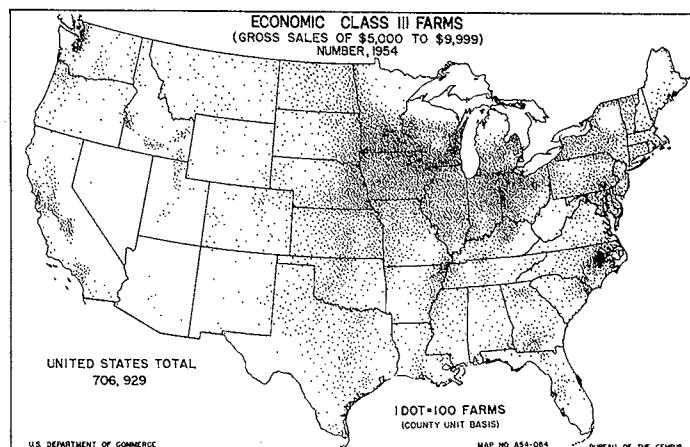
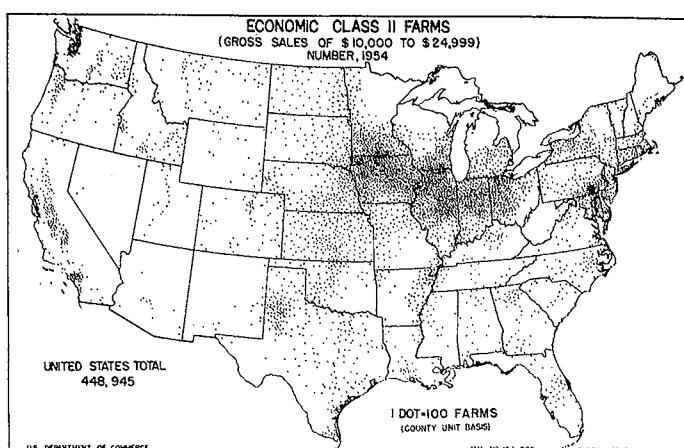
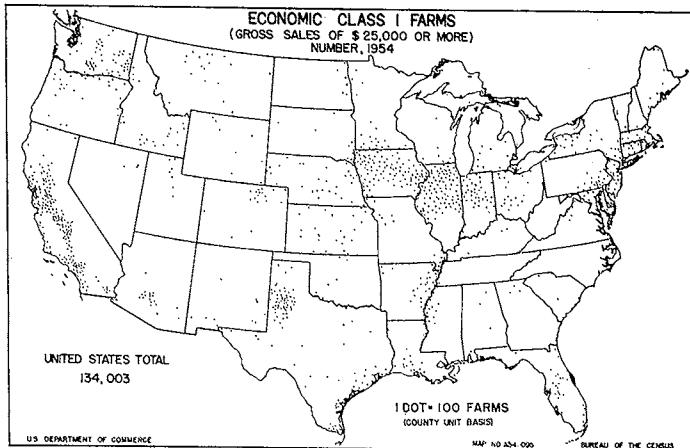


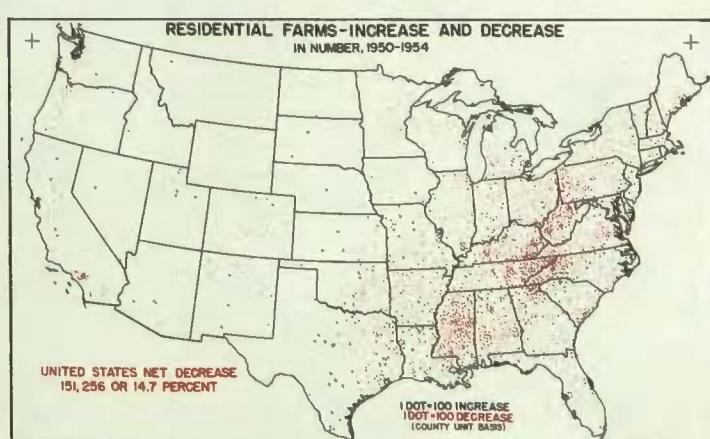
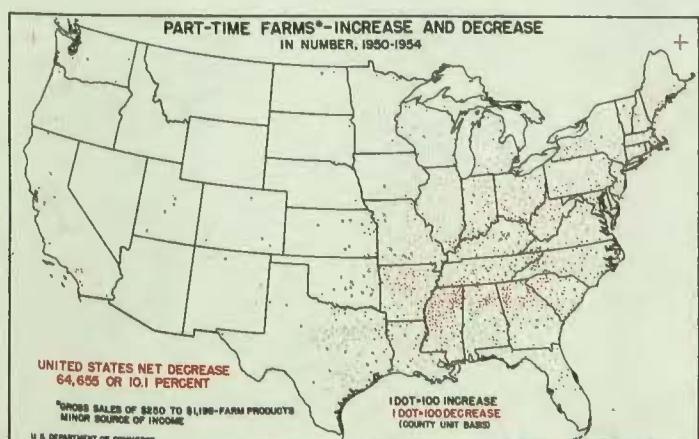
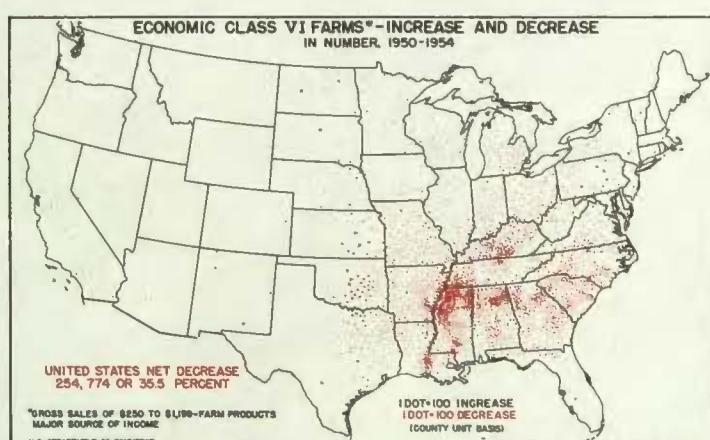
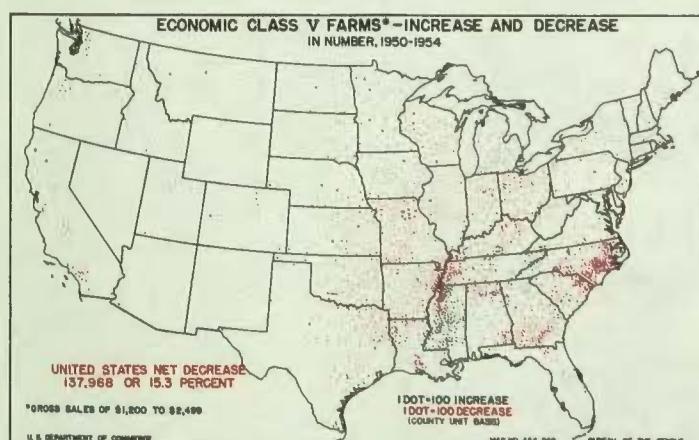
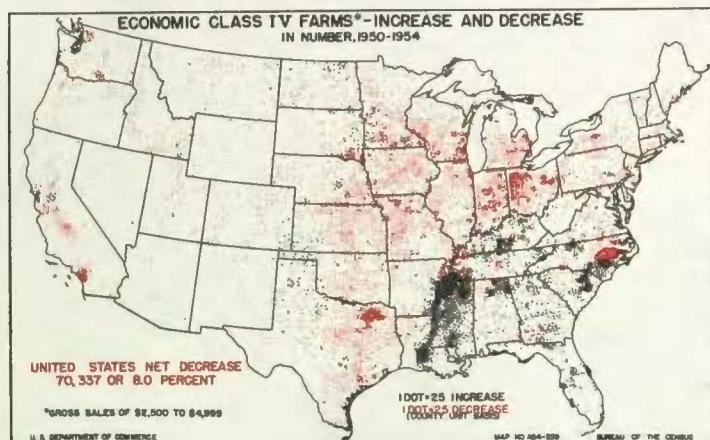
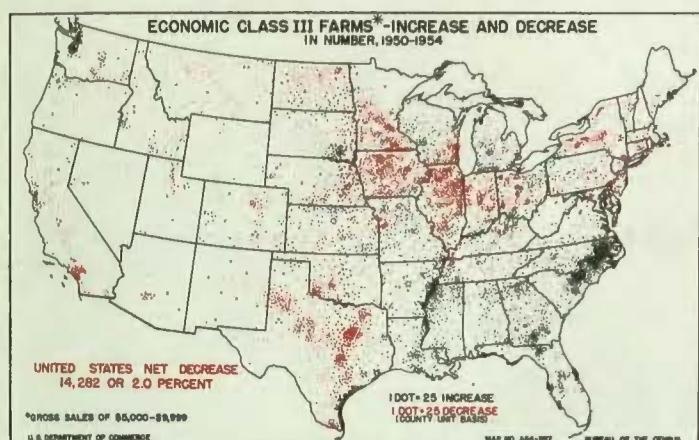
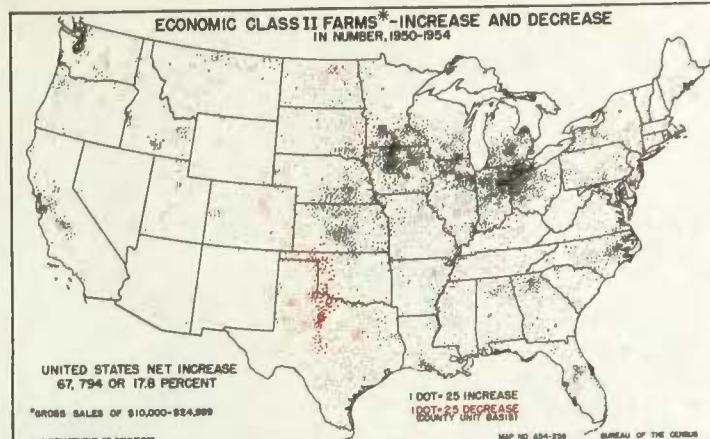
GENERAL REPORT





GENERAL REPORT





GENERAL REPORT

Table 2.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total, all farms | Commercial farms by economic class | | | | | | Other farms | |
|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--|
| | | Commercial, total | Class | | | | | | |
| | | | I | II | III | IV | V | | |
| F FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Farms..... | 4,783,021 | 3,327,617 | 134,003 | 448,945 | 706,929 | 811,965 | 763,348 | 462,427 | |
| 2 1950.... | 5,379,250 | 3,706,412 | 103,231 | 381,151 | 721,211 | 882,302 | 901,316 | 717,201 | |
| 3 Land in farms..... | 1,160,043,854 | 1,032,466,300 | 259,847,817 | 241,451,905 | 220,519,737 | 163,216,472 | 102,514,913 | 44,915,456 | |
| 4 1950.... | 1,159,789,020 | 1,021,354,502 | 249,989,380 | 216,033,756 | 215,075,417 | 168,696,067 | 110,682,017 | 60,877,867 | |
| 5 Average size of farm..... | acres 1954... 242.9 | 310.9 | 1,939.1 | 537.8 | 311.9 | 201.0 | 134.3 | 97.1 | |
| 6 1950... 215.6 | 275.6 | 2,421.7 | 566.8 | 298.2 | 191.2 | 122.8 | 84.9 | 82.8 | |
| 7 Value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Average per farm..... | dollars 1954... 19,761 | 25,429 | 134,169 | 51,510 | 27,992 | 15,880 | 9,829 | 6,096 | |
| 9 1950... 13,911 | 17,696 | 110,008 | 41,318 | 22,928 | 13,162 | 7,829 | 4,618 | 5,406 | |
| 10 Average per acre..... | dollars 1954... 84.82 | 83.16 | 73.30 | 97.03 | 89.87 | 79.23 | 73.89 | 62.48 | |
| 11 1950... 66.75 | 65.10 | 45.65 | 74.85 | 77.68 | 68.90 | 63.57 | 54.79 | 82.09 | |
| 12 Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 Cropland harvested..... | farms reporting 1954... 4,121,154 | 3,148,407 | 123,165 | 429,592 | 684,384 | 782,802 | 716,984 | 411,480 | |
| 14 1949... 4,744,308 | 3,523,084 | 92,815 | 364,133 | 700,382 | 852,186 | 851,320 | 662,218 | 1,221,224 | |
| 15 acres 1954... 334,163,956 | 321,588,063 | 48,975,011 | 86,399,679 | 88,133,752 | 59,161,313 | 29,374,240 | 9,344,868 | 12,575,093 | |
| 16 1949... 345,528,410 | 328,050,079 | 41,012,449 | 76,322,526 | 91,769,079 | 66,281,238 | 36,116,353 | 16,518,434 | 17,478,331 | |
| 17 1 to 9 acres..... | farms reporting 1954... 814,846 | 254,695 | 3,777 | 9,055 | 14,427 | 31,326 | 83,758 | 112,352 | |
| 18 1949... 889,949 | 258,621 | 2,888 | 7,487 | 14,218 | 30,560 | 75,477 | 127,991 | 631,328 | |
| 19 10 to 19 acres..... | farms reporting 1954... 621,155 | 393,955 | 2,467 | 8,494 | 20,276 | 78,153 | 156,096 | 128,469 | |
| 20 1949... 768,361 | 461,003 | 1,688 | 6,921 | 18,607 | 65,447 | 165,781 | 202,557 | 307,360 | |
| 21 20 to 29 acres..... | farms reporting 1954... 427,375 | 333,140 | 2,020 | 8,868 | 28,107 | 89,611 | 128,891 | 75,643 | |
| 22 1949... 574,612 | 429,565 | 1,510 | 7,275 | 23,063 | 85,806 | 159,344 | 152,567 | 145,047 | |
| 23 30 to 49 acres..... | farms reporting 1954... 533,239 | 470,631 | 4,212 | 19,315 | 68,074 | 155,473 | 165,059 | 58,496 | |
| 24 1949... 685,449 | 588,607 | 3,261 | 16,563 | 62,454 | 170,023 | 217,563 | 118,743 | 96,842 | |
| 25 50 to 99 acres..... | farms reporting 1954... 714,888 | 691,500 | 11,176 | 64,250 | 204,920 | 249,802 | 133,281 | 28,081 | |
| 26 1949... 815,017 | 780,779 | 8,227 | 55,457 | 206,291 | 290,223 | 171,935 | 46,616 | 34,238 | |
| 27 100 to 199 acres..... | farms reporting 1954... 603,543 | 599,617 | 162,563 | 23,927 | 130,720 | 38,684 | 6,815 | 3,966 | |
| 28 1949... 624,464 | 619,481 | 17,564 | 127,479 | 256,080 | 158,912 | 49,606 | 9,810 | 4,983 | |
| 29 200 or more acres..... | farms reporting 1954... 406,108 | 404,869 | 75,605 | 157,047 | 111,663 | 47,715 | 11,215 | 1,624 | |
| 30 1949... 386,456 | 385,030 | 57,677 | 142,952 | 119,669 | 51,185 | 11,614 | 1,934 | 1,426 | |
| 31 200 to 499 acres..... | farms reporting 1954... 336,534 | 335,630 | 47,114 | 132,405 | 99,443 | 44,510 | 10,633 | 1,525 | |
| 32 1949... 69,578 | 69,239 | 28,491 | 24,642 | 12,220 | 3,205 | 502 | 99 | 335 | |
| 33 Cropland used only for pasture..... | farms reporting 1954... 1,873,340 | 1,412,047 | 58,704 | 235,119 | 346,899 | 337,291 | 277,077 | 156,957 | |
| 34 1949... 2,142,993 | 1,577,792 | 43,507 | 195,466 | 364,261 | 348,872 | 341,774 | 247,332 | 565,681 | |
| 35 acres 1954... 66,973,530 | 57,509,620 | 8,311,293 | 12,019,610 | 13,222,044 | 11,251,852 | 8,431,436 | 4,273,385 | 9,463,910 | |
| 36 1949... 69,841,001 | 59,510,758 | 8,300,766 | 11,134,566 | 13,326,984 | 11,827,229 | 9,305,400 | 5,615,813 | 10,330,243 | |
| 37 Cropland not harvested and not | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 pastured..... | farms reporting 1954... 1,303,195 | 890,043 | 40,194 | 118,468 | 188,977 | 217,796 | 201,135 | 123,473 | |
| 39 1949... 1,556,392 | 1,035,792 | 31,138 | 102,205 | 193,019 | 249,221 | 253,066 | 207,143 | 520,600 | |
| 40 acres 1954... 60,800,294 | 52,487,344 | 10,385,743 | 12,542,306 | 11,624,551 | 9,076,924 | 5,904,517 | 2,953,303 | 8,312,946 | |
| 41 1949... 64,001,705 | 53,659,397 | 9,032,587 | 11,505,111 | 11,750,239 | 9,851,245 | 7,055,307 | 4,464,908 | 10,342,308 | |
| 42 Cultivated summer fallow ¹ | farms reporting 1954... 216,137 | 203,283 | 17,215 | 44,716 | 60,180 | 49,902 | 24,493 | 6,777 | |
| 43 1949... 209,552 | 194,593 | 13,310 | 38,243 | 57,109 | 50,432 | 26,240 | 9,259 | 11,959 | |
| 44 acres 1954... 28,733,719 | 28,071,704 | 7,403,497 | 8,359,745 | 6,377,678 | 3,836,351 | 1,605,921 | 488,512 | 662,015 | |
| 45 1949... 25,602,168 | 25,118,129 | 6,204,172 | 7,403,752 | 6,023,567 | 3,572,409 | 1,468,731 | 445,499 | 484,035 | |
| 46 Other cropland ¹ | farms reporting 1954... 239,564 | 194,906 | 12,792 | 33,272 | 51,256 | 49,587 | 33,491 | 14,508 | |
| 47 1949... 276,105 | 218,469 | 9,412 | 28,354 | 54,154 | 59,697 | 44,213 | 22,639 | 57,636 | |
| 48 acres 1954... 13,585,149 | 12,082,624 | 1,825,338 | 2,470,774 | 2,934,362 | 2,600,128 | 1,564,992 | 687,030 | 1,502,525 | |
| 49 1949... 13,946,543 | 12,293,109 | 1,703,223 | 2,200,085 | 2,941,678 | 2,799,413 | 1,820,303 | 838,407 | 1,653,434 | |
| 50 Cropland used only for crops not harvested | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 and not pastured ² | farms reporting 1954... 314,834 | 233,186 | 6,945 | 26,674 | 46,223 | 59,534 | 60,074 | 33,736 | |
| 52 1949... 5,050,978 | 4,179,541 | 421,221 | 722,486 | 940,427 | 936,530 | 777,072 | 381,805 | 871,437 | |
| 53 Idle cropland ² | farms reporting 1954... 702,365 | 392,905 | 9,372 | 32,637 | 62,101 | 92,890 | 112,403 | 83,502 | |
| 54 1949... 13,430,448 | 8,153,475 | 735,687 | 989,301 | 1,372,084 | 1,703,915 | 1,956,532 | 1,395,956 | 3,270,969 | |
| 55 Woodland pastured..... | farms reporting 1954... 1,510,154 | 1,056,527 | 24,961 | 112,909 | 214,925 | 264,339 | 261,865 | 177,528 | |
| 56 1949... 1,712,305 | 1,219,796 | 20,484 | 98,158 | 228,287 | 308,313 | 314,102 | 250,452 | 492,589 | |
| 57 acres 1954... 121,234,190 | 94,423,404 | 16,769,169 | 16,792,720 | 18,332,600 | 18,075,156 | 15,803,618 | 8,650,141 | 26,810,786 | |
| 58 1949... 135,119,501 | 110,000,324 | 23,930,211 | 19,168,445 | 20,126,181 | 20,309,578 | 16,485,313 | 9,980,596 | 25,119,177 | |
| 59 Woodland not pastured..... | farms reporting 1954... 1,384,383 | 919,817 | 26,823 | 104,367 | 180,355 | 228,415 | 227,516 | 152,341 | |
| 60 1949... 1,658,725 | 1,068,503 | 19,861 | 84,793 | 177,339 | 252,812 | 283,171 | 250,530 | 590,219 | |
| 61 acres 1954... 75,987,976 | 55,882,284 | 6,332,226 | 8,388,579 | 10,413,690 | 12,078,105 | 11,499,205 | 7,130,479 | 20,145,692 | |
| 62 1949... 85,155,253 | 60,245,206 | 5,491,654 | 7,509,480 | 10,186,637 | 12,827,071 | 13,503,861 | 10,726,503 | 24,910,047 | |
| 63 Other pasture (not cropland | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 and not woodland)..... | farms reporting 1954... 1,996,959 | 1,490,099 | 57,729 | 220,564 | 361,402 | 367,874 | 304,435 | 178,095 | |
| 65 1949... 2,055,493 | 1,540,810 | 45,848 | 184,592 | 355,387 | 388,748 | 328,317 | 237,918 | 514,683 | |
| 66 acres 1954... 459,158,436 | 415,260,136 | 163,380,457 | 97,975,663 | 70,184,837 | 46,536,038 | 26,900,319 | 10,282,824 | 43,890,298 | |
| 67 1949... 414,731,311 | 371,803,649 | 157,097,750 | 83,410,283 | 58,993,811 | 39,486,510 | 22,613,418 | 10,201,877 | 42,927,662 | |
| 68 Improved other pasture..... | farms reporting 1954... 401,262 | 312,176 | 17,196 | 54,239 | 76,909 | 73,749 | 60,961 | 29,122 | |
| 69 1949... 17,629,432 | 16,101,013 | 4,358,493 | 3,769,079 | 3,255,937 | 2,485,842 | 1,642,560 | 589,102 | 1,520,419 | |
| 70 Other land (house lots, roads, | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 wasteland, etc.)..... | farms reporting 1954... 4,285,278 | 2,981,812 | 122,972 | 425,779 | 663,938 | 724,109 | 648,137 | 396,877 | |
| 72 1949... 4,710,010 | 3,267,937 | 93,452 | 359,059 | 679,411 | 795,528 | 755,702 | 584,785 | 1,442,073 | |
| 73 acres 1954... 41,725,476 | 35,354,617 | 5,693,918 | 7,333,348 | 8,608,263 | 7,037,084 | 4,601,578 | 2,080,456 | 6,370,829 | |
| 74 1949... 45,411,839 | 38,085,089 | 5,093,963 | 6,983,343 | 8,922,486 | 8,113,196 | 5,602,365 | 3,369,736 | 7,326,750 | |

See footnotes at end of table.

OF FARM; FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950

text. Data for States in Tables 3 to 13 and in Volume 1]

GENERAL REPORT

Table 2.—F FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total, all farms | Commercial farms by economic class | | | | | | Other farms | |
|--|------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------|--|
| | | Commercial, total | Class | | | | | | |
| | | | I | II | III | IV | V | | |
| F FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE—Continued | | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms according to use—Continued | | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland, total.....farms reporting 1954... 4,429,515 | 3,223,095 | 127,164 | 437,461 | 693,995 | 795,520 | 737,319 | 431,636 | 1,206,420 | |
| 1949... 5,057,893 | 3,600,673 | 96,563 | 370,713 | 709,285 | 865,093 | 873,250 | 685,769 | 1,457,220 | |
| acres 1954... 461,937,776 | 431,585,827 | 67,672,047 | 110,961,595 | 112,980,347 | 79,490,089 | 43,710,193 | 16,771,556 | 30,351,949 | |
| 1949... 479,371,116 | 441,220,234 | 58,375,802 | 98,962,203 | 116,846,302 | 87,959,712 | 52,477,000 | 26,599,155 | 38,150,882 | |
| Land pastured, total.....farms reporting 1954... 3,615,807 | 2,603,240 | 97,138 | 380,664 | 607,016 | 634,492 | 547,490 | 336,440 | 1,012,567 | |
| 1949... 4,065,379 | 2,920,620 | 77,776 | 327,560 | 636,561 | 723,343 | 658,165 | 497,212 | 1,144,759 | |
| acres 1954... 647,366,156 | 567,193,162 | 188,460,919 | 126,787,993 | 101,739,481 | 75,863,046 | 51,135,373 | 23,206,350 | 80,372,994 | |
| 1949... 619,691,813 | 541,314,731 | 189,328,727 | 113,713,294 | 92,446,976 | 71,623,317 | 48,404,131 | 25,798,286 | 78,377,082 | |
| Woodland, total.....farms reporting 1954... 2,399,866 | 1,615,930 | 43,718 | 180,329 | 325,508 | 401,946 | 396,565 | 267,864 | 783,936 | |
| 1949... 2,753,552 | 1,845,682 | 34,119 | 151,218 | 332,517 | 453,881 | 477,288 | 396,659 | 907,870 | |
| acres 1954... 197,222,166 | 150,265,688 | 23,101,395 | 25,181,299 | 28,746,290 | 30,153,261 | 27,302,823 | 15,780,620 | 46,956,478 | |
| 1949... 220,274,754 | 170,245,530 | 29,421,865 | 26,677,925 | 30,312,818 | 33,136,649 | 29,989,174 | 20,707,099 | 50,029,224 | |
| Average acreage per farm reporting: | | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland harvested.....acres 1954... 81.1 | 102.1 | 397.6 | 201.1 | 128.8 | 75.6 | 41.0 | 23.2 | 12.9 | |
| 1949... 72.8 | 93.1 | 442.2 | 209.6 | 131.0 | 77.8 | 42.4 | 24.9 | 14.3 | |
| Cropland used only for pasture.....acres 1954... 35.8 | 40.7 | 141.6 | 51.1 | 38.1 | 33.4 | 30.4 | 27.2 | 20.5 | |
| 1949... 32.6 | 37.7 | 190.4 | 57.0 | 36.6 | 30.7 | 27.2 | 22.7 | 18.3 | |
| Cropland not harvested and not pastured.....acres 1954... 46.7 | 59.0 | 258.4 | 105.9 | 61.5 | 41.7 | 29.4 | 23.9 | 20.1 | |
| 1949... 41.1 | 51.8 | 290.1 | 112.6 | 60.9 | 39.5 | 27.9 | 21.6 | 19.9 | |
| Cultivated summer fallow ¹acres 1954... 132.9 | 138.1 | 430.1 | 187.0 | 106.0 | 76.9 | 65.6 | 72.1 | 51.5 | |
| 1949... 122.2 | 129.1 | 466.1 | 193.6 | 105.5 | 70.8 | 56.0 | 48.1 | 32.4 | |
| Other cropland ¹acres 1954... 56.7 | 62.0 | 142.7 | 74.3 | 57.2 | 52.4 | 46.7 | 47.4 | 33.6 | |
| 1949... 50.5 | 56.3 | 181.0 | 77.6 | 54.3 | 46.7 | 41.2 | 37.0 | 28.7 | |
| Cropland used only for crops not harvested and not pastured ²acres 1954... 16.0 | 17.9 | 60.7 | 27.1 | 20.3 | 15.7 | 12.9 | 11.3 | 10.7 | |
| Idle cropland ²acres 1954... 19.1 | 20.8 | 78.5 | 30.3 | 22.1 | 18.3 | 17.4 | 16.7 | 17.1 | |
| Woodland pastured.....acres 1954... 80.3 | 89.4 | 671.8 | 148.7 | 85.3 | 68.4 | 60.4 | 48.7 | 59.1 | |
| 1949... 78.9 | 90.2 | 1,168.2 | 195.3 | 88.2 | 65.9 | 52.5 | 39.9 | 51.0 | |
| Woodland not pastured.....acres 1954... 54.9 | 60.7 | 236.1 | 80.4 | 57.7 | 52.9 | 46.8 | 43.4 | 42.2 | |
| 1949... 51.3 | 56.4 | 276.5 | 88.6 | 57.4 | 50.7 | 47.7 | 42.8 | 42.2 | |
| Other pasture (not cropland and not woodland).....acres 1954... 229.9 | 278.7 | 2,830.1 | 444.2 | 194.2 | 126.5 | 88.4 | 57.7 | 86.6 | |
| 1949... 201.8 | 241.3 | 3,426.5 | 451.9 | 166.0 | 101.6 | 68.9 | 42.9 | 83.4 | |
| Improved other pasture.....acres 1954... 43.9 | 51.6 | 253.5 | 69.5 | 42.3 | 33.7 | 26.9 | 20.2 | 17.2 | |
| Other land (house lots, roads, wasteland, etc.).....acres 1954... 9.7 | 11.9 | 46.3 | 17.2 | 13.0 | 9.7 | 7.1 | 5.2 | 4.9 | |
| 1949... 9.6 | 11.7 | 54.5 | 19.4 | 13.1 | 10.2 | 7.4 | 5.8 | 5.1 | |
| Cropland, total.....acres 1954... 104.3 | 133.9 | 532.2 | 253.6 | 162.8 | 99.9 | 59.3 | 38.9 | 25.2 | |
| 1949... 94.8 | 122.5 | 604.5 | 267.0 | 164.7 | 101.7 | 60.1 | 38.8 | 26.2 | |
| Land pastured, total.....acres 1954... 179.0 | 217.9 | 1,940.1 | 333.1 | 167.6 | 119.6 | 93.4 | 69.0 | 79.2 | |
| 1949... 152.4 | 185.3 | 2,434.3 | 347.2 | 145.2 | 99.0 | 73.5 | 51.9 | 68.5 | |
| Woodland, total.....acres 1954... 82.2 | 93.0 | 528.4 | 139.6 | 88.3 | 75.0 | 68.8 | 58.9 | 59.9 | |
| 1949... 80.0 | 92.2 | 862.3 | 176.4 | 91.2 | 73.0 | 62.8 | 52.2 | 55.1 | |
| IRRIGATION, LAND USE PRACTICES, AND CONSERVATION | | | | | | | | | |
| Irrigated land in farms.....farms reporting 1954... 324,437 | 264,712 | 46,869 | 65,497 | 60,035 | 47,906 | 33,752 | 10,653 | 59,725 | |
| 1949... 306,617 | 246,463 | 29,477 | 50,500 | 59,073 | 52,940 | 39,348 | 15,125 | 60,154 | |
| acres 1954... 29,799,482 | 29,037,072 | 14,654,707 | 7,034,955 | 3,986,165 | 2,106,616 | 1,004,708 | 249,921 | 762,410 | |
| 1949... 25,832,480 | 24,941,641 | 10,572,940 | 6,138,394 | 4,260,028 | 2,464,502 | 1,171,470 | 334,307 | 890,839 | |
| Average per farm reporting.....acres 1954... 91.8 | 109.7 | 312.7 | 107.4 | 66.4 | 44.0 | 29.8 | 23.5 | 12.8 | |
| 1949... 84.2 | 101.2 | 358.7 | 121.6 | 72.1 | 46.6 | 29.8 | 22.1 | 14.8 | |
| Cover crops turned under and land planted to another crop ³farms reporting 1954... 503,927 | 454,190 | 20,486 | 81,410 | 115,216 | 115,970 | 88,206 | 32,902 | 49,737 | |
| acre 1954... 9,518,764 | 9,184,614 | 1,596,508 | 2,755,426 | 2,386,071 | 1,487,664 | 757,987 | 200,958 | 334,150 | |
| Average per farm reporting.....acres 1954... 18.9 | 20.2 | 77.9 | 33.8 | 20.7 | 12.8 | 8.6 | 6.1 | 6.7 | |
| Land in row or close-seeded crops grown in strips for wind erosion control ⁴farms reporting 1954... 27,758 | 26,896 | 1,549 | 5,862 | 8,562 | 6,906 | 3,153 | 864 | 862 | |
| acre 1954... 5,334,418 | 5,252,259 | 723,189 | 1,586,862 | 1,542,056 | 944,806 | 342,339 | 113,007 | 82,159 | |
| Average per farm reporting.....acres 1954... 192.2 | 195.3 | 466.9 | 270.7 | 180.1 | 136.8 | 108.6 | 130.8 | 95.3 | |
| Cropland used for row or grain crops farmed on contour ⁵farms reporting 1954... 445,441 | 371,034 | 14,590 | 53,954 | 84,519 | 88,472 | 81,232 | 48,267 | 74,407 | |
| acre 1954... 22,859,833 | 21,743,537 | 2,780,068 | 5,226,857 | 5,678,415 | 4,413,793 | 2,648,585 | 995,819 | 1,116,296 | |
| Average per farm reporting.....acres 1954... 51.3 | 58.6 | 190.5 | 96.9 | 67.2 | 49.9 | 32.6 | 20.6 | 15.0 | |
| FARM OPERATORS | | | | | | | | | |
| With other income of operator and his family exceeding value of agricultural products sold.....operators reporting 1954... 1,424,233 | 359,356 | 6,194 | 19,799 | 45,578 | 102,295 | 185,490 | ... | 1,064,877 | |
| 1949... 1,566,154 | 335,547 | 4,773 | 15,855 | 38,377 | 90,249 | 186,293 | ... | 1,230,607 | |
| Off-farm work: | | | | | | | | | |
| Working off their farms, total.....operators reporting 1954... 2,153,737 | 1,113,033 | 27,021 | 122,305 | 220,533 | 295,021 | 334,732 | 113,421 | 1,040,704 | |
| 1949... 2,089,834 | 990,387 | 19,062 | 82,888 | 173,149 | 249,466 | 316,323 | 149,499 | 1,099,447 | |
| 1 to 99 days.....operators reporting 1954... 820,012 | 679,287 | 16,543 | 89,122 | 148,270 | 163,771 | 148,160 | 113,421 | 140,725 | |
| 1949... 835,224 | 653,591 | 10,697 | 56,768 | 122,407 | 152,303 | 159,927 | 149,499 | 181,633 | |
| 100 or more days.....operators reporting 1954... 1,333,725 | 433,746 | 10,478 | 33,183 | 72,263 | 131,250 | 186,572 | 89,979 | ... | |
| 1949... 1,254,610 | 336,796 | 8,365 | 24,120 | 50,742 | 97,163 | 156,406 | ... | 917,814 | |
| Not working off their farms.....operators 1954... 2,560,019 | 2,156,128 | 104,368 | 316,471 | 470,815 | 503,550 | 419,819 | 341,075 | 403,891 | |
| 1949... 3,150,267 | 2,617,742 | 80,442 | 288,950 | 531,157 | 612,452 | 566,307 | 538,434 | 532,585 | |

See footnotes at end of table.

FARM: FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

text. Data for States in Tables 3 to 13 and in Volume I.]

GENERAL REPORT

Table 2.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total, all farms | Commercial farms by economic class | | | | | | Other farms | |
|--|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|----------------|--|
| | | Commercial, total | Class | | | | | | |
| | | | I | II | III | IV | V | | |
| SPECIFIED FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Telephone.....farms reporting 1954... | 2,332,309 | 1,746,294 | 112,499 | 359,824 | 482,930 | 399,167 | 276,277 | 115,597 | |
| 2 1950.... | 2,057,556 | 1,583,467 | 73,303 | 271,063 | 456,128 | 397,905 | 264,888 | 120,100 | |
| 3 Electricity.....farms reporting 1954... | 4,448,611 | 3,121,191 | 130,990 | 440,342 | 688,237 | 774,101 | 697,996 | 389,525 | |
| 4 1950.... | 4,213,599 | 2,980,354 | 93,754 | 357,055 | 661,117 | 751,459 | 680,769 | 436,200 | |
| 5 Television set.....farms reporting 1954... | 1,698,548 | 1,204,715 | 84,514 | 253,183 | 320,084 | 269,500 | 200,622 | 76,812 | |
| 6 Piped running water.....farms reporting 1954... | 2,810,531 | 2,024,814 | 125,673 | 392,095 | 528,990 | 469,539 | 351,435 | 157,082 | |
| 7 Home freezer.....farms reporting 1954... | 1,541,415 | 1,190,263 | 87,658 | 264,231 | 326,674 | 264,506 | 179,273 | 67,921 | |
| 8 1950.... | 650,512 | 518,245 | 37,618 | 115,295 | 151,315 | 112,258 | 71,434 | 30,325 | |
| SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT ON FARMS | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 Electric pig brooder.....farms reporting 1954... | 117,050 | 109,276 | 9,860 | 37,912 | 34,894 | 16,755 | 7,631 | 2,224 | |
| 10 Power feed grinder.....farms reporting 1954... | 707,088 | 669,436 | 47,813 | 168,502 | 213,580 | 146,814 | 72,110 | 20,567 | |
| 11 Milking machine.....farms reporting 1954... | 712,022 | 682,402 | 24,300 | 155,810 | 252,395 | 176,489 | 66,224 | 11,184 | |
| 12 1950.... | 636,341 | 614,347 | 17,601 | 117,830 | 237,295 | 170,498 | 59,721 | 11,402 | |
| 13 Grain combines.....farms reporting 1954... | 923,709 | 896,024 | 67,108 | 249,859 | 296,818 | 186,921 | 77,271 | 18,047 | |
| 14 1950.... | 665,378 | 647,857 | 42,176 | 167,694 | 224,061 | 141,935 | 56,454 | 15,537 | |
| 15 number 1954.... | 979,050 | 950,483 | 87,308 | 267,193 | 306,668 | 191,722 | 79,031 | 18,561 | |
| 16 1950.... | 713,633 | 694,951 | 57,694 | 183,081 | 233,120 | 146,404 | 58,520 | 16,132 | |
| 17 Corn pickers.....farms reporting 1954... | 676,088 | 662,935 | 40,758 | 197,442 | 238,278 | 131,352 | 46,380 | 8,725 | |
| 18 1950.... | 447,387 | 442,599 | 23,176 | 128,717 | 176,837 | 85,443 | 23,367 | 5,059 | |
| 19 number 1954.... | 687,466 | 674,180 | 44,623 | 201,683 | 240,323 | 132,381 | 46,594 | 8,776 | |
| 20 1950.... | 455,519 | 450,603 | 25,465 | 131,713 | 178,560 | 86,149 | 23,606 | 5,110 | |
| 21 Pick-up balers.....farms reporting 1954... | 442,872 | 427,279 | 39,373 | 128,508 | 138,580 | 78,942 | 33,452 | 8,424 | |
| 22 1950.... | 191,658 | 183,906 | 18,821 | 53,593 | 56,220 | 33,426 | 16,321 | 5,525 | |
| 23 number 1954.... | 447,909 | 432,010 | 41,487 | 129,539 | 139,338 | 79,486 | 33,657 | 8,503 | |
| 24 1950.... | 195,858 | 187,821 | 20,141 | 54,618 | 56,972 | 33,882 | 16,617 | 5,591 | |
| 25 Field forage harvesters.....farms reporting 1954... | 197,265 | 193,457 | 26,446 | 70,268 | 62,731 | 25,615 | 7,381 | 2,016 | |
| 26 number 1954.... | 201,605 | 197,583 | 28,494 | 71,251 | 62,302 | 25,954 | 7,543 | 2,039 | |
| 27 Motortrucks.....farms reporting 1954... | 2,212,892 | 1,774,407 | 119,896 | 349,532 | 451,498 | 409,019 | 308,004 | 136,458 | |
| 28 1950.... | 1,840,391 | 1,484,156 | 87,113 | 267,710 | 378,397 | 344,153 | 267,384 | 139,399 | |
| 29 number 1954.... | 2,702,811 | 2,223,361 | 283,880 | 477,373 | 530,089 | 454,481 | 333,990 | 143,548 | |
| 30 1950.... | 2,206,670 | 1,810,744 | 197,353 | 355,613 | 437,516 | 380,607 | 291,928 | 147,727 | |
| 31 Tractors.....farms reporting 1954... | 2,876,572 | 2,398,982 | 123,391 | 418,716 | 636,602 | 624,175 | 439,934 | 156,161 | |
| 32 1950.... | 2,525,206 | 2,181,954 | 88,843 | 339,557 | 619,111 | 607,118 | 387,970 | 139,355 | |
| 33 number 1954.... | 4,692,341 | 4,129,111 | 440,325 | 954,056 | 1,117,691 | 885,420 | 540,380 | 182,239 | |
| 34 1950.... | 3,609,281 | 3,217,848 | 279,507 | 663,240 | 915,590 | 753,183 | 448,620 | 157,708 | |
| 35 Tractors, excluding garden tractors.farms reporting 1954... | 2,773,074 | 2,364,935 | 121,885 | 414,819 | 631,519 | 617,141 | 429,814 | 149,757 | |
| 36 1950.... | 2,433,168 | 2,146,861 | 87,556 | 336,026 | 613,288 | 599,270 | 377,715 | 133,006 | |
| 37 number 1954.... | 3,445,234 | 3,895,507 | 418,508 | 896,496 | 1,059,132 | 838,899 | 513,411 | 169,061 | |
| 38 1950.... | 3,393,760 | 3,080,054 | 268,360 | 632,733 | 880,496 | 725,407 | 425,825 | 147,233 | |
| 39 1 tractor.....farms reporting 1954... | 1,698,435 | 1,322,243 | 17,074 | 94,754 | 287,408 | 429,822 | 359,146 | 134,039 | |
| 40 2 tractors.....farms reporting 1954... | 774,382 | 747,196 | 31,623 | 204,041 | 277,131 | 159,975 | 61,109 | 13,317 | |
| 41 3 or more tractors.....farms reporting 1954... | 300,257 | 295,496 | 73,188 | 116,024 | 66,980 | 27,344 | 9,559 | 2,401 | |
| 42 3 tractors.....farms reporting 1954... | 207,194 | 204,021 | 31,823 | 85,653 | 55,092 | 22,336 | 7,460 | 1,648 | |
| 43 4 tractors.....farms reporting 1954... | 54,730 | 54,069 | 18,141 | 21,429 | 9,005 | 3,685 | 1,368 | 441 | |
| 44 5 or more tractors.....farms reporting 1954... | 38,333 | 37,425 | 23,224 | 8,942 | 2,883 | 1,323 | 731 | 918 | |
| 45 Wheel tractors other than garden.....farms reporting 1954... | 2,741,881 | 2,341,370 | 118,345 | 409,400 | 626,695 | 612,525 | 425,789 | 148,616 | |
| 46 1950.... | 2,382,951 | 2,106,999 | 83,934 | 328,576 | 604,888 | 589,686 | 370,167 | 129,748 | |
| 47 number 1954.... | 4,185,780 | 3,751,410 | 366,435 | 859,710 | 1,034,217 | 822,333 | 502,682 | 166,033 | |
| 48 1950.... | 3,249,866 | 2,991,620 | 231,798 | 600,743 | 856,377 | 706,776 | 413,438 | 142,488 | |
| 49 Garden tractors.....farms reporting 1954... | 335,125 | 224,006 | 19,085 | 55,200 | 56,814 | 45,024 | 35,015 | 12,666 | |
| 50 1950.... | 206,024 | 130,058 | 9,213 | 28,551 | 33,518 | 26,619 | 22,029 | 10,138 | |
| 51 number 1954.... | 347,107 | 233,604 | 21,817 | 57,560 | 58,559 | 46,921 | 35,969 | 13,178 | |
| 52 1950.... | 215,521 | 137,794 | 11,147 | 30,507 | 35,094 | 27,776 | 22,795 | 10,475 | |
| 53 Crawler tractors.....farms reporting 1954... | 129,716 | 115,696 | 32,179 | 32,331 | 22,941 | 15,375 | 9,999 | 2,871 | |
| 54 1950.... | 120,272 | 105,970 | 22,341 | 27,602 | 22,288 | 17,347 | 11,678 | 4,524 | |
| 55 number 1954.... | 159,454 | 144,097 | 52,073 | 36,786 | 24,915 | 16,566 | 10,729 | 3,028 | |
| 56 1950.... | 143,894 | 128,434 | 36,562 | 31,990 | 24,119 | 18,631 | 12,387 | 4,745 | |
| 57 Automobiles.....farms reporting 1954... | 3,391,557 | 2,480,220 | 126,158 | 417,109 | 617,751 | 618,308 | 488,118 | 212,776 | |
| 58 1950.... | 3,389,773 | 2,511,151 | 92,083 | 339,478 | 611,259 | 655,740 | 530,586 | 282,005 | |
| 59 number 1954.... | 4,262,785 | 3,201,011 | 304,978 | 603,415 | 774,340 | 730,299 | 557,844 | 230,135 | |
| 60 1950.... | 4,199,224 | 3,164,658 | 203,366 | 488,552 | 774,211 | 781,018 | 609,839 | 307,652 | |
| 61 Class of work power: ⁶ No tractor, horses, or mules.....farms reporting 1954... | 1,179,964 | 496,406 | 9,094 | 24,910 | 47,038 | 107,555 | 172,948 | 134,861 | |
| 62 1950.... | 1,213,125 | 527,523 | 7,067 | 20,671 | 40,812 | 93,386 | 180,022 | 185,565 | |
| 63 No tractor and only 1 horse or mule.farms reporting 1954... | 345,627 | 135,334 | 787 | 2,680 | 6,748 | 20,732 | 42,694 | 61,693 | |
| 64 1950.... | 494,106 | 195,225 | 972 | 3,159 | 7,401 | 24,539 | 59,869 | 99,285 | |
| 65 No tractor and 2 or more horses and/or mules.....farms reporting 1954... | 484,356 | 330,942 | 2,237 | 6,536 | 21,624 | 66,537 | 117,892 | 116,116 | |
| 66 1950.... | 1,146,613 | 801,710 | 6,349 | 17,764 | 53,887 | 157,259 | 273,455 | 292,996 | |
| 67 Tractor and horses and/or mules.....farms reporting 1954... | 976,211 | 858,267 | 48,820 | 132,661 | 212,219 | 234,659 | 167,166 | 62,742 | |
| 68 1950.... | 1,276,133 | 1,165,471 | 49,274 | 172,628 | 334,578 | 335,090 | 201,476 | 72,425 | |
| 69 Tractor and no horses or mules.....farms reporting 1954... | 1,796,863 | 1,506,668 | 73,065 | 282,158 | 419,300 | 382,482 | 262,648 | 87,015 | |
| 70 1950.... | 1,249,073 | 1,016,483 | 39,569 | 166,929 | 284,533 | 272,028 | 186,494 | 66,930 | |

See footnotes at end of table.

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1149

FARM; FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

text. Data for States in Tables 3 to 13 and in Volume 1.]

| Other farms—Continued | | | Percent distribution, by economic class of farm (all farms = 100%) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Proportion of total within each economic class (Data for all farms, or for indicated sub-heading = 100%) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------|---|------|-------|------|------|------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------|--------------------|--------------------|-------|---|-------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----|--------------------|--|
| Part-time | Residential | Abnormal | Commercial farms | | | | | | Other farms | | | | | | Total all farms | Commercial farms | | | | | | Other farms | | | | | | | |
| | | | Commercial, total | | Class | | | | Other, total | | Part- time | | Resi- den- tial | | | Ab- nor- mal | | Commercial, total | | | | Other, total | | Part- time | | Resi- den- tial | | Ab- nor- mal | |
| | | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | Other, total | Part- time | Resi- den- tial | Ab- nor- mal | Total all farms | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | Other, total | Part- time | Resi- den- tial | Ab- nor- mal | | | | | | |
| 250,686 | 333,089 | 2,240 | 74.9 | 4.8 | 15.4 | 20.7 | 17.1 | 11.8 | 5.0 | 25.1 | 10.7 | 14.3 | 0.1 | 48.8 | 52.5 | 84.0 | 80.1 | 68.3 | 49.2 | 36.2 | 25.0 | 40.3 | 43.6 | 37.9 | 83.1 | 1 | | | |
| 207,866 | 263,695 | 2,528 | 77.0 | 3.6 | 13.2 | 22.2 | 19.3 | 12.9 | 5.8 | 23.0 | 10.1 | 12.8 | 0.1 | 38.2 | 42.7 | 71.1 | 71.1 | 63.2 | 45.1 | 29.4 | 16.7 | 28.3 | 32.5 | 25.6 | 60.0 | 1 | | | |
| 531,838 | 793,183 | 2,399 | 70.2 | 2.9 | 9.9 | 15.5 | 17.4 | 15.7 | 8.8 | 29.8 | 12.0 | 17.8 | 0.1 | 93.0 | 93.8 | 97.8 | 98.1 | 97.4 | 95.3 | 91.4 | 84.2 | 91.2 | 92.6 | 90.3 | 89.0 | 3 | | | |
| 501,569 | 728,648 | 3,028 | 70.7 | 2.2 | 8.5 | 15.7 | 17.8 | 16.2 | 10.4 | 29.3 | 11.9 | 17.3 | 0.1 | 78.3 | 80.4 | 90.8 | 93.7 | 91.7 | 85.2 | 75.5 | 60.8 | 73.7 | 78.5 | 70.8 | 71.8 | 4 | | | |
| 207,938 | 284,471 | 1,424 | 70.9 | 5.0 | 14.9 | 18.8 | 15.9 | 11.8 | 4.5 | 29.1 | 12.2 | 16.7 | 0.1 | 35.5 | 36.2 | 63.1 | 56.4 | 45.3 | 33.2 | 26.3 | 16.6 | 33.9 | 36.2 | 32.4 | 52.8 | 5 | | | |
| 328,885 | 454,491 | 2,341 | 72.0 | 4.5 | 14.0 | 18.8 | 16.7 | 12.5 | 5.6 | 28.0 | 11.7 | 16.2 | 0.1 | 58.8 | 60.8 | 93.8 | 87.3 | 74.8 | 57.8 | 46.0 | 34.0 | 54.0 | 57.2 | 51.8 | 86.9 | 6 | | | |
| 157,389 | 192,321 | 1,442 | 77.2 | 5.7 | 17.1 | 21.2 | 17.2 | 11.6 | 4.4 | 22.8 | 10.2 | 12.5 | 0.1 | 32.2 | 35.8 | 65.4 | 58.9 | 46.2 | 32.6 | 23.5 | 14.7 | 24.1 | 27.4 | 21.9 | 53.5 | 7 | | | |
| 58,761 | 72,408 | 1,098 | 79.7 | 5.8 | 17.7 | 23.3 | 17.3 | 11.0 | 4.7 | 20.3 | 9.0 | 11.1 | 0.2 | 12.1 | 14.0 | 36.4 | 30.2 | 21.0 | 12.7 | 7.9 | 4.2 | 7.9 | 9.2 | 7.0 | 26.0 | 8 | | | |
| 4,227 | 3,233 | 314 | 93.4 | 8.4 | 32.4 | 29.8 | 14.3 | 6.5 | 1.9 | 6.6 | 3.6 | 2.8 | 0.3 | 2.4 | 3.3 | 7.4 | 8.4 | 4.9 | 2.1 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 11.7 | 9 | | | |
| 25,672 | 11,038 | 962 | 94.7 | 6.8 | 23.8 | 30.2 | 10.2 | 2.9 | 5.3 | 3.6 | 1.6 | 0.1 | 14.8 | 20.1 | 35.7 | 37.5 | 30.2 | 18.1 | 9.4 | 4.4 | 2.6 | 4.5 | 1.3 | 35.7 | 10 | | | | |
| 17,656 | 6,947 | 1,017 | 96.4 | 3.4 | 21.9 | 35.4 | 24.8 | 9.3 | 1.6 | 3.6 | 2.5 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 14.9 | 20.6 | 16.1 | 34.7 | 35.7 | 21.7 | 8.7 | 2.4 | 1.8 | 3.1 | 0.8 | 37.7 | 11 | | | |
| 13,517 | 7,513 | 964 | 96.5 | 2.8 | 18.5 | 37.3 | 26.8 | 9.4 | 1.8 | 3.5 | 2.1 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 11.8 | 16.6 | 17.1 | 30.9 | 32.9 | 19.3 | 6.6 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 2.1 | 0.7 | 22.9 | 12 | | | |
| 19,916 | 7,058 | 711 | 97.0 | 7.3 | 27.0 | 32.1 | 20.2 | 8.4 | 2.0 | 3.0 | 2.2 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 19.3 | 26.9 | 50.1 | 55.7 | 42.0 | 23.0 | 10.1 | 3.9 | 1.9 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 26.4 | 13 | | | |
| 11,571 | 5,247 | 703 | 97.4 | 6.3 | 25.2 | 33.7 | 21.3 | 8.5 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 1.7 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 12.4 | 17.5 | 40.9 | 44.0 | 31.1 | 16.1 | 6.3 | 2.2 | 1.0 | 1.8 | 0.5 | 16.7 | 14 | | | |
| 20,291 | 7,351 | 925 | 97.1 | 8.9 | 27.3 | 31.3 | 19.6 | 8.1 | 1.9 | 2.9 | 2.1 | 0.8 | 0.1 | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | 15 | | | |
| 12,044 | 5,738 | 900 | 97.4 | 8.1 | 25.7 | 32.7 | 20.5 | 8.2 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 1.7 | 0.8 | 0.1 | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | 16 | | | |
| 9,816 | 2,905 | 438 | 98.1 | 6.0 | 29.2 | 35.2 | 19.4 | 6.9 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 14.1 | 19.9 | 30.4 | 44.0 | 33.7 | 16.2 | 6.1 | 1.9 | 0.9 | 1.7 | 0.3 | 16.0 | 17 | | | |
| 3,288 | 2,126 | 284 | 98.9 | 5.2 | 28.8 | 39.5 | 19.1 | 5.2 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 8.3 | 11.9 | 22.3 | 33.8 | 24.5 | 9.7 | 2.6 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 6.7 | 18 | | | |
| 9,831 | 2,946 | 509 | 98.1 | 6.5 | 29.3 | 35.0 | 19.2 | 6.8 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 0.4 | 0.1 | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | 19 | | | |
| 3,348 | 1,267 | 301 | 98.9 | 5.6 | 28.9 | 39.2 | 18.9 | 5.2 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | 20 | | | |
| 11,149 | 3,552 | 892 | 96.5 | 8.9 | 29.0 | 31.3 | 17.8 | 7.6 | 1.9 | 3.9 | 2.5 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 9.3 | 12.8 | 29.4 | 30.6 | 28.6 | 19.6 | 9.7 | 4.4 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 0.4 | 33.1 | 21 | | |
| 4,545 | 2,497 | 710 | 96.0 | 9.8 | 28.0 | 39.3 | 17.4 | 8.5 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 8.6 | 11.9 | 22.5 | 33.8 | 24.5 | 9.7 | 2.6 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 6.7 | 22 | | | |
| 11,229 | 3,582 | 1,088 | 96.5 | 9.3 | 28.9 | 31.1 | 17.7 | 7.5 | 1.9 | 3.5 | 2.5 | 0.8 | 0.2 | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | 23 | | | |
| 4,622 | 2,569 | 846 | 95.9 | 10.3 | 27.9 | 29.1 | 17.3 | 8.5 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 0.4 | 0.2 | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | 24 | | | |
| 2,056 | 1,141 | 611 | 98.1 | 13.4 | 35.6 | 31.3 | 13.0 | 3.7 | 1.0 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 4.1 | 5.8 | 19.7 | 15.7 | 8.7 | 3.2 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 22.7 | 25 | | | |
| 2,101 | 1,206 | 715 | 98.0 | 14.1 | 35.3 | 30.9 | 12.9 | 3.7 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 0.4 | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | 26 | | | |
| 214,506 | 222,065 | 1,914 | 80.2 | 5.4 | 15.8 | 20.4 | 18.5 | 13.9 | 6.2 | 19.8 | 9.7 | 10.0 | 0.1 | 46.3 | 53.3 | 89.5 | 77.9 | 63.9 | 50.4 | 40.3 | 29.5 | 30.1 | 37.3 | 25.3 | 71.0 | 27 | | | |
| 172,831 | 181,017 | 2,387 | 80.6 | 4.7 | 14.5 | 20.6 | 18.7 | 14.5 | 7.6 | 19.4 | 9.4 | 9.8 | 0.1 | 34.2 | 40.0 | 84.4 | 74.2 | 52.5 | 39.0 | 29.7 | 19.4 | 21.3 | 27.0 | 17.6 | 56.6 | 28 | | | |
| 231,817 | 236,889 | 10,744 | 82.3 | 10.5 | 17.9 | 16.6 | 18.4 | 12.4 | 5.3 | 17.7 | 8.6 | 8.8 | 0.4 | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | 29 | | | |
| 190,097 | 198,723 | 7,106 | 82.1 | 8.9 | 16.1 | 19.8 | 17.2 | 13.2 | 6.7 | 17.9 | 8.6 | 9.0 | 0.3 | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | 30 | | | |
| 263,576 | 211,977 | 2,037 | 83.4 | 4.3 | 14.6 | 22.1 | 21.7 | 15.3 | 5.4 | 16.6 | 9.2 | 7.4 | 0.1 | 60.1 | 72.1 | 92.1 | 93.3 | 90.0 | 76.9 | 57.6 | 33.8 | 32.8 | 45.9 | 24.1 | 75.6 | 31 | | | |
| 187,662 | 152,857 | 2,533 | 86.4 | 3.5 | 13.4 | 24.5 | 24.0 | 15.4 | 5.9 | 13.6 | 7.4 | 6.1 | 0.1 | 46.9 | 58.9 | 81.6 | 89.1 | 85.8 | 68.6 | 43.0 | 19.4 | 20.5 | 29.4 | 14.8 | 60.1 | 32 | | | |
| 312,836 | 241,387 | 9,007 | 88.0 | 9.4 | 20.3 | 23.8 | 18.9 | 11.7 | 3.9 | 12.0 | 6.7 | 5.1 | 0.2 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 33 | | | |
| 211,699 | 171,163 | 8,576 | 89.2 | 7.7 | 18.4 | 25.4 | 20.9 | 12.4 | 4.4 | 10.8 | 5.9 | 4.7 | 0.2 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 34 | | | | |
| 240,822 | 165,326 | 1,991 | 85.3 | 4.4 | 15.0 | 22.8 | 22.3 | 15.5 | 5.4 | 14.7 | 8.7 | 6.0 | 0.1 | 58.0 | 71.1 | 91.0 | 92.4 | 89.3 | 76.0 | 56.3 | 32.4 | 28.0 | 41.9 | 18.8 | 73.9 | 35 | | | |
| 166,697 | 171,168 | 2,442 | 88.2 | 3.6 | 13.8 | 25.2 | 24.6 | 15.5 | 3.6 | 11.8 | 6.9 | 4.8 | 0.1 | 45.2 | 57.9 | 84.8 | 88.2 | 85.0 | 67.9 | 49.3 | 34.5 | 26.1 | 41.9 | 18.5 | 71.1 | 36 | | | |
| 265,441 | 176,324 | 7,962 | 89.7 | 9.6 | 20.6 | 24.4 | 19.3 | 11.8 | 3.9 | 10.3 | 6.1 | 4.1 | 0.2 | 92.6 | 94.3 | 95.0 | 94.0 | 94.8 | 94.7 | 93.5 | 92.8 | 79.8 | 84.8 | 88.4 | 37 | | | | |
| 179,726 | 166,311 | 7,669 | 90.8 | 7.9 | 18.6 | 25.9 | 21.4 | 12.5 | 4.9 | 36.1 | 5.3 | 3.7 | 0.2 | 94.0 | 95.7 | 96.0 | 95.4 | 94.9 | 94.2 | 93.4 | 90.1 | 84.9 | 73.8 | 89.4 | 38 | | | | |
| 219,507 | 156,116 | 569 | 77.9 | 1.0 | 5.6 | 16.9 | 25.3 | 21.1 | 7.9 | 22.1 | 12.9 | 9.2 | 0.1 | 61.2 | 55.9 | 14.0 | 22.8 | 45.5 | 69.6 | 83.6 | 89.5 | 92.2 | 91.1 | 94.4 | 28.6 | | | | |
| 18,827 | 7,909 | 450 | 96.5 | 4.1 | 26.3 | 35.8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 2.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total, all farms | Commercial farms by economic class | | | | | | Other farms | |
|---|------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------|--|
| | | Commercial, total | Class | | | | | | |
| | | | I | II | III | IV | V | | |
| FARM LABOR FOR SPECIFIED WEEK⁷ | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Family and/or hired workers.....farms reporting 1954... | 4,296,694 | 3,129,400 | 131,285 | 435,888 | 680,202 | 766,906 | 702,343 | 412,776 | |
| 2 1950... | 4,547,987 | 3,340,158 | 96,630 | 360,503 | 677,454 | 808,769 | 795,989 | 600,813 | |
| 3 persons 1954... | 9,597,383 | 7,938,814 | 1,060,874 | 1,333,994 | 1,686,042 | 1,765,909 | 1,418,996 | 672,999 | |
| 4 1950... | 8,538,064 | 6,762,153 | 620,130 | 931,431 | 1,413,005 | 1,521,491 | 1,353,698 | 922,398 | |
| 5 Family workers including operators..farms reporting 1954... | 4,241,835 | 3,084,098 | 122,457 | 425,752 | 670,958 | 758,554 | 695,491 | 410,886 | |
| 6 1950... | 4,470,603 | 3,280,595 | 87,659 | 347,707 | 664,409 | 797,652 | 786,841 | 596,328 | |
| 7 persons 1954... | 6,867,693 | 5,322,787 | 192,435 | 731,192 | 1,204,673 | 1,385,013 | 1,196,012 | 613,462 | |
| 8 1950... | 6,992,795 | 5,322,846 | 134,534 | 581,365 | 1,146,143 | 1,342,803 | 1,240,346 | 877,655 | |
| 9 Operators working 1 or more hours.....persons 1954... | 4,142,352 | 3,029,280 | 120,747 | 419,213 | 660,011 | 744,981 | 681,141 | 403,187 | |
| 10 1950... | 4,246,072 | 3,158,000 | 85,586 | 338,437 | 644,752 | 769,273 | 753,030 | 566,922 | |
| 11 Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 or more hours.....farms reporting 1954... | 1,738,414 | 1,421,705 | 44,094 | 198,225 | 334,932 | 379,272 | 319,837 | 145,345 | |
| 12 1950... | 1,047,973 | 1,427,030 | 29,936 | 153,350 | 322,549 | 376,949 | 380,770 | 216,476 | |
| 13 persons 1954... | 2,725,381 | 2,293,507 | 71,688 | 311,979 | 544,662 | 640,032 | 514,671 | 210,275 | |
| 14 1950... | 2,736,723 | 2,161,846 | 48,948 | 242,988 | 501,391 | 573,530 | 487,316 | 310,733 | |
| 15 Hired workers.....farms reporting 1954... | 751,581 | 697,572 | 101,200 | 190,846 | 171,284 | 129,606 | 80,291 | 24,345 | |
| 16 persons 1954... | 2,729,650 | 2,616,027 | 868,439 | 602,802 | 481,369 | 380,896 | 222,984 | 59,537 | |
| 17 1 hired worker.....farms reporting 1954... | 380,021 | 347,392 | 30,907 | 102,609 | 97,540 | 65,770 | 38,568 | 11,998 | |
| 18 2 hired workers.....farms reporting 1954... | 142,546 | 132,318 | 19,577 | 38,985 | 30,516 | 22,647 | 15,528 | 5,065 | |
| 19 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting 1954... | 101,427 | 94,656 | 17,803 | 22,419 | 18,941 | 18,412 | 12,815 | 4,266 | |
| 20 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting 1954... | 72,013 | 68,684 | 14,071 | 13,304 | 14,170 | 14,939 | 9,771 | 2,429 | |
| 21 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting 1954... | 55,574 | 54,522 | 18,842 | 13,529 | 10,117 | 7,838 | 3,609 | 587 | |
| 22 Regular workers (to be employed 150 or more days).....farms reporting 1954... | 332,932 | 323,444 | 83,568 | 117,641 | 71,793 | 33,741 | 13,730 | 2,971 | |
| 23 1950... | 504,081 | 472,016 | 73,940 | 151,360 | 125,743 | 71,610 | 36,990 | 12,403 | |
| 24 persons 1954... | 691,068 | 671,064 | 330,591 | 181,417 | 94,310 | 43,379 | 17,490 | 3,847 | |
| 25 1950... | 1,014,518 | 961,489 | 364,777 | 259,690 | 174,929 | 96,109 | 49,280 | 16,704 | |
| 26 1 hired worker.....farms reporting 1954... | 222,152 | 215,017 | 34,459 | 82,090 | 57,468 | 27,407 | 11,222 | 2,371 | |
| 27 1950... | 343,309 | 318,450 | 26,246 | 99,743 | 96,651 | 56,371 | 29,482 | 9,957 | |
| 28 2 hired workers.....farms reporting 1954... | 58,737 | 57,572 | 17,980 | 22,693 | 10,095 | 4,559 | 1,833 | 412 | |
| 29 1950... | 88,120 | 83,771 | 15,954 | 30,244 | 19,894 | 10,756 | 5,281 | 1,642 | |
| 30 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting 1954... | 30,423 | 29,840 | 14,812 | 9,587 | 3,284 | 1,440 | 544 | 4,349 | |
| 31 1950... | 43,073 | 41,475 | 13,921 | 14,709 | 6,976 | 3,522 | 1,760 | 587 | |
| 32 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting 1954... | 14,312 | 14,029 | 9,907 | 2,816 | 868 | 302 | 121 | 283 | |
| 33 1950... | 19,799 | 19,047 | 10,313 | 5,403 | 1,923 | 831 | 400 | 177 | |
| 34 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting 1954... | 7,308 | 6,986 | 6,410 | 455 | 78 | 33 | 10 | 322 | |
| 35 1950... | 9,740 | 9,303 | 7,506 | 1,251 | 299 | 130 | 77 | 40 | |
| 36 Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days).....farms reporting 1954... | 504,596 | 458,610 | 48,243 | 103,306 | 114,001 | 102,252 | 68,965 | 21,843 | |
| 37 persons 1954... | 2,038,582 | 1,944,963 | 537,848 | 421,385 | 387,029 | 337,517 | 205,194 | 55,690 | |
| 38 1 hired worker.....farms reporting 1954... | 245,621 | 218,380 | 17,310 | 55,083 | 58,564 | 46,629 | 30,523 | 10,271 | |
| 39 2 hired workers.....farms reporting 1954... | 86,765 | 77,718 | 7,135 | 15,935 | 18,982 | 17,521 | 13,572 | 4,573 | |
| 40 3 or 4 hired workers.....farms reporting 1954... | 69,007 | 63,044 | 5,772 | 10,950 | 14,299 | 16,180 | 11,790 | 4,053 | |
| 41 5 to 9 hired workers.....farms reporting 1954... | 56,443 | 53,477 | 5,459 | 9,223 | 12,548 | 14,345 | 9,533 | 2,369 | |
| 42 10 or more hired workers.....farms reporting 1954... | 46,720 | 45,991 | 12,567 | 12,115 | 9,608 | 7,577 | 3,547 | 577 | |
| 43 Regular hired workers and no seasonal hired workers.....farms reporting 1954... | 247,025 | 238,962 | 52,957 | 87,540 | 57,283 | 27,374 | 11,306 | 2,502 | |
| 44 Farms with expenditures for hired labor but no hired workers reported.....farms reporting 1954... | 1,469,107 | 1,247,463 | 23,639 | 160,425 | 292,888 | 344,859 | 293,133 | 132,519 | |
| 45 Proportion of farms reporting hired workers represented by those reporting: | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 Regular hired workers.....percent 1954... | 44.3 | 46.4 | 82.6 | 61.6 | 41.9 | 26.0 | 17.1 | 12.2 | |
| 47 1950... | 71.7 | 74.8 | 94.8 | 87.5 | 76.0 | 63.3 | 51.4 | 42.4 | |
| 48 Average per farm reporting: | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 Family and hired workers.....persons 1954... | 2.2 | 2.5 | 8.1 | 3.1 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 1.6 | |
| 50 1950... | 1.9 | 2.0 | 6.4 | 2.6 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.5 | |
| 51 Family workers, including operator.....persons 1954... | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.3 | |
| 52 1950... | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.4 | |
| 53 Hired workers.....persons 1954... | 3.6 | 3.8 | 8.6 | 3.2 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 2.1 | |
| 54 Regular workers.....persons 1954... | 2.1 | 2.1 | 4.0 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 2.1 | |
| 55 1950... | 2.0 | 2.0 | 4.9 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.7 | |
| 56 Seasonal workers.....persons 1954... | 4.0 | 4.2 | 11.1 | 4.1 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 3.0 | 2.5 | |
| 57 Kind of workers: | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 Both family and hired workers.....farms reporting 1954... | 696,722 | 652,270 | 92,372 | 180,710 | 162,040 | 121,254 | 73,439 | 22,455 | |
| 59 1950... | 625,790 | 571,326 | 69,019 | 160,217 | 152,398 | 102,074 | 62,864 | 24,754 | |
| 60 Family workers (including operator) only.....farms reporting 1954... | 3,545,113 | 2,431,828 | 30,085 | 245,042 | 508,918 | 637,300 | 622,052 | 388,431 | |
| 61 1950... | 3,844,813 | 2,709,269 | 18,640 | 187,490 | 512,011 | 695,577 | 723,977 | 571,574 | |
| 62 Hired workers only.....farms reporting 1954... | 54,859 | 45,302 | 8,828 | 10,136 | 9,244 | 8,352 | 6,852 | 1,890 | |
| 63 1950... | 77,344 | 59,563 | 8,971 | 12,796 | 13,045 | 11,118 | 9,148 | 4,485 | |

See footnotes at end of table.

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1151

FARM; FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

text. Data for States in Tables 3 to 13 and in Volume I]

| Other farms—Continued | | | Percent distribution, by economic class of farm (all farms = 100%) | | | | | | | | | | | | Proportion of total within each economic class (Data for all farms, or for indicated sub-heading = 100%) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|----------|---|------|------|------|------|------|----------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|-------|-------|---|------------------|-------|-------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|-------|-------|-------|----|--|
| Part-time | Residential | Abnormal | Commercial farms | | | | | | Other farms | | | | | | Total all farms | Commercial farms | | | | | | Other farms | | | | | |
| | | | Classes | | | | | | Other total | Part- time | Resi- dential | Ab- normal | Class | | | | | | Other, total | Part- time | Resi- dential | Ab- normal | | | | | |
| | | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | | | | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | | | | | | | | | |
| Data for all farms = 100% | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 492,144 | 672,880 | 2,262 | 72.8 | 3.1 | 10.1 | 15.8 | 17.8 | 16.3 | 9.6 | 27.2 | 11.5 | 15.7 | 0.1 | 89.8 | 94.0 | 98.0 | 97.1 | 96.2 | 94.4 | 92.0 | 89.3 | 80.2 | 85.7 | 76.6 | 84.0 | 1 | |
| 515,365 | 689,422 | 3,002 | 73.4 | 2.1 | 7.9 | 14.9 | 17.8 | 17.5 | 13.2 | 26.6 | 11.3 | 15.2 | 0.1 | 84.5 | 90.1 | 93.6 | 94.6 | 93.9 | 91.7 | 88.3 | 83.8 | 72.2 | 80.6 | 67.0 | 71.2 | 2 | |
| 781,735 | 860,851 | 15,943 | 82.7 | 11.1 | 13.9 | 17.6 | 18.4 | 18.1 | 7.0 | 17.3 | 8.1 | 9.0 | 0.2 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 3 | |
| 797,077 | 959,508 | 19,326 | 79.2 | 7.3 | 10.9 | 16.5 | 17.8 | 15.9 | 10.8 | 20.8 | 9.3 | 11.2 | 0.2 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 4 | |
| 486,315 | 669,546 | 1,876 | 72.7 | 2.9 | 10.0 | 15.8 | 17.9 | 16.4 | 9.7 | 27.3 | 11.5 | 15.8 | (Z) | 88.7 | 92.7 | 91.4 | 94.8 | 94.9 | 93.4 | 91.1 | 88.9 | 79.5 | 84.6 | 76.2 | 69.7 | 5 | |
| 506,951 | 680,633 | 2,424 | 73.4 | 2.0 | 7.8 | 14.9 | 17.8 | 17.6 | 13.3 | 26.6 | 11.3 | 15.2 | 0.1 | 83.1 | 88.5 | 84.9 | 91.2 | 90.4 | 87.3 | 83.1 | 71.1 | 79.3 | 66.1 | 57.5 | 6 | | |
| 706,700 | 835,135 | 3,071 | 77.5 | 2.8 | 10.6 | 17.5 | 20.2 | 17.4 | 8.9 | 22.5 | 10.3 | 12.2 | (Z) | 71.6 | 67.0 | 71.4 | 54.8 | 71.4 | 78.4 | 84.3 | 91.1 | 93.1 | 90.4 | 97.0 | 19.3 | 7 | |
| 739,137 | 917,601 | 3,211 | 76.2 | 1.9 | 8.3 | 16.4 | 19.2 | 17.8 | 12.6 | 23.8 | 10.6 | 13.1 | (Z) | 81.8 | 78.7 | 21.7 | 62.4 | 81.1 | 88.3 | 91.6 | 95.1 | 93.9 | 92.7 | 95.6 | 16.6 | 8 | |
| 467,878 | 643,366 | 1,828 | 73.1 | 2.9 | 10.1 | 15.9 | 18.0 | 16.4 | 9.7 | 26.9 | 11.3 | 15.5 | (Z) | 43.2 | 38.2 | 11.4 | 31.4 | 39.1 | 42.2 | 48.0 | 59.9 | 67.1 | 59.9 | 74.7 | 11.5 | 9 | |
| 468,659 | 617,078 | 2,335 | 74.4 | 2.0 | 8.0 | 15.2 | 18.1 | 17.7 | 13.4 | 25.6 | 11.0 | 14.5 | 0.1 | 49.7 | 46.7 | 13.8 | 36.3 | 45.6 | 50.6 | 55.6 | 61.5 | 61.3 | 58.8 | 64.3 | 12.1 | 10 | |
| 167,494 | 148,957 | 258 | 81.8 | 2.5 | 11.4 | 19.3 | 21.8 | 18.4 | 8.4 | 18.2 | 9.6 | 8.6 | (Z) | 36.3 | 42.7 | 32.9 | 44.2 | 47.4 | 46.7 | 41.9 | 31.4 | 21.8 | 29.2 | 17.0 | 9.6 | 11 | |
| 194,376 | 226,083 | 484 | 77.2 | 1.6 | 8.3 | 17.5 | 20.3 | 17.8 | 11.7 | 22.8 | 10.5 | 12.2 | (Z) | 34.4 | 38.5 | 29.0 | 40.2 | 44.7 | 42.6 | 36.5 | 30.2 | 25.2 | 30.4 | 22.0 | 11.5 | 12 | |
| 238,822 | 191,769 | 1,243 | 84.2 | 2.6 | 11.4 | 20.0 | 23.5 | 18.9 | 7.7 | 15.8 | 8.0 | 7.0 | (Z) | 28.4 | 28.9 | 6.8 | 23.4 | 32.3 | 36.2 | 36.3 | 31.2 | 26.0 | 30.6 | 22.3 | 7.8 | 13 | |
| 270,478 | 300,523 | 876 | 79.1 | 1.8 | 8.9 | 18.3 | 21.0 | 17.8 | 11.4 | 20.9 | 9.9 | 11.0 | (Z) | 32.1 | 32.0 | 7.9 | 26.1 | 35.7 | 36.0 | 33.7 | 32.2 | 33.9 | 31.3 | 4.5 | 14 | | |
| 36,444 | 15,997 | 1,568 | 92.8 | 13.5 | 25.4 | 22.8 | 17.2 | 10.7 | 3.2 | 7.2 | 4.8 | 2.1 | 0.2 | 15.7 | 21.0 | 75.5 | 42.5 | 24.2 | 16.0 | 10.5 | 5.3 | 3.7 | 6.3 | 1.8 | 58.2 | 15 | |
| 75,035 | 25,716 | 12,872 | 95.8 | 31.8 | 22.1 | 17.6 | 14.0 | 8.2 | 2.2 | 4.2 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 28.4 | 33.0 | 81.9 | 45.2 | 28.5 | 21.6 | 15.7 | 8.8 | 6.9 | 3.0 | 80.7 | 16 | | |
| 21,213 | 11,092 | 324 | 91.4 | 8.1 | 27.0 | 25.7 | 17.3 | 10.1 | 3.2 | 8.6 | 5.6 | 2.9 | 0.1 | 7.9 | 10.4 | 23.1 | 22.9 | 13.8 | 8.1 | 5.1 | 2.6 | 2.2 | 3.7 | 1.3 | 12.0 | 17 | |
| 7,112 | 2,864 | 252 | 92.8 | 13.7 | 27.3 | 21.4 | 15.9 | 10.9 | 3.6 | 7.2 | 5.0 | 2.0 | 0.2 | 3.0 | 4.0 | 14.6 | 8.7 | 4.3 | 2.8 | 2.0 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 9.4 | 18 | |
| 5,009 | 1,445 | 317 | 93.3 | 17.6 | 22.1 | 18.7 | 18.2 | 12.6 | 4.2 | 6.7 | 4.9 | 1.4 | 0.3 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 13.3 | 5.0 | 2.7 | 2.3 | 1.7 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 11.8 | 19 | |
| 2,503 | 528 | 298 | 95.4 | 19.5 | 18.5 | 19.7 | 20.7 | 13.6 | 3.4 | 4.6 | 3.5 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 10.5 | 3.0 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 11.1 | 20 | |
| 607 | 68 | 377 | 98.1 | 33.9 | 24.3 | 18.2 | 14.1 | 6.5 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 14.1 | 3.0 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 | (Z) | 14.0 | 21 | | |
| 5,539 | 2,516 | 1,433 | 97.2 | 25.1 | 35.3 | 21.6 | 10.1 | 4.1 | 0.9 | 2.8 | 1.7 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 7.0 | 9.7 | 62.4 | 26.2 | 10.2 | 4.2 | 1.8 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 53.2 | 22 | | |
| 17,456 | 12,603 | 1,936 | 93.7 | 14.7 | 30.0 | 24.9 | 14.2 | 7.3 | 2.5 | 6.3 | 3.5 | 2.5 | 0.4 | 9.4 | 12.7 | 71.6 | 39.7 | 17.4 | 8.1 | 4.1 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 1.2 | 45.9 | 23 | |
| 6,599 | 3,098 | 10,307 | 97.1 | 47.8 | 26.3 | 13.7 | 6.3 | 2.5 | 0.6 | 2.9 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 1.5 | 7.2 | 8.5 | 31.2 | 13.6 | 5.6 | 2.5 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 64.6 | 24 | |
| 22,112 | 16,549 | 14,368 | 94.8 | 36.0 | 25.6 | 17.2 | 9.5 | 4.9 | 1.6 | 5.2 | 2.2 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 11.9 | 14.2 | 58.8 | 27.9 | 12.4 | 6.3 | 3.6 | 1.8 | 3.0 | 2.8 | 1.7 | 74.3 | 25 | |
| 4,727 | 2,123 | 285 | 96.8 | 15.5 | 37.0 | 25.9 | 12.3 | 5.1 | 1.1 | 3.2 | 2.1 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 4.6 | 6.5 | 25.7 | 18.3 | 8.1 | 3.4 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 10.6 | 26 | |
| 14,301 | 10,209 | 349 | 92.8 | 7.6 | 29.1 | 28.2 | 16.4 | 8.6 | 2.9 | 7.2 | 4.2 | 3.0 | 0.1 | 6.4 | 8.6 | 25.4 | 26.2 | 13.4 | 6.4 | 3.3 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 1.0 | 8.3 | 27 | |
| 622 | 268 | 275 | 98.0 | 30.6 | 38.6 | 17.2 | 7.8 | 3.1 | 0.7 | 2.0 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 13.4 | 5.1 | 1.6 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | (Z) | 10.2 | 28 | | |
| 2,309 | 1,704 | 336 | 95.1 | 18.1 | 34.3 | 22.6 | 12.2 | 6.0 | 1.9 | 4.9 | 2.6 | 1.9 | 0.4 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 5.9 | 7.9 | 2.8 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 8.0 | 29 | |
| 184 | 112 | 287 | 98.1 | 47.7 | 31.5 | 10.8 | 4.7 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 1.9 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 11.1 | 2.1 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | 10.7 | 30 | |
| 702 | 513 | 383 | 96.3 | 32.3 | 34.1 | 16.2 | 8.2 | 4.1 | 1.4 | 3.7 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 13.5 | 3.9 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | (Z) | 9.1 | 31 | | |
| 5 | 12 | 266 | 98.0 | 69.2 | 19.7 | 6.1 | 2.1 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 2.0 | (Z) | 0.1 | 1.9 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 7.4 | 0.6 | 0.1 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | 9.8 | 32 | |
| 135 | 147 | 470 | 96.2 | 27.3 | 9.7 | 4.2 | 2.0 | 0.9 | 3.8 | 0.7 | 2.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 10.0 | 1.4 | 0.3 | 0.1 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | 11.1 | 33 | | |
| 1 | 1 | 320 | 95.6 | 87.7 | 6.2 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 4.4 | (Z) | 4.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 4.8 | 0.1 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | 11.9 | 34 | | |
| 9 | 30 | 398 | 95.5 | 77.1 | 12.8 | 3.1 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 4.5 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 4.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 7.3 | 0.3 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | 9.4 | 35 | | |
| 31,851 | 13,696 | 399 | 90.9 | 9.6 | 20.5 | 22.6 | 20.3 | 13.7 | 4.3 | 9.1 | 6.3 | 2.7 | 0.1 | 10.5 | 13.8 | 36.0 | 23.0 | 16.1 | 12.6 | 9.0 | 4.7 | 3.2 | 5.5 | 1.6 | 14.8 | 36 | |
| 68,436 | 22,618 | 2,565 | 95.4 | 26.4 | 20.7 | 19.0 | 16.6 | 10.1 | 2.7 | 4.6 | 3.4 | 1.1 | 0.1 | 21.2 | 24.5 | 50.7 | 31.6 | 23.0 | 19.1 | 14.5 | 8.3 | 5.6 | 8.8 | 2.6 | 16.1 | 37 | |
| 17,811 | 9,263 | 167 | 88.9 | 7.0 | 22.4 | 23.8 | 19.0 | 12.4 | 4.2 | 11.1 | 7.3 | 3.8 | 0.1 | 5.1 | 6.6 | 12.9 | 12.3 | 8.3 | 5.7 | 4.0 | 2.2 | 3.1 | 1.1 | 6.2 | 38 | | |
| 6,404 | 2,588 | 55 | 89.6 | 8.2 | 18.4 | 21.9 | 20.2 | 15.6 | 5.3 | 10.4 | 7.4 | 3.0 | 0.1 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 5.3 | 3.5 | 2.7 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 0.3 | 2.0 | 39 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 2.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total, all farms | Commercial farms by economic class | | | | | | Other farms | |
|--|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|--|
| | | Commercial, total | Class | | | | | | |
| | | | I | II | III | IV | V | | |
| SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Specified farm expenditures (including commercial fertilizer and lime).... | 9,338,436,214 | 8,904,642,977 | 2,869,865,689 | 2,354,783,334 | 1,808,433,309 | 1,121,420,375 | 573,878,515 | 176,261,755 | |
| 2 Specified farm expenditures (excluding commercial fertilizer and lime).... | 4,698,092 | 3,311,517 | 133,928 | 448,710 | 706,432 | 810,031 | 758,266 | 454,150 | |
| 3 Machine hire and/or hired labor.... | 3,285,734 | 2,691,058 | 128,893 | 404,271 | 608,190 | 673,837 | 586,978 | 288,889 | |
| 4 dollars 1949.... | 3,878,279 | 2,925,944 | 98,166 | 357,963 | 660,519 | 753,499 | 665,466 | 390,331 | |
| 5 dollars 1954.... | 2,917,400,886 | 2,819,331,067 | 1,258,629,099 | 659,558,889 | 1,380,017,638 | 281,157,091 | 144,015,955 | 37,952,395 | |
| 6 1949.... | 3,030,084,313 | 2,915,489,458 | 1,067,209,497 | 725,623,767 | 554,524,632 | 339,264,502 | 173,508,364 | 55,358,696 | |
| 7 Machine hire.... | 2,545,128 | 2,074,166 | 82,686 | 298,938 | 484,123 | 532,082 | 455,445 | 220,892 | |
| 8 farms reporting 1954.... | 2,757,856 | 2,304,933 | 64,914 | 345 | 516,563 | 516,478 | 290,026 | 452,931 | |
| 9 dollars 1954.... | 638,057,187 | 603,090,187 | 138,617,750 | 135,871,355 | 139,903,281 | 107,705,047 | 62,866,484 | 18,186,270 | |
| 10 1949.... | 611,623,456 | 579,047,088 | 97,110,207 | 128,059,642 | 150,486,066 | 115,106,842 | 65,588,181 | 22,696,150 | |
| 11 Hired labor.... | 2,220,688 | 1,945,035 | 124,839 | 351,271 | 464,172 | 474,465 | 373,424 | 156,864 | |
| 12 farms reporting 1954.... | 2,670,043 | 2,315,368 | 96,381 | 335,541 | 574,924 | 599,780 | 472,951 | 235,791 | |
| 13 dollars 1954.... | 2,279,343,699 | 2,216,240,880 | 1,120,011,349 | 523,687,534 | 298,114,357 | 173,452,044 | 81,209,471 | 19,766,125 | |
| 14 1949.... | 2,418,460,857 | 2,336,442,370 | 970,099,290 | 597,564,125 | 404,038,566 | 224,157,660 | 107,980,183 | 32,662,546 | |
| 15 Feed for livestock and poultry.... | 3,652,899 | 2,551,599 | 100,095 | 383,943 | 599,764 | 619,978 | 527,752 | 320,067 | |
| 16 farms reporting 1954.... | 3,875,704 | 2,827,575 | 80,553 | 333,493 | 635,788 | 717,039 | 633,837 | 426,865 | |
| 17 dollars 1954.... | 3,906,048,162 | 3,683,700,919 | 1,089,293,569 | 1,075,882,743 | 798,741,290 | 437,793,131 | 211,686,465 | 70,343,721 | |
| 18 1949.... | 3,023,840,651 | 2,816,605,302 | 701,399,990 | 747,928,635 | 670,943,146 | 405,544,017 | 210,833,178 | 73,960,336 | |
| 19 Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil.... | 3,267,865 | 2,668,131 | 128,678 | 429,199 | 664,602 | 695,413 | 531,995 | 218,244 | |
| 20 farms reporting 1954.... | 2,983,476 | 2,575,279 | 96,324 | 359,768 | 667,678 | 715,019 | 518,723 | 217,767 | |
| 21 dollars 1954.... | 1,366,244,458 | 1,312,483,623 | 257,999,364 | 349,343,766 | 341,283,356 | 227,514,635 | 107,112,761 | 29,229,741 | |
| 22 1949.... | 1,133,707,955 | 1,090,767,448 | 176,878,307 | 271,457,429 | 307,067,801 | 208,873,613 | 97,236,295 | 29,254,003 | |
| 23 Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing material.... | 2,916,406 | 2,294,961 | 96,078 | 326,108 | 488,587 | 554,153 | 527,738 | 302,297 | |
| 24 farms reporting 1954.... | 1,079,265,372 | 1,024,105,436 | 253,382,417 | 250,912,988 | 213,197,369 | 164,412,698 | 105,284,697 | 55,159,936 | |
| 25 dollars 1954.... | 18,953,360 | 17,811,999 | 3,940,860 | 4,194,706 | 3,733,247 | 3,096,845 | 2,079,180 | 767,161 | |
| 26 1954.... | 122,809,445 | 116,212,488 | 21,837,154 | 30,418,389 | 27,389,135 | 19,653,844 | 12,382,932 | 4,591,034 | |
| 27 acres on which used 1954.... | 56.94 | 57.50 | 64.28 | 59.82 | 57.11 | 53.09 | 50.64 | 48.33 | |
| 28 average per ton, dollars 1954.... | 8.79 | 8.81 | 11.60 | 8.25 | 7.80 | 8.37 | 8.50 | 8.36 | |
| 29 average per acre, dollars 1954.... | 309 | 307 | 361 | 276 | 273 | 315 | 336 | 346 | |
| 30 Lime and liming material.... | 520,445 | 450,850 | 24,538 | 96,808 | 128,738 | 106,068 | 68,914 | 25,784 | |
| 31 farms reporting 1954.... | 69,477,336 | 65,021,932 | 10,615,240 | 19,124,918 | 17,193,656 | 10,542,820 | 5,778,637 | 4,455,404 | |
| 32 dollars 1954.... | 17,276,170 | 16,273,620 | 2,359,403 | 4,858,841 | 4,455,568 | 2,708,556 | 1,451,365 | 1,002,550 | |
| 33 1954.... | 10,502,965 | 9,778,688 | 1,562,179 | 2,754,022 | 2,562,503 | 1,634,330 | 954,157 | 311,497 | |
| 34 average per ton, dollars 1954.... | 4.02 | 4.00 | 4.50 | 3.94 | 3.86 | 3.89 | 3.98 | 4.02 | |
| 35 average per acre, dollars 1954.... | 6.62 | 6.65 | 6.80 | 6.94 | 6.71 | 6.45 | 6.06 | 6.15 | |
| 36 pounds per acre 1954.... | 3,290 | 3,328 | 3,021 | 3,528 | 3,478 | 3,314 | 3,042 | 2,824 | |
| 37 Average expenditure per farm reporting: | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 Machine hire and/or hired labor.... | 888 | 1,048 | 9,765 | 1,631 | 720 | 417 | 245 | 131 | |
| 39 dollars 1954.... | 854 | 996 | 10,871 | 2,027 | 840 | 450 | 261 | 142 | |
| 40 Machine hire.... | 251 | 291 | 1,676 | 455 | 289 | 202 | 138 | 82 | |
| 41 dollars 1949.... | 222 | 251 | 1,496 | 460 | 276 | 189 | 127 | 78 | |
| 42 Hired labor.... | 1,026 | 1,139 | 8,972 | 1,491 | 642 | 366 | 217 | 126 | |
| 43 dollars 1949.... | 906 | 1,009 | 10,097 | 1,781 | 703 | 374 | 228 | 139 | |
| 44 Feed for livestock and poultry.... | 1,069 | 1,444 | 10,883 | 2,802 | 1,332 | 706 | 401 | 220 | |
| 45 dollars 1949.... | 780 | 996 | 8,707 | 2,243 | 1,065 | 566 | 333 | 173 | |
| 46 Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil.... | 418 | 492 | 2,005 | 814 | 514 | 327 | 201 | 134 | |
| 47 dollars 1949.... | 380 | 424 | 1,836 | 755 | 460 | 292 | 187 | 105 | |
| 48 Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing material.... | 370 | 446 | 2,637 | 769 | 436 | 297 | 200 | 122 | |
| 49 Lime and liming material.... | 133 | 144 | 433 | 198 | 134 | 99 | 84 | 69 | |
| 50 Percent of total value of farm products sold represented by all specified farm expenditures (including fertilizer and lime).... | 37.6 | 36.6 | 36.9 | 35.2 | 35.6 | 37.3 | 40.6 | 50.4 | |
| 51 1954.... | 11.8 | 11.6 | 16.2 | 9.9 | 8.6 | 9.3 | 10.2 | 10.9 | |
| 52 1949.... | 13.6 | 13.4 | 18.4 | 13.2 | 11.0 | 10.6 | 10.6 | 10.7 | |
| 53 Machine hire.... | 2.6 | 2.5 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 2.8 | 3.6 | 4.4 | 5.2 | |
| 54 1949.... | 2.7 | 2.7 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 3.0 | 3.6 | 4.0 | 5.8 | |
| 55 Hired labor.... | 9.2 | 9.1 | 14.4 | 7.8 | 5.9 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 12.5 | |
| 56 1949.... | 10.9 | 10.8 | 16.8 | 10.8 | 8.0 | 7.0 | 6.6 | 6.3 | |
| 57 Feed for livestock and poultry.... | 15.7 | 15.2 | 14.0 | 16.1 | 15.7 | 14.6 | 15.0 | 20.1 | |
| 58 percent 1949.... | 13.6 | 13.0 | 12.1 | 13.6 | 13.4 | 12.7 | 12.9 | 14.3 | |
| 59 Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil.... | 5.5 | 5.4 | 3.3 | 5.2 | 6.7 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 8.4 | |
| 60 percent 1949.... | 5.1 | 5.0 | 3.1 | 4.9 | 6.1 | 6.5 | 5.9 | 5.7 | |
| 61 Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing material.... | 4.3 | 4.2 | 3.3 | 3.8 | 4.2 | 5.5 | 7.4 | 10.6 | |
| 62 Lime and liming material.... | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | |
| 63 Percent 1954.... | | | | | | | | 0.9 | |

See footnotes at end of table.

FARM: FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

text. Data for States in Tables 3 to 13 and in Volume I.]

GENERAL REPORT

Table 2.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total, all farms | Commercial farms by economic class | | | | | | Other farms | |
|--|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--|
| | | Commercial, total | Class | | | | | | |
| | | | I | II | III | IV | V | | |
| USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Commercial fertilizer used, total..... | 2,916,406 | 2,294,961 | 96,078 | 326,108 | 488,587 | 554,153 | 527,738 | 302,297 | |
| 2 farms reporting 1954..... | 18,869,117 | 17,734,181 | 3,933,290 | 4,176,810 | 3,711,401 | 3,079,916 | 2,069,521 | 763,243 | |
| 3 tons 1954..... | 122,730,363 | 116,144,781 | 21,826,525 | 30,409,867 | 27,329,843 | 19,642,632 | 12,360,996 | 4,574,918 | |
| Crops on which commercial fertilizer was used: | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Hay and cropland pasture..... | 574,846 | 468,792 | 26,518 | 93,692 | 117,571 | 104,585 | 84,487 | 41,909 | |
| 5 farms reporting 1954..... | 2,000,860 | 1,823,761 | 364,754 | 503,828 | 403,509 | 286,513 | 193,777 | 71,383 | |
| 6 tons 1954..... | 13,232,492 | 12,128,831 | 2,298,120 | 3,276,725 | 2,782,140 | 1,957,181 | 1,315,504 | 1,103,661 | |
| 7 Other pasture..... | 159,972 | 126,856 | 7,611 | 25,863 | 32,560 | 28,614 | 22,582 | 9,626 | |
| 8 acres on which used 1954..... | 649,245 | 580,751 | 134,342 | 144,327 | 119,355 | 89,969 | 71,155 | 33,116 | |
| 9 tons 1954..... | 4,272,927 | 3,826,987 | 900,135 | 928,274 | 808,584 | 588,284 | 449,407 | 68,494 | |
| 10 Fruits, vegetables, potatoes, etc..... | 491,286 | 333,940 | 23,391 | 43,459 | 57,827 | 79,802 | 80,405 | 49,056 | |
| 11 farms reporting 1954..... | 2,680,296 | 2,552,795 | 1,365,624 | 522,176 | 295,660 | 199,234 | 124,085 | 46,017 | |
| 12 tons 1954..... | 6,304,923 | 5,885,176 | 2,837,403 | 1,186,592 | 763,225 | 555,392 | 389,096 | 153,468 | |
| 13 acres on which used 1954..... | 1,990,331 | 1,607,103 | 45,910 | 228,888 | 358,207 | 400,280 | 361,608 | 212,180 | |
| 14 Corn ^a | 6,017,805 | 5,599,289 | 655,574 | 1,521,287 | 1,377,426 | 1,067,996 | 691,871 | 418,516 | |
| 15 farms reporting 1954..... | 46,519,471 | 43,753,061 | 4,526,638 | 12,385,223 | 11,576,980 | 8,097,593 | 5,050,554 | 2,116,073 | |
| 16 acres on which used 1954..... | 567,923 | 472,533 | 13,254 | 20,762 | 44,452 | 111,627 | 169,742 | 113,696 | |
| 17 Cotton ^b | 1,827,348 | 1,714,825 | 397,678 | 183,115 | 215,492 | 367,419 | 383,122 | 167,999 | |
| 18 farms reporting 1954..... | 9,783,738 | 9,273,118 | 2,432,381 | 1,067,223 | 1,204,561 | 1,888,299 | 1,900,602 | 770,052 | |
| 19 acres on which used 1954..... | 5,693,563 | 5,462,756 | 1,015,318 | 1,302,077 | 1,299,959 | 1,068,785 | 605,511 | 510,464 | |
| 20 Other crops..... | 42,616,968 | 41,277,608 | 8,831,848 | 11,565,830 | 10,194,353 | 6,545,883 | 3,255,833 | 883,861 | |
| Average rate of application on— | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 Hay and cropland pasture..... | 302 | 301 | 317 | 308 | 290 | 293 | 295 | 286 | |
| 22 Other pasture..... | 304 | 304 | 298 | 311 | 295 | 306 | 317 | 284 | |
| 23 Fruits, vegetables, potatoes, etc..... | 850 | 868 | 963 | 880 | 775 | 717 | 638 | 600 | |
| 24 Corn ^c | 259 | 256 | 290 | 246 | 238 | 264 | 274 | 269 | |
| 25 Cotton ^d | 374 | 370 | 327 | 343 | 358 | 387 | 403 | 441 | |
| VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 All products sold..... | 24,813,569,584 | 24,307,890,300 | 7,767,925,832 | 6,683,635,402 | 5,084,639,880 | 3,008,510,930 | 1,413,659,858 | 349,518,398 | |
| 27 1949..... | 22,279,562,599 | 21,713,216,602 | 5,786,964,265 | 5,517,034,144 | 5,060,528,547 | 3,198,160,839 | 1,634,395,317 | 516,133,490 | |
| 28 All crop sold..... | 12,165,338,661 | 11,955,624,980 | 4,152,484,274 | 2,993,221,901 | 2,251,896,084 | 1,548,918,086 | 809,104,799 | 199,999,836 | |
| 29 1949..... | 9,819,185,008 | 9,603,007,877 | 2,779,342,472 | 2,290,629,453 | 1,966,248,227 | 1,414,969,324 | 855,545,953 | 296,272,448 | |
| 30 Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts, sold..... | 9,902,388,993 | 9,735,818,610 | 2,762,616,946 | 2,579,560,369 | 2,339,312,895 | 1,425,024,176 | 745,669,195 | 183,635,302 | |
| 31 1949..... | 8,032,079,098 | 7,859,543,873 | 1,805,171,287 | 1,969,199,096 | 1,755,018,657 | 1,277,497,978 | 779,455,245 | 273,201,610 | |
| 32 Vegetables sold..... | 644,564,956 | 629,078,028 | 411,015,541 | 99,347,901 | 56,956,916 | 36,248,413 | 19,291,503 | 16,217,724 | |
| 33 1949..... | 620,397,532 | 602,060,691 | 341,548,601 | 91,791,823 | 71,544,726 | 50,047,400 | 29,967,325 | 11,354,816 | |
| 34 Fruits and nuts sold..... | 1,210,656,585 | 1,186,848,705 | 688,239,202 | 245,507,602 | 131,459,961 | 75,158,381 | 37,867,409 | 8,616,150 | |
| 35 1949..... | 792,814,981 | 771,950,346 | 364,250,890 | 169,363,388 | 114,067,919 | 74,466,675 | 39,987,922 | 23,810,180 | |
| 36 Horticultural specialties sold..... | 407,725,827 | 403,879,637 | 290,612,585 | 68,806,029 | 24,166,282 | 12,487,116 | 6,276,692 | 1,530,933 | |
| 37 1949..... | 373,893,601 | 369,452,967 | 268,371,694 | 54,469,146 | 25,616,925 | 12,997,271 | 6,195,461 | 1,802,470 | |
| 38 All livestock and livestock products sold..... | 12,516,529,709 | 12,232,049,299 | 3,589,712,541 | 3,662,194,365 | 2,807,641,981 | 1,437,843,548 | 590,093,147 | 144,563,717 | |
| 39 1949..... | 12,325,622,759 | 11,991,661,746 | 2,991,446,338 | 3,205,931,718 | 3,070,420,355 | 1,756,906,608 | 756,420,432 | 210,583,295 | |
| 40 Dairy products sold..... | 3,386,283,308 | 3,330,756,554 | 557,131,184 | 1,027,377,389 | 1,017,972,519 | 522,672,926 | 172,976,430 | 32,626,106 | |
| 41 1949..... | 3,139,529,000 | 3,073,814,786 | 429,552,372 | 798,417,014 | 987,648,960 | 593,732,084 | 219,537,455 | 44,926,901 | |
| 42 Poultry and poultry products sold..... | 1,978,304,418 | 1,921,907,822 | 651,925,625 | 567,587,527 | 381,053,037 | 200,371,335 | 93,428,794 | 27,541,504 | |
| 43 1949..... | 1,888,201,672 | 1,810,029,330 | 432,192,635 | 469,186,832 | 438,669,709 | 281,901,709 | 142,632,068 | 45,446,377 | |
| 44 Livestock and livestock products, other than dairy and poultry, sold..... | 7,151,941,983 | 6,979,384,923 | 2,380,655,732 | 2,067,229,449 | 1,408,616,425 | 714,799,287 | 323,687,923 | 84,396,107 | |
| 45 1949..... | 7,297,891,707 | 7,107,817,630 | 2,129,671,331 | 1,938,327,872 | 1,644,084,686 | 881,272,815 | 394,250,909 | 120,210,136 | |
| 46 Forest products sold..... | 131,701,214 | 120,216,214 | 25,729,017 | 28,219,136 | 25,101,815 | 21,749,296 | 14,461,912 | 4,954,845 | |
| 47 1949..... | 134,755,012 | 118,546,979 | 10,205,455 | 20,472,973 | 23,876,965 | 20,284,907 | 22,428,932 | 9,277,747 | |
| SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS | | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock on farms: | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 All cattle and calves..... | 3,665,782 | 2,628,268 | 96,097 | 377,151 | 602,943 | 641,774 | 566,574 | 343,729 | |
| 49 1950..... | 4,090,583 | 2,991,113 | 77,908 | 327,801 | 637,530 | 732,974 | 689,107 | 525,793 | |
| 50 number 1954..... | 95,634,676 | 88,739,339 | 17,794,018 | 21,988,736 | 21,626,756 | 15,143,690 | 8,806,105 | 3,440,034 | |
| 51 1950..... | 77,520,335 | 72,027,335 | 13,238,011 | 15,717,114 | 17,972,769 | 13,539,769 | 8,008,809 | 5,551,886 | |
| 52 Cows, including heifers that have calved..... | 3,488,157 | 2,530,316 | 85,445 | 356,109 | 584,293 | 622,921 | 547,301 | 334,247 | |
| 53 1950..... | 3,958,585 | 2,921,831 | 73,573 | 318,442 | 626,625 | 719,398 | 672,673 | 511,120 | |
| 54 number 1954..... | 45,520,719 | 41,984,939 | 6,825,630 | 10,064,754 | 17,074,625 | 8,982,988 | 4,640,407 | 3,535,780 | |
| 55 1950..... | 37,567,618 | 34,724,126 | 5,382,626 | 7,362,765 | 8,982,105 | 6,938,183 | 4,152,512 | 1,905,935 | |
| 56 Milk cows..... | 2,956,900 | 2,167,364 | 65,331 | 297,853 | 507,269 | 541,388 | 468,538 | 286,985 | |
| 57 1950..... | 3,681,627 | 2,733,691 | 64,663 | 294,927 | 590,796 | 679,161 | 629,380 | 474,764 | |
| 58 number 1954..... | 20,365,450 | 18,671,093 | 1,504,727 | 4,280,683 | 5,611,058 | 4,072,417 | 2,210,872 | 911,336 | |
| 59 1950..... | 21,367,470 | 19,348,871 | 1,243,157 | 3,517,534 | 5,705,881 | 4,697,249 | 2,815,361 | 1,369,689 | |
| 60 Horses and mules..... | 1,806,194 | 1,324,513 | 51,844 | 141,877 | 240,591 | 321,928 | 327,752 | 240,551 | |
| 61 1950..... | 2,917,052 | 2,162,406 | 56,595 | 193,551 | 395,866 | 516,888 | 534,800 | 464,706 | |
| 62 number 1954..... | 4,160,263 | 3,264,092 | 325,044 | 442,261 | 600,682 | 726,550 | 696,858 | 472,697 | |
| 63 1950..... | 7,634,185 | 6,106,060 | 455,890 | 715,054 | 1,164,447 | 1,382,883 | 1,334,086 | 1,053,700 | |
| 64 All hogs and pigs..... | 2,374,576 | 1,793,041 | 53,099 | 245,088 | 404,001 | 449,826 | 402,427 | 236,600 | |
| 65 1950..... | 3,030,217 | 2,292,811 | 47,213 | 233,027 | 471,370 | 558,509 | 552,476 | 430,236 | |
| 66 number 1954..... | 57,912,006 | 54,960,518 | 6,808,376 | 17,263,054 | 16,091,402 | 9,089,499 | 4,215,042 | 1,493,145 | |
| 67 1950..... | 56,291,740 | 52,390,381 | 4,530,226 | 13,661,473 | 15,981,953 | 10,000,483 | 5,576,702 | 2,639,544 | |
| 68 Chickens 4 months old and over..... | 3,437,491 | 2,406,338 | 64,532 | 305,817 | 523,152 | 601,589 | 555,807 | 355,441 | |
| 69 1950..... | 4,243,025 | 2,889,579 | 62,330 | 292,727 | 587,569 | 722,081 | 731,118 | 593,754 | |
| 70 number 1954..... | 383,970,844 | 340,498,127 | 36,189,492 | 83,317,574 | 91,839,790 | 68,320,163 | 41,691,500 | 18,941,446 | |
| 71 1950..... | 343,108,669 | 295,876,352 | 20,545,580 | 54,984,495 | 80,096,850 | 67,957,697 | 46,430,956 | 25,860,777 | |

See footnotes at end of table.

FARM; FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

text. Data for States in Tables 3 to 13 and in Volume 1.]

| Other farms—Continued | | | Percent distribution, by economic class of farm (all farms = 100%) | | | | | | | | | | | | Proportion of total within each economic class (Data for all farms, or for indicated sub-heading = 100%) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|------------|---|------|----------|-------|------|------|----------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-------|---|------------------|-------|-------|----------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|----|
| Part-time | Residential | Abnormal | Commercial farms | | | | | | Other farms | | | | | | Total all farms | Commercial farms | | | | | | Other farms | | | | | | |
| | | | Com- mer- cial, total | | | Class | | | Other total | Part- time | Resi- dential | Ab- normal | Com- mer- cial, total | | | Class | | | Other total | Part- time | Resi- dential | Ab- normal | | | | | | |
| | | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | | | | | I | | | II | III | IV | V | VI | | | | | | | | |
| Farms reporting (all farms = 100%); tons (total tons of commercial fertilizer used = 100%); acres (total acres fertilized = 100%) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 320,601 | 299,040 | 1,804 | 78.7 | 3.3 | 11.2 | 16.8 | 19.0 | 18.1 | 10.4 | 21.3 | 11.0 | 10.3 | 0.1 | 61.0 | 69.0 | 71.7 | 72.6 | 69.1 | 68.2 | 69.1 | 65.4 | 42.7 | 55.8 | 34.1 | 67.0 | 1 | | |
| 732,238 | 334,514 | 68,184 | 94.0 | 20.8 | 22.1 | 19.1 | 16.3 | 11.0 | 4.0 | 6.0 | 3.9 | 1.8 | 0.4 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 3 | |
| 4,299,587 | 1,923,918 | 362,077 | 94.6 | 17.6 | 24.8 | 22.3 | 16.0 | 10.1 | 3.7 | 5.4 | 3.5 | 1.6 | 0.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 3 | |
| 58,679 | 46,449 | 926 | 81.6 | 4.6 | 16.3 | 20.5 | 18.2 | 14.7 | 7.3 | 18.4 | 10.2 | 8.1 | 0.2 | 12.0 | 14.1 | 19.8 | 20.9 | 16.6 | 12.9 | 11.1 | 9.1 | 7.3 | 10.2 | 5.3 | 34.4 | 4 | | |
| 111,069 | 49,192 | 16,835 | 91.1 | 18.2 | 25.2 | 20.2 | 14.3 | 9.7 | 3.6 | 8.9 | 5.6 | 2.5 | 0.8 | 10.6 | 10.3 | 9.3 | 12.1 | 10.9 | 9.3 | 9.4 | 9.4 | 15.6 | 15.2 | 14.7 | 24.7 | 5 | | |
| 707,298 | 301,410 | 94,953 | 91.1 | 17.4 | 24.8 | 21.0 | 14.8 | 9.9 | 3.8 | 8.3 | 5.3 | 2.3 | 0.7 | 10.8 | 10.4 | 10.5 | 10.8 | 10.2 | 10.0 | 10.6 | 10.9 | 16.8 | 16.5 | 15.7 | 26.2 | 6 | | |
| 18,730 | 14,113 | 273 | 79.3 | 4.8 | 16.2 | 20.4 | 17.9 | 14.1 | 6.0 | 20.7 | 11.7 | 8.8 | 0.2 | 3.3 | 3.8 | 5.7 | 5.6 | 4.6 | 3.5 | 3.0 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 3.3 | 16.1 | 10.1 | 7 | | |
| 48,073 | 16,512 | 3,909 | 89.5 | 20.7 | 22.2 | 18.4 | 13.9 | 11.0 | 3.3 | 10.5 | 7.4 | 2.5 | 0.6 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 3.2 | 2.9 | 3.4 | 2.8 | 6.0 | 6.6 | 4.9 | 5.7 | 8 | | |
| 318,545 | 108,611 | 18,786 | 89.1 | 21.1 | 17.8 | 18.9 | 13.8 | 10.5 | 3.6 | 10.4 | 7.5 | 2.5 | 0.4 | 3.5 | 3.3 | 4.1 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.6 | 3.3 | 6.8 | 7.4 | 5.6 | 5.2 | 9 | | |
| 64,133 | 92,290 | 923 | 68.0 | 4.8 | 8.8 | 11.8 | 16.2 | 16.4 | 10.0 | 32.0 | 13.1 | 18.8 | 0.2 | 10.3 | 10.0 | 17.5 | 9.7 | 8.2 | 9.8 | 10.5 | 10.6 | 10.8 | 11.2 | 10.5 | 34.3 | 10 | | |
| 60,030 | 52,886 | 14,584 | 95.2 | 51.0 | 19.5 | 11.0 | 7.4 | 4.6 | 1.7 | 4.8 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 0.5 | 14.2 | 14.4 | 34.7 | 12.5 | 8.0 | 6.5 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 11.2 | 8.2 | 15.8 | 21.4 | 11 | | |
| 199,769 | 179,544 | 40,434 | 93.3 | 45.0 | 18.8 | 12.1 | 8.8 | 6.2 | 2.4 | 6.7 | 3.2 | 2.8 | 0.6 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 13.0 | 3.9 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 3.4 | 6.4 | 4.6 | 9.3 | 11.2 | 12 | | |
| 195,333 | 186,676 | 1,219 | 80.7 | 2.3 | 11.5 | 18.0 | 20.1 | 18.2 | 10.7 | 19.3 | 9.8 | 9.4 | 0.1 | 41.6 | 48.3 | 34.3 | 51.0 | 50.7 | 49.3 | 47.4 | 45.9 | 26.3 | 34.0 | 21.3 | 45.3 | 13 | | |
| 252,987 | 147,799 | 17,730 | 93.0 | 10.9 | 25.3 | 22.9 | 17.7 | 11.5 | 4.7 | 7.0 | 4.2 | 2.5 | 0.3 | 31.9 | 31.6 | 16.7 | 36.4 | 37.1 | 34.7 | 33.4 | 37.4 | 36.9 | 34.5 | 44.2 | 26.0 | 14 | | |
| 1,715,975 | 945,880 | 104,755 | 94.1 | 9.7 | 26.6 | 24.9 | 17.4 | 10.9 | 4.5 | 9.9 | 3.7 | 2.0 | 0.2 | 37.9 | 37.7 | 20.7 | 40.7 | 42.4 | 41.2 | 40.9 | 46.3 | 42.0 | 39.9 | 49.2 | 28.9 | 15 | | |
| 70,269 | 25,032 | 88 | 83.2 | 2.3 | 3.7 | 7.8 | 19.7 | 29.7 | 20.0 | 16.8 | 12.4 | 4.4 | (Z) | 11.9 | 12.0 | 9.9 | 4.6 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 22.1 | 24.6 | 6.6 | 12.2 | 2.9 | 3.3 | 16 | | |
| 98,946 | 16,655 | 2,922 | 93.8 | 21.8 | 10.0 | 11.8 | 20.1 | 21.0 | 9.2 | 6.2 | 5.1 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 9.7 | 9.7 | 10.1 | 4.4 | 5.8 | 11.9 | 18.5 | 22.0 | 9.9 | 12.7 | 5.0 | 4.3 | 17 | | |
| 407,347 | 77,030 | 26,087 | 94.9 | 24.9 | 10.9 | 12.3 | 19.4 | 19.4 | 7.9 | 5.2 | 4.2 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 11.1 | 3.5 | 4.4 | 9.7 | 15.4 | 16.8 | 7.8 | 9.5 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 20 | | |
| 167,333 | 51,470 | 12,204 | 95.9 | 17.8 | 22.9 | 22.8 | 18.8 | 10.6 | 3.0 | 4.1 | 2.9 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 30.2 | 30.8 | 25.8 | 31.2 | 35.0 | 34.7 | 29.3 | 22.4 | 20.3 | 22.8 | 15.4 | 17.9 | 19 | | |
| 950,653 | 311,643 | 77,064 | 96.9 | 20.7 | 27.1 | 23.9 | 15.4 | 7.6 | 2.1 | 3.1 | 2.2 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 34.7 | 35.9 | 40.5 | 38.0 | 37.3 | 33.3 | 26.3 | 19.3 | 20.3 | 22.1 | 16.2 | 21.3 | 20 | | |
| 314 | 326 | 355 | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | 21 | | |
| 302 | 304 | 416 | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | 22 | | |
| 601 | 589 | 721 | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | 23 | | |
| 295 | 313 | 339 | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | 24 | | |
| 456 | 432 | 224 | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | 25 | | |
| Total value of farm products sold = 100% | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 356,695,100 | 63,850,853 | 85,133,331 | 98.0 | 31.3 | 26.9 | 20.5 | 12.1 | 5.7 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26 | |
| 391,193,954 | 84,714,797 | 90,437,246 | 97.5 | 26.0 | 24.8 | 22.7 | 14.4 | 7.3 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 1.8 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27 | |
| 161,516,990 | 22,735,330 | 25,460,761 | 98.3 | 34.1 | 24.6 | 18.5 | 12.7 | 6.7 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 49.0 | 49.2 | 53.5 | 44.8 | 44.3 | 51.5 | 57.2 | 57.2 | 41.5 | 45.3 | 35.6 | 29.9 | 28 | | |
| 164,368,159 | 27,620,687 | 24,188,285 | 97.8 | 28.3 | 23.3 | 20.0 | 14.4 | 8.7 | 3.0 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 44.1 | 44.2 | 48.0 | 41.5 | 38.9 | 44.2 | 52.3 | 57.4 | 38.2 | 42.0 | 32.6 | 26.7 | 29 | | |
| 135,598,044 | 15,512,355 | 98.3 | 27.9 | 26.0 | 20.6 | 14.4 | 7.5 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 39.9 | 40.1 | 35.6 | 38.6 | 40.1 | 47.4 | 52.7 | 52.5 | 32.9 | 38.0 | 24.2 | 18.2 | 30 | | | |
| 136,560,694 | 21,502,449 | 14,472,076 | 97.2 | 22.5 | 24.5 | 21.9 | 15.9 | 9.7 | 3.4 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 36.1 | 36.2 | 31.2 | 35.7 | 34.7 | 39.9 | 47.7 | 52.9 | 30.5 | 34.9 | 25.4 | 16.0 | 31 | | |
| 7,668,960 | 1,797,337 | 6,020,631 | 97.6 | 15.4 | 8.8 | 5.6 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 2.4 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 5.3 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 3.1 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 7.1 | 2 | | |
| 10,055,605 | 2,048,660 | 6,232,376 | 97.0 | 55.1 | 15.7 | 11.5 | 8.1 | 4.8 | 1.8 | 3.0 | 1.6 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 5.9 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 3.2 | 2.6 | 4.9 | 6.9 | 33 | | |
| 15,726,297 | 4,720,476 | 3,363,407 | 98.0 | 56.8 | 20.3 | 10.9 | 6.2 | 3.1 | 0.7 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 4.9 | 8.9 | 3.7 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 4.7 | 4.4 | 7.4 | 4.0 | 4.5 | 35 | | | |
| 15,401,942 | 2,193,410 | 45,949 | 97.4 | 21.4 | 14.6 | 17.1 | 20.3 | 17.5 | 10.3 | 4.6 | 7.1 | 4.0 | 0.3 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 6.3 | 3.1 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 2.4 | 35 | | | |
| 2,523,689 | 758,133 | 564,368 | 99.1 | 71.3 | 16.9 | 5.9 | 3.1 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 3.7 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 36 | | |
| 2,349,918 | 800,295 | 1,290,421 | 98.8 | 71.8 | 14.6 | 6.9 | 3.5 | 1.7 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 4.6 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 37 | | |
| 188,461,313 | 38,812,246 | 57,206,851 | 97.7 | 28.7 | 29.3 | 22.4 | 11.5 | 4.7 | 1.2 | 2.3 | 1.5 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 50.4 | 50.3 | 46.2 | 54.8 | 55.2 | 51.7 | 58.1 | 60.7 | 54.9 | 40.8 | 59.0 | 55.1 | 62.8 | 72.0 | 39 |
| 215,642,682 | 53,171,260 | 65,146,891 | 97.3 | 24.3 | 26.0 | 24.9 | 14.3 | 6.1 | 1.7 | 2.7 | 1.7 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 55.3 | 52.2 | 51.7 | 58.1 | 60.7 | 54.9 | 46.3 | 40.8 | 59.0 | 55.1 | 62.8 | 72.0 | 39 | | |
| 30,797,301 | 3,496,076 | 21,233,377 | 98.4 | 16.5 | 30.3 | 30.1 | 15.4 | 5.1 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 13.6 | 13.7 | 7.2 | 15.4 | 20.0 | 17.4 | 12.2 | 9.3 | 11.0 | 6.6 | 5.5 | 24.9 | 41 | | |
| 39,070,818 | 5,316,219 | 21,327,177 | 97.9 | 13.7 | 25.4 | 31.5 | 18.9 | 7.0 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 14.1 | 14.2 | 7.4 | 15.4 | 19.5 | 18.6 | 13.4 | 8.7 | 11.6 | 10.0 | 6.3 | 23.6 | 41 | | |
| 36,837,455 | 11,663,521 | 7,895,620 | 97.1 | 33.0 | 28.7 | 19.3 | 10.1 | 4.7 | 1.4 | 2.9 | 1.9 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 8.4 | 8.5 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 8.8 | 6.7 | 11.2 | 10.3 | 18.3 | 9.3 | 42 | | |
| 53,793,936 | 15,926,443 | 8,452,163 | 95.9 | 22.9 | 24.8</td | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 2.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total, all farms | Commercial, total | Commercial farms by economic class | | | | | | Other farms | |
|--|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--|
| | | | Class | | | | | | | |
| | | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | | |
| SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued | | | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm reporting: | | | | | | | | | | |
| All cattle and calves...number 1954... | 26.1 | 33.8 | 185.2 | 58.1 | 35.9 | 23.6 | 15.5 | 10.0 | 6.6 | |
| 1950... | 19.0 | 24.1 | 169.9 | 47.9 | 28.2 | 18.5 | 11.6 | 6.8 | 5.0 | |
| Cows, including heifers that have calved...number 1954... | 13.1 | 16.6 | 79.9 | 28.3 | 18.4 | 12.5 | 8.5 | 5.6 | 3.7 | |
| 1950... | 9.5 | 11.9 | 73.2 | 23.1 | 14.3 | 9.6 | 6.2 | 3.7 | 2.7 | |
| Milk cows.....number 1954... | 6.9 | 8.6 | 24.3 | 14.4 | 11.1 | 7.5 | 4.7 | 3.2 | 2.1 | |
| 1950... | 5.8 | 7.1 | 19.2 | 11.9 | 9.7 | 6.9 | 4.5 | 2.9 | 2.1 | |
| Horses and mules.....number 1954... | 2.3 | 2.5 | 6.3 | 3.1 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 1.9 | |
| 1950... | 2.6 | 2.8 | 8.1 | 3.7 | 2.9 | 2.7 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 2.0 | |
| All hogs and pigs.....number 1954... | 24.4 | 30.7 | 128.2 | 70.4 | 39.8 | 20.2 | 10.5 | 6.3 | 5.1 | |
| 1950... | 18.6 | 22.8 | 96.0 | 58.6 | 33.9 | 17.9 | 10.1 | 6.1 | 5.3 | |
| Chickens 4 months old and over.....number 1954... | 111.7 | 141.5 | 560.8 | 272.4 | 175.6 | 113.6 | 75.4 | 53.3 | 42.2 | |
| 1950... | 80.9 | 99.0 | 389.6 | 187.8 | 136.3 | 94.1 | 63.5 | 43.6 | 37.7 | |
| Livestock and livestock products sold: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting 1954... | 2,642,916 | 2,168,641 | 87,889 | 351,296 | 547,304 | 533,758 | 421,981 | 226,413 | 474,275 | |
| 1949... | 3,023,122 | 2,471,137 | 70,441 | 303,881 | 587,709 | 633,437 | 533,762 | 347,907 | 545,985 | |
| number 1954... | 44,736,443 | 42,601,497 | 12,212,304 | 10,681,735 | 9,089,481 | 6,039,882 | 3,666,399 | 1,151,686 | 2,134,946 | |
| 1949... | 36,499,641 | 35,051,025 | 9,792,825 | 8,270,897 | 7,815,117 | 5,288,143 | 2,840,352 | 1,043,691 | 1,448,616 | |
| dollars 1954... | 4,324,829,162 | 4,210,123,463 | 1,742,795,423 | 1,107,550,811 | 702,863,648 | 396,669,693 | 203,466,032 | 56,777,896 | 114,705,699 | |
| 1949... | 4,337,849,803 | 4,231,201,900 | 1,611,932,178 | 1,074,716,298 | 795,823,324 | 458,951,803 | 220,725,945 | 69,052,352 | 106,647,903 | |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting 1954... | 1,438,133 | 1,255,625 | 46,114 | 221,919 | 347,485 | 318,638 | 222,387 | 99,082 | 182,506 | |
| 1949... | 2,119,174 | 1,796,619 | 42,451 | 223,132 | 444,817 | 470,015 | 385,952 | 230,252 | 322,555 | |
| number 1954... | 58,530,358 | 56,784,820 | 8,757,691 | 19,792,544 | 16,113,671 | 7,890,031 | 3,308,688 | 922,195 | 1,745,538 | |
| 1949... | 66,165,228 | 63,736,324 | 6,567,928 | 18,442,595 | 20,419,734 | 11,104,616 | 5,253,834 | 1,947,617 | 2,728,904 | |
| dollars 1954... | 2,335,038,298 | 2,290,796,585 | 399,933,451 | 858,478,856 | 638,476,413 | 274,758,471 | 97,433,082 | 21,716,312 | 44,241,713 | |
| 1949... | 2,421,458,120 | 2,358,124,988 | 755,966,169 | 770,917,589 | 368,421,510 | 145,221,859 | 41,474,211 | 63,333,132 | | |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting 1954... | 294,160 | 258,591 | 15,625 | 53,900 | 69,553 | 60,678 | 42,591 | 16,244 | 35,569 | |
| number 1954... | 22,900,943 | 22,322,893 | 10,906,312 | 4,832,131 | 3,175,008 | 2,042,416 | 1,086,447 | 280,579 | 578,050 | |
| dollars 1954... | 338,370,729 | 331,138,996 | 173,346,815 | 68,721,715 | 44,440,361 | 27,205,935 | 13,965,987 | 3,458,183 | 7,231,733 | |
| 1949... | 346,845,061 | 341,711,536 | 177,133,336 | 69,905,407 | 47,089,755 | 29,714,822 | 13,649,453 | 4,210,763 | 7,133,525 | |
| Chickens sold...farms reporting 1954... | 1,077,171 | 921,286 | 35,473 | 182,434 | 268,622 | 219,241 | 145,289 | 70,227 | 155,885 | |
| 1949... | 1,744,797 | 1,412,289 | 30,837 | 180,954 | 363,495 | 364,372 | 288,657 | 183,974 | 332,508 | |
| dollars 1954... | 708,010,571 | 696,856,646 | 285,208,928 | 226,467,915 | 112,594,135 | 49,045,427 | 19,121,847 | 4,418,394 | 11,153,925 | |
| 1949... | 588,542,194 | 565,839,950 | 168,657,002 | 157,271,704 | 119,660,240 | 72,616,188 | 37,084,343 | 10,550,533 | 22,702,244 | |
| Chicken eggs sold.....farms reporting 1954... | 1,712,746 | 1,391,734 | 38,183 | 221,323 | 366,653 | 346,037 | 264,062 | 155,476 | 321,012 | |
| 1949... | 2,459,984 | 1,950,726 | 37,642 | 223,771 | 461,167 | 496,209 | 422,677 | 309,260 | 509,258 | |
| dozens 1954... | 2,775,895,538 | 2,663,454,463 | 420,952,501 | 801,705,307 | 726,692,178 | 436,668,115 | 209,793,202 | 67,643,160 | 112,441,075 | |
| 1949... | 2,483,696,061 | 2,357,912,503 | 242,150,879 | 566,763,753 | 717,378,525 | 490,951,765 | 251,990,638 | 88,677,094 | 125,783,550 | |
| dollars 1954... | 963,382,358 | 922,823,398 | 169,192,527 | 280,323,366 | 238,037,097 | 143,039,262 | 70,261,419 | 21,969,727 | 40,558,960 | |
| 1949... | 1,043,248,490 | 991,928,611 | 121,610,807 | 249,236,614 | 292,369,318 | 196,247,531 | 99,318,226 | 33,146,115 | 51,319,879 | |
| Milk sold ¹⁰pounds 1954... | 95,408,549,628 | 93,697,698,123 | 11,896,999,727 | 27,346,270,671 | 30,353,104,881 | 16,875,334,646 | 1,223,584,614 | 1,710,851,905 | | |
| dollars 1954... | 3,386,283,308 | 3,330,756,554 | 557,131,184 | 1,027,377,389 | 1,017,972,519 | 522,672,926 | 172,976,430 | 32,626,106 | 55,526,754 | |
| 1949... | 3,128,903,893 | 3,066,230,172 | 428,942,791 | 797,817,095 | 986,758,172 | 596,190,417 | 21,168,333 | 43,353,374 | 62,673,727 | |
| Sheep shorn.....farms reporting 1954... | 320,005 | 275,897 | 15,517 | 56,505 | 74,935 | 65,148 | 45,651 | 18,141 | 44,108 | |
| Wool produced.....pounds 1954... | 213,898,282 | 206,113,228 | 91,821,038 | 16,432,515 | 32,371,089 | 21,630,334 | 11,083,555 | 2,783,697 | 7,785,054 | |
| dollars 1954... | 115,149,339 | 111,073,088 | 49,559,502 | 25,152,088 | 17,317,753 | 11,605,866 | 5,955,515 | 1,882,424 | 4,076,251 | |
| 1949... | 89,221,626 | 86,678,636 | 42,073,721 | 18,196,645 | 12,475,152 | 6,601,778 | 4,119,481 | 1,211,859 | 2,542,990 | |
| Average per farm reporting: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold alive.....number 1954... | 16.9 | 19.6 | 139.0 | 30.4 | 16.5 | 11.3 | 8.2 | 5.1 | 4.5 | |
| 1949... | 12.1 | 14.1 | 139.0 | 27.2 | 13.3 | 8.3 | 5.3 | 3.0 | 2.7 | |
| Hogs and pigs sold alive.number 1954... | 40.7 | 45.2 | 189.9 | 89.2 | 46.4 | 24.8 | 14.9 | 9.3 | 9.6 | |
| 1949... | 31.4 | 35.5 | 154.7 | 82.7 | 45.9 | 23.6 | 13.6 | 8.5 | 8.5 | |
| Sheep and lambs sold alive.....number 1954... | 77.9 | 86.3 | 698.0 | 89.6 | 45.6 | 33.7 | 25.5 | 17.3 | 16.3 | |
| Chicken eggs sold.....dozens 1954... | 1,621 | 1,914 | 11,025 | 3,622 | 1,982 | 1,262 | 795 | 435 | 350 | |
| 1949... | 1,010 | 1,209 | 6,433 | 2,533 | 1,556 | 989 | 596 | 287 | 247 | |
| Wool produced.....pounds 1954... | 668 | 747 | 5,917 | 822 | 432 | 332 | 243 | 153 | 176 | |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting 1954... | 2,855,001 | 2,300,134 | 62,270 | 311,252 | 529,944 | 591,623 | 509,576 | 295,469 | 554,867 | |
| 1949... | 3,414,237 | 2,653,097 | 44,381 | 252,946 | 542,443 | 657,380 | 638,490 | 517,457 | 761,140 | |
| acres 1954... | 78,133,608 | 74,392,276 | 6,766,774 | 20,533,471 | 21,756,952 | 14,479,639 | 7,816,861 | 3,038,979 | 3,741,332 | |
| 1949... | 83,351,015 | 77,751,706 | 4,755,243 | 17,453,712 | 23,357,863 | 16,585,778 | 9,908,196 | 5,690,914 | 5,599,309 | |
| Corn harvested for grain.....farms reporting 1954... | 2,549,752 | 2,046,692 | 53,508 | 277,273 | 464,360 | 519,737 | 460,983 | 270,831 | 503,060 | |
| 1949... | 3,212,063 | 2,480,145 | 39,224 | 229,490 | 494,903 | 606,095 | 606,791 | 503,642 | 731,918 | |
| acres 1954... | 66,689,995 | 63,397,091 | 5,741,465 | 17,880,302 | 18,350,655 | 12,025,751 | 6,721,200 | 2,677,718 | 3,292,904 | |
| 1949... | 75,172,813 | 69,873,511 | 4,144,431 | 15,629,055 | 20,726,643 | 14,787,395 | 9,146,525 | 5,139,462 | 5,299,302 | |
| bushels harvested 1954... | 2,616,216,081 | 2,547,166,105 | 310,466,094 | 899,567,119 | 752,928,707 | 374,954,752 | 160,684,059 | 48,565,374 | 69,049,976 | |
| 1949... | 2,783,502,060 | 2,658,891,397 | 196,874,916 | 725,998,656 | 853,150,679 | 506,893,977 | 255,075,965 | 120,897,204 | 124,610,663 | |
| bushels sold 1954... | 1,006,917,847 | 992,352,872 | 126,249,432 | 406,110,615 | 287,331,497 | 120,562,701 | 43,896,115 | 8,202,512 | 14,561,975 | |
| 1949... | 867,509,479 | 854,646,779 | 68,233,829 | 300,882,762 | 297,732,279 | 130,971,536 | 44,615,969 | 12,210,404 | 12,862,700 | |
| dollars 1954... | 1,445,909,124 | 1,424,407,482 | 183,804,324 | 580,216,252 | 409,583,413 | 174,150,738 | 64,399,073 | 12,253,682 | 21,501,642 | |
| Value of corn and corn products sold.....dollars 1949... | 1,022,817,435 | 1,007,896,685 | 86,137,555 | 363,033,999 | 347,474,806 | 147,587,963 | 49,892,488 | 13,769,874 | 14,920,750 | |

See footnotes at end of table.

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

FARM; FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

text. Data for States in Tables 3 to 13 and in Volume I]

| Other farms—Continued | | | Percent distribution, by economic class of farm (all farms = 100%) | | | | | | | | | | | | Proportion of total within each economic class (Data for all farms, or for indicated sub-heading = 100%) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------|
| Part-time | Residential | Abnormal | Commercial farms | | | | | | Other farms | | | | | | Total, all farms | Commercial farms | | | | | | Other farms | | | | | |
| | | | Commercial total | | Class | | | | Other total | Part- time | Resi- dential | Ab- normal | | | | Commercial total | | Class | | | | Other total | Part- time | Resi- dential | Ab- normal | | |
| | | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | | | | | | | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | | | | | | |
| Farms reporting: total farms reporting item on hand = 100%; number: number on hand = 100%; dollars: total value of livestock and livestock products sold = 100% | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10.4 6.9 | 3.5 3.1 | 204.8 144.1 | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | 1 2 |
| 5.8 3.6 2.8 2.7 | 2.0 1.8 1.6 1.6 | 105.3 71.6 44.1 31.3 | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | 3 4 5 6 | | |
| 1.9 2.1 6.4 6.6 | 1.6 1.8 3.3 3.6 | 59.3 37.8 177.2 136.6 | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | 7 8 9 10 | | | |
| 54.7 48.1 | 32.6 29.3 | 855.5 547.2 | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | xxx xxx | 11 12 | |
| 289,497 316,384 1,616,854 979,967 85,590,481 71,010,683 | 183,232 227,485 369,050 334,411 15,029,681 18,216,633 | 1,546 2,116 149,042 134,238 14,125,537 17,420,587 | 82.1 81.9 95.2 96.0 97.3 97.5 | 3.3 2.3 27.3 22.7 40.3 37.2 | 13.3 10.1 20.2 21.4 16.3 24.8 | 20.7 19.4 23.9 14.5 25.6 18.3 | 16.0 17.7 7.7 2.9 9.2 5.1 | 8.6 11.5 2.6 4.0 2.7 2.5 | 17.9 18.1 4.8 0.4 2.7 1.6 | 11.0 10.5 3.6 0.9 2.0 0.4 | 6.9 7.5 0.8 0.4 0.3 0.4 | 0.1 0.1 0.3 0.4 0.3 0.4 | 72.1 64.8 48.0 47.1 34.6 53.9 | 82.5 82.8 90.4 48.7 34.4 33.5 | 91.5 92.7 94.8 74.0 48.5 29.0 | 90.8 86.4 84.2 52.6 30.2 27.6 | 83.2 86.4 78.5 43.5 34.5 39.3 | 74.5 77.5 39.4 31.0 40.3 31.9 | 65.9 66.2 33.5 29.4 45.4 40.3 | 45.7 49.7 31.0 26.4 31.6 31.9 | 70.3 70.2 37.6 31.6 38.7 34.9 | 29.4 80.4 16.7 16.6 38.7 24.7 | 82.6 80.4 38.9 35.4 38.7 17 | 13 14 15 16 17 18 | | | |
| 115,503 202,103 1,139,537 1,818,063 27,032,537 40,336,299 | 65,596 118,591 344,552 584,920 6,285,970 9,550,189 | 1,409 1,861 261,449 325,921 10,923,206 13,446,644 | 87.3 84.8 97.0 95.9 98.1 97.4 | 3.2 2.0 15.0 27.5 17.1 11.4 | 15.4 22.2 33.8 27.5 36.8 31.2 | 24.2 18.2 27.5 13.5 27.3 31.8 | 15.5 18.2 5.7 1.6 4.2 6.0 | 6.9 10.9 3.0 1.9 1.9 1.7 | 12.7 15.2 3.0 2.7 1.2 2.6 | 8.0 9.5 1.9 2.7 1.2 2.0 | 4.6 5.6 0.4 0.5 0.3 0.4 | 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.5 0.5 0.4 | 60.6 69.9 101.1 128.1 121.7 19.6 | 70.8 78.4 94.4 128.6 114.7 19.7 | 86.8 89.9 94.4 128.6 100.1 21.0 | 80.5 84.2 78.5 78.5 86.8 19.1 | 55.3 53.5 43.7 59.1 61.8 15.0 | 41.5 43.7 63.4 72.1 59.1 18.7 | 31.4 47.0 28.5 31.3 62.1 19.0 | 19.6 28.5 30.9 31.3 16.2 20.6 | 92.5 84.9 96.8 108.9 19.1 24 | 19 20 21 22 23 24 | | | | | |
| 23,219 370,760 4,714,172 3,887,231 | 12,125 86,697 1,041,752 1,448,636 | 225 120,593 1,454 2,084,011 | 87.9 84.8 97.5 97.9 | 5.3 2.0 15.0 20.3 | 18.3 13.9 15.0 13.1 | 23.6 22.0 33.8 30.7 | 20.6 19.8 20.4 8.0 | 14.5 18.1 13.5 4.1 | 5.5 10.9 2.5 1.0 | 12.1 2.5 2.1 2.1 | 4.1 0.4 0.4 0.3 | 0.1 (NA) (NA) (NA) | 60.6 69.9 101.1 128.1 | 70.8 78.4 94.4 128.6 | 86.8 89.9 94.4 128.6 | 80.5 84.2 78.5 78.5 | 57.5 53.5 43.7 59.1 | 31.4 47.0 28.5 31.3 | 19.6 28.5 30.9 31.3 | 92.5 84.9 96.8 108.9 | 19 20 21 22 | | | | | | |
| 83,840 182,302 6,860,973 15,694,233 | 71,203 148,752 2,163,176 5,056,321 | 842 1,454 2,129,776 1,951,690 | 85.5 80.9 98.4 96.1 | 3.3 1.8 40.3 28.7 | 16.9 20.8 30.1 20.3 | 24.9 20.9 16.5 12.3 | 20.4 19.5 15.9 6.3 | 13.5 15.5 2.7 1.8 | 6.5 10.5 0.6 3.9 | 14.5 19.1 1.6 2.7 | 7.8 10.5 1.0 0.9 | 0.1 0.1 0.3 0.9 | 31.3 41.1 47.2 4.8 | 38.3 49.5 47.2 4.8 | 55.0 61.8 50.5 5.7 | 59.7 62.9 50.5 6.2 | 51.3 56.2 36.4 4.0 | 36.4 26.5 31.0 3.4 | 26.1 36.8 31.0 3.6 | 19.8 19.7 15.1 3.7 | 21.3 19.7 22.0 31 | 60.5 62.0 36.7 31 | | | | | |
| 160,570 263,297 77,464,589 87,701,800 27,667,151 35,675,678 | 159,419 244,337 23,713,735 26,698,292 8,391,331 5,738,259 | 1,023 1,624 11,242,751 11,383,466 4,500,478 19,511,912 | 81.3 79.3 95.9 94.9 95.8 95.1 | 2.2 1.5 15.2 9.7 17.6 11.7 | 12.9 9.1 28.9 22.8 29.1 23.9 | 21.4 18.7 26.2 28.9 24.7 20.0 | 20.2 20.2 15.7 18.9 14.8 18.8 | 15.4 7.6 2.4 10.1 7.3 9.5 | 9.1 2.5 4.1 3.6 2.3 3.2 | 18.7 12.6 4.1 5.1 4.2 4.9 | 9.4 1.6 2.8 3.5 2.9 3.4 | 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 | 49.8 58.0 65.3 60.4 76.4 78.5 | 57.8 58.0 60.4 60.4 76.4 78.5 | 59.1 60.4 60.4 60.4 76.4 78.5 | 72.4 78.5 68.7 57.8 57.8 57.8 | 57.5 53.5 43.7 43.7 52.1 52.1 | 47.5 52.1 40.6 40.6 40.6 40.6 | 43.7 53.1 32.4 32.4 69.2 69.2 | 73.5 34 35 36 36 36 | 33 34 35 36 36 36 | | | | | | |
| 1,101,230,980 30,797,301 37,146,853 | 137,153,000 21,233,377 21,090,285 | 472,167,525 21,333,377 9,436,589 | 98.2 98.4 98.0 | 12.5 16.5 13.7 | 28.7 30.3 25.5 | 31.8 30.1 31.5 | 17.7 15.4 18.9 | 6.3 5.1 6.9 | 1.3 1.0 1.4 | 1.8 1.6 1.4 | 1.2 0.9 1.2 | 0.1 0.1 0.1 | 31.8 30.1 25.4 | 38.3 41.1 47.2 | 55.0 49.5 47.2 | 59.7 61.8 59.5 | 51.3 50.5 49.2 | 36.4 39.5 34.9 | 26.1 31.0 26.6 | 19.8 19.7 18.8 | 21.3 20.3 17.2 | 60.5 62.0 8.3 | 29 30 41 | | | | |
| 25,878 3,817,046 2,050,158 1,098,952 | 17,972 1,198,640 1,385,257 1,154,886 | 258 2,769,368 96.4 1,385,257 | 86.2 96.4 96.5 97.1 | 4.8 42.9 42.9 20.4 | 17.7 21.7 15.1 20.4 | 23.4 20.8 15.1 15.0 | 14.3 10.1 5.2 10.1 | 5.7 3.6 3.6 3.5 | 13.8 3.6 3.6 2.9 | 8.1 1.8 1.8 1.2 | 0.1 0.6 1.3 0.6 | 0.1 (NA) (NA) (NA) | 49.8 58.0 65.3 62.4 | 57.8 58.0 60.4 59.7 | 59.1 60.4 60.4 59.7 | 72.4 78.5 78.5 78.5 | 47.5 52.1 40.6 40.6 | 43.7 40.6 37.1 37.1 | 40.8 42.0 32.4 32.4 | 60.5 62.0 36.7 36.7 | 19.2 20.3 32.4 32.4 | | | | | | |
| 5.6 3.1 9.9 9.0 | 2.0 1.5 5.3 4.9 | 96.4 63.4 185.6 175.1 | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | 46 47 48 49 | | | | | |
| 16.0 483 333 148 | 7.2 149 109 67 | 536.0 10,990 7,010 10,734 | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | xxx xxx xxx xxx | 50 51 52 53 | | | | | |
| 264,399 339,307 2,285,513 3,117,367 | 288,843 419,779 1,301,135 2,300,840 | 1,625 2,054 154,684 181,102 | 80.6 77.7 95.2 93.3 | 2.2 1.3 8.7 5.7 | 10.9 7.4 26.3 20.9 | 18.6 15.9 27.8 28.0 | 20.7 19.3 10.0 11.9 | 17.8 18.7 15.2 11.9 | 10.3 15.2 3.9 6.8 | 9.3 9.9 4.8 6.7 | 10.1 12.3 1.7 2.8 | 0.1 0.1 0.2 0.2 | 0.1 0.1 0.2 0.2 | 59.7 63.5 60.4 24.1 | 69.1 71.6 43.0 23.1 | 64.5 66.4 64.6 21.3 | 69.3 66.9 66.4 23.8 | 75.0 74.7 74.5 24.7 | 72.9 74.7 74.5 24.5 | 66.8 68.6 68.7 24.5 | 63.9 38.1 45.5 26.6 | 38.1 46.0 53.1 30.1 | 32.9 40.8 48.7 36.6 | 60.3 55 55 57 | | | |
| 239,814 326,526 2,016,681 2,960,993 | 261,929 103,712 1,158,653 2,195,174 | 1,317 1,680 117,570 143,135 | 80.3 77.2 95.1 93.0 | 2.1 1.2 8.6 5.5 | 10.9 7.1 26.8 20.8 | 18.2 15.4 27.5 27.6 | 18.4 18.9 10.1 19.7 | 18.1 18.9 4.0 12.2 | 10.6 15.7 4.9 7.2 | 9.4 15.2 4.9 7.0 | 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.2 | 0.1 0.1 0.2 0.2 | 53.3 59.7 38.0 21.8 | 61.5 66.9 38.0 21.3 | 64.0 66.7 64.0 64.7 | 65.7 66.7 64.0 64.0 | 64.0 64.0 64.0 64.0 | 58.6 58.6 58.6 58.6 | 34.6 41.5 43.8 28.5 | 41.7 41.7 43.8 31.0 | 29.8 48.9 39.8 31.0 | 58 59 60 61 | | | | | |
| 44,504,659 73,827,415 12,680,108 10,218,176 | 20,056,212 4,399,105 1,168,022 1,931,597 | 1,317 4,344 7,121 716,845 | 97.4 95.2 7.1 98.6 | 2.1 34.4 1.2 12.5 | 10.9 28.8 7.1 40.3 | 18.2 14.3 28.5 32.8 | 18.4 18.9 12.0 11.9 | 18.1 18.9 4.4 1.3 | 10.6 15.7 0.8 1.4 | 9. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 2.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total, all farms | Commercial farms by economic class | | | | | | Other farms | | |
|--|--|------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|------------|------------|
| | | Commercial, total | Class | | | | | | | |
| | | | I | II | III | IV | V | | | |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—Continued | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Sorghums for all purposes except sirup ¹¹ | 366,129 | 324,127 | 18,226 | 50,918 | 74,083 | 79,750 | 65,587 | 35,563 | 42,002 |
| 2 | farms reporting 1954..... acres 1954..... | 17,566,834 | 17,124,512 | 3,763,656 | 4,862,839 | 4,038,789 | 2,658,912 | 1,378,575 | 421,741 | 442,322 |
| 3 | Wheat threshed ¹² acres 1954..... | 51,448,737 | 50,791,304 | 8,652,697 | 15,722,179 | 14,438,249 | 8,362,069 | 3,008,744 | 607,406 | 657,433 |
| 4 | 1949..... | 71,043,483 | 70,038,189 | 11,386,780 | 19,295,698 | 20,481,135 | 12,934,269 | 4,835,365 | 1,005,291 | 1,005,291 |
| 5 | bushels harvested 1954..... | 911,840,056 | 900,568,587 | 198,656,471 | 299,778,783 | 235,638,058 | 117,952,632 | 41,085,339 | 7,463,304 | 11,271,469 |
| 6 | 1949..... | 1,008,514,957 | 994,504,294 | 203,122,779 | 299,244,575 | 274,093,480 | 153,561,284 | 52,978,519 | 11,503,612 | 14,040,708 |
| 7 | bushels sold 1954..... | 806,781,626 | 799,834,940 | 187,861,731 | 273,854,788 | 206,555,114 | 97,118,052 | 30,374,554 | 4,070,701 | 6,946,886 |
| 8 | 1949..... | 847,943,564 | 840,261,500 | 189,085,818 | 265,799,633 | 226,566,413 | 116,757,910 | 36,105,398 | 5,916,298 | 7,682,064 |
| 9 | dollars 1954..... | 1,722,509,507 | 1,708,034,255 | 400,527,007 | 584,625,123 | 442,106,243 | 207,751,472 | 64,439,223 | 8,585,187 | 14,475,252 |
| 10 | Oats threshed ¹³ farms reporting 1954..... | 1,417,956 | 1,310,782 | 49,365 | 260,166 | 408,821 | 340,948 | 188,799 | 62,683 | 107,174 |
| 11 | acres 1954..... | 38,644,195 | 37,285,671 | 3,225,390 | 10,171,614 | 12,116,000 | 7,586,987 | 2,860,210 | 679,470 | 857,801 |
| 12 | bushels harvested 1954..... | 1,325,491,436 | 1,301,965,691 | 135,445,586 | 407,364,446 | 429,966,582 | 232,975,376 | 79,465,686 | 16,852,015 | 23,525,745 |
| 13 | bushels sold 1954..... | 349,806,594 | 344,064,730 | 49,225,597 | 116,933,681 | 104,204,164 | 51,682,175 | 18,592,496 | 3,426,617 | 5,741,864 |
| 14 | dollars 1954..... | 247,445,269 | 243,105,663 | 36,838,601 | 81,857,056 | 72,226,475 | 36,174,150 | 13,489,291 | 2,520,090 | 4,339,606 |
| 15 | Barley threshed ¹⁴ farms reporting 1954..... | 323,343 | 307,256 | 24,006 | 68,654 | 92,698 | 74,516 | 37,731 | 9,651 | 16,087 |
| 16 | acres 1954..... | 12,644,195 | 12,493,494 | 3,514,487 | 3,331,665 | 3,008,426 | 1,853,351 | 655,525 | 129,656 | 150,719 |
| 17 | bushels harvested 1954..... | 356,650,759 | 353,143,727 | 133,815,666 | 93,209,782 | 72,112,785 | 38,988,031 | 12,873,188 | 2,146,315 | 3,507,032 |
| 18 | bushels sold 1954..... | 237,093,024 | 235,810,660 | 107,976,187 | 60,215,558 | 41,354,767 | 19,935,843 | 5,626,247 | 702,098 | 1,282,364 |
| 19 | dollars 1954..... | 259,261,664 | 257,853,926 | 121,614,754 | 64,540,770 | 43,863,728 | 21,073,592 | 6,008,523 | 752,559 | 1,407,738 |
| 20 | Rice threshed ¹⁵ farms reporting 1954..... | 11,521 | 11,438 | 4,628 | 3,380 | 1,728 | 1,153 | 453 | 96 | 83 |
| 21 | acres 1954..... | 2,492,758 | 2,486,142 | 1,820,037 | 486,857 | 131,048 | 35,998 | 10,502 | 1,700 | 6,616 |
| 22 | bushels harvested 1954..... | 144,500,959 | 144,189,134 | 110,788,903 | 25,436,203 | 5,893,742 | 1,608,752 | 398,257 | 63,277 | 351,616 |
| 23 | bushels sold 1954..... | 142,305,055 | 141,963,551 | 109,136,360 | 24,992,397 | 5,825,554 | 1,555,668 | 391,915 | 61,657 | 341,514 |
| 24 | dollars 1954..... | 290,797,801 | 290,104,095 | 224,754,046 | 49,731,205 | 11,636,500 | 3,077,320 | 783,351 | 121,673 | 693,706 |
| 25 | Soybeans for all purposes ¹⁶ farms reporting 1954..... | 628,235 | 573,953 | 24,277 | 127,054 | 169,569 | 137,481 | 84,098 | 31,474 | 54,282 |
| 26 | acres grown alone 1954..... | 17,612,501 | 17,280,439 | 2,508,172 | 6,093,713 | 4,996,850 | 2,459,360 | 991,390 | 230,954 | 332,062 |
| 27 | acres grown with other crops 1954..... | 546,402 | 517,650 | 49,635 | 73,723 | 110,586 | 152,665 | 103,532 | 27,509 | 28,752 |
| 28 | Soybeans harvested for beans..... farms reporting 1954..... | 470,503 | 451,012 | 22,341 | 119,416 | 150,025 | 100,408 | 47,198 | 11,624 | 19,491 |
| 29 | acres grown alone 1954..... | 16,315,118 | 16,125,900 | 2,370,308 | 5,918,681 | 4,745,399 | 2,174,985 | 779,075 | 137,452 | 189,218 |
| 30 | acres grown with other crops 1954..... | 64,706 | 63,476 | 4,056 | 14,108 | 21,302 | 14,743 | 8,112 | 1,155 | 1,230 |
| 31 | bushels harvested 1954..... | 324,004,211 | 321,771,263 | 51,273,425 | 133,959,693 | 91,023,741 | 33,986,079 | 10,087,478 | 1,440,847 | 2,232,978 |
| 32 | sold, dollars 1954..... | 777,119,882 | 772,760,560 | 122,985,173 | 322,234,513 | 217,672,048 | 81,274,122 | 24,158,905 | 3,437,799 | 5,359,322 |
| 33 | Peanuts harvested for picking or threshing ¹⁷ farms reporting 1954..... | 118,993 | 100,989 | 916 | 4,818 | 17,202 | 30,695 | 29,289 | 18,069 | 18,004 |
| 34 | acres grown alone 1954..... | 1,269,016 | 1,217,469 | 64,011 | 162,842 | 295,778 | 362,911 | 243,619 | 88,308 | 51,547 |
| 35 | acres grown with other crops 1954..... | 1,605 | 1,360 | 15 | 195 | 240 | 330 | 165 | 415 | 245 |
| 36 | pounds harvested 1954..... | 869,924,014 | 851,947,360 | 54,329,526 | 154,645,388 | 250,959,626 | 244,755,611 | 118,279,893 | 28,977,775 | 17,976,654 |
| 37 | sold, dollars 1954..... | 100,122,238 | 98,161,226 | 6,145,991 | 18,129,416 | 29,372,167 | 28,139,338 | 13,204,439 | 3,169,875 | 1,961,012 |
| 38 | Dry field and seed beans harvested for beans ¹⁸ acres 1954..... | 1,340,809 | 1,314,301 | 353,660 | 374,040 | 321,401 | 178,802 | 71,954 | 14,444 | 26,508 |
| 39 | 100-lb. bags 1954..... | 15,030,738 | 14,923,308 | 5,899,196 | 4,507,530 | 2,668,374 | 1,207,974 | 392,684 | 47,550 | 107,430 |
| 40 | sold, dollars 1954..... | 119,433,294 | 118,540,830 | 48,413,444 | 34,567,957 | 22,193,004 | 9,724,683 | 3,249,478 | 392,264 | 892,464 |
| 41 | Hay cut ¹⁹ acres 1954..... | 70,393,303 | 65,964,418 | 8,350,922 | 15,942,046 | 18,265,003 | 13,451,428 | 7,325,510 | 2,630,509 | 4,428,887 |
| 42 | 66,021,167 | 60,628,128 | 6,779,960 | 12,108,353 | 16,341,474 | 13,627,013 | 8,077,567 | 3,693,761 | 5,393,039 | 5,393,039 |
| 43 | tons cut 1954..... | 102,668,441 | 97,825,298 | 15,339,583 | 25,859,835 | 27,369,333 | 18,929,471 | 8,634,518 | 2,696,618 | 4,843,143 |
| 44 | tone sold 1954..... | 12,729,982 | 12,280,678 | 4,198,779 | 3,328,212 | 2,422,783 | 1,433,723 | 738,421 | 159,181 | 499,304 |
| 45 | dollars 1954..... | 286,450,127 | 275,961,879 | 95,168,062 | 74,653,098 | 53,563,616 | 32,083,070 | 16,865,051 | 3,628,982 | 10,488,248 |
| 46 | Alfalfa cut for hay ²⁰ farms reporting 1954..... | 1,145,968 | 1,038,650 | 53,426 | 221,261 | 323,964 | 255,038 | 138,942 | 46,019 | 107,318 |
| 47 | acres 1954..... | 26,250,097 | 25,342,395 | 3,540,010 | 7,007,227 | 7,594,023 | 4,707,124 | 1,990,160 | 503,851 | 907,102 |
| 48 | tons cut 1954..... | 55,621,401 | 54,126,035 | 10,326,814 | 15,363,243 | 8,605,228 | 3,307,467 | 769,594 | 1,495,366 | 1,495,366 |
| 49 | tone sold 1954..... | 9,652,319 | 9,463,780 | 3,801,782 | 2,605,069 | 1,711,798 | 904,279 | 377,647 | 63,205 | 188,539 |
| 50 | dollars 1954..... | 221,287,259 | 210,687,612 | 80,702,045 | 59,599,430 | 39,021,219 | 20,933,218 | 8,928,877 | 1,502,823 | 4,599,647 |
| 51 | Clover or timothy (alone or mixed) cut for hay ²⁰ farms reporting 1954..... | 862,487 | 716,978 | 22,890 | 124,580 | 198,982 | 183,344 | 128,368 | 58,814 | 145,509 |
| 52 | acres 1954..... | 17,016,738 | 15,666,907 | 1,131,176 | 3,668,769 | 4,617,660 | 3,488,032 | 2,003,005 | 698,265 | 1,349,511 |
| 53 | tons cut 1954..... | 23,910,247 | 22,380,510 | 1,751,421 | 5,713,501 | 6,836,243 | 4,831,976 | 2,478,944 | 768,425 | 1,589,737 |
| 54 | tone sold 1954..... | 1,525,985 | 1,402,363 | 139,546 | 379,021 | 374,093 | 260,351 | 198,920 | 50,438 | 133,622 |
| 55 | dollars 1954..... | 34,829,847 | 31,712,036 | 3,377,541 | 8,452,149 | 8,313,677 | 5,869,796 | 4,546,026 | 1,152,847 | 3,117,811 |
| 56 | Lespedeza cut for hay ²⁰ farms reporting 1954..... | 316,686 | 240,412 | 3,516 | 12,802 | 31,591 | 61,461 | 78,502 | 49,540 | 76,274 |
| 57 | acres 1954..... | 3,342,638 | 2,817,840 | 168,508 | 311,322 | 499,438 | 727,607 | 725,808 | 385,157 | 524,798 |
| 58 | tons cut 1954..... | 2,858,516 | 2,462,276 | 166,405 | 304,364 | 480,292 | 633,357 | 589,704 | 288,154 | 396,270 |
| 59 | tone sold 1954..... | 145,626 | 130,559 | 13,612 | 20,587 | 26,068 | 36,746 | 25,361 | 8,245 | 15,067 |
| 60 | dollars 1954..... | 4,416,065 | 3,946,858 | 402,546 | 626,218 | 794,863 | 1,116,760 | 753,372 | 253,099 | 469,207 |
| 61 | Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale..... farms reporting 1954..... | 1,437,424 | 962,544 | 17,457 | 78,140 | 169,425 | 250,351 | 261,101 | 186,070 | 474,880 |
| 62 | 1949..... | 1,663,915 | 1,134,376 | 16,618 | 80,596 | 190,039 | 275,549 | 307,488 | 261,086 | 523,569 |
| 63 | acres 1954..... | 1,210,611 | 1,161,955 | 531,989 | 337,787 | 160,365 | 76,257 | 37,840 | 48,556 | 48,556 |
| 64 | 1949..... | 1,519,116 | 1,417,086 | 488,500 | 385,334 | 248,382 | 153,430 | 91,762 | 49,732 | 102,030 |
| 65 | bushels harvested 1954..... | 338,366,749 | 329,769,933 | 175,646,569 | 93,943,699 | 36,347,853 | 14,227,591 | 6,505,398 | 3,098,843 | 8,596,796 |
| 66 | 1949..... | 369,253,920 | 357,427,825 | 162,169,735 | 101,840,167 | 52,173,607 | 24,267,003 | 11,334,305 | 5,643,008 | 11,826,095 |
| 67 | sold, dollars 1954..... | 363,629,879 | 359,518,084 | 208,478,734 | 98,103,816 | 35,700,073 | 11,836,024 | 3,997,330 | 1,402,107 | 4,111,795 |
| 68 | 1949..... | 356,605,127 | 350,858,809 | 175,967,371 | 98,291,404 | 47,146,436 | 19,519,981 | 7,392,749 | 2,540,868 | 5,746,318 |

See footnotes at end of table.

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

FARM; FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

text. Data for States in Tables 3 to 13 and in Volume I]

| Other farms—Continued | | | Percent distribution, by economic class of farm (all farms = 100%) | | | | | | | | | | | | Proportion of total within each economic class (Data for all farms, or for indicated sub-headings = 100%) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|--|---|---|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|--|------------------|--|--|--------------------|--|--|
| Part-time | Residential | Abnormal | Commercial farms | | | | | | Other farms | | | | | | Total all farms | Commercial farms | | | | | | Other farms | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Commercial, total | | | Class | | | Other, total | | | Part- time | | | | Resi- dential | | | | Commercial, total | | | Class | | | Other, total | | | Part- time | | | Resi- dential | | | Ab- nor- mal | | |
| | | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | Other, total | Part- time | Resi- dential | Ab- normal | Total all farms | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | Other, total | Part- time | Resi- dential | Ab- nor- mal | | | | | | | | |
| Farms reporting: all farms = 100%; acres: cropland harvested = 100%; amount sold: amount harvested = 100%; dollars: total value of all crops sold = 100% | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25,935 322,763 | 15,902 94,718 | 165 24,841 | 88.5 97.5 | 5.0 21.4 | 13.9 27.7 | 20.2 23.0 | 21.8 15.1 | 17.9 7.8 | 9.7 2.4 | 11.5 2.5 | 7.1 1.8 | 4.3 0.5 | (Z) 0.1 | 5.7 5.3 | 7.7 5.3 | 9.7 7.7 | 13.6 11.3 | 10.5 4.6 | 9.8 4.5 | 8.6 4.7 | 7.7 4.4 | 2.9 3.5 | 4.5 4.0 | 1.8 2.5 | 6.1 3.6 | 1 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 512,244 734,250 8,656,848 10,404,724 5,768,605 6,287,708 12,039,142 | 106,234 183,208 1,680,585 2,347,818 400,650 632,528 831,503 | 38,955 67,836 934,036 1,288,166 777,421 761,828 1,601,607 | 98.7 98.6 98.8 98.6 99.1 99.1 99.2 | 16.8 16.0 21.8 20.1 23.3 22.3 23.3 | 30.6 27.2 32.9 27.2 33.9 31.3 25.7 | 28.1 28.8 25.8 25.2 25.6 26.7 25.7 | 16.3 18.2 12.9 15.2 12.0 13.8 12.1 | 5.8 6.8 4.5 5.3 3.8 4.3 5.5 | 1.2 1.6 0.8 1.1 0.5 0.7 0.8 | 1.3 1.4 0.8 1.4 0.9 0.7 0.5 | 1.0 1.1 0.2 0.2 0.1 0.1 0.1 | 0.2 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 | (Z) 0.1 xxx xxx xxx xxx 0.1 | 15.4 21.3 xxx xxx 88.6 84.1 14.2 | 15.8 27.3 xxx xxx 94.6 93.1 14.3 | 17.7 25.3 xxx xxx 91.4 87.7 19.5 | 18.2 22.3 xxx xxx 82.3 76.0 19.6 | 16.4 19.5 xxx xxx 73.9 68.2 13.4 | 14.1 13.4 xxx xxx 54.5 51.7 8.0 | 10.2 12.8 xxx xxx 61.6 56.7 4.3 | 6.4 6.7 xxx xxx 66.6 54.7 7.5 | 5.2 5.8 xxx xxx 23.8 26.9 3.7 | 2.8 2.9 xxx xxx 83.2 59.1 6.3 | 5.6 8.3 xxx xxx 7 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69,846 67,722 16,911,232 4,789,825 3,619,286 | 36,233 65,297 2,531,410 658,702 503,320 | 1,095 97.8 10.2 30.7 32.4 | 92.4 97.8 98.2 98.4 98.2 | 3.5 8.5 10.2 33.4 33.1 | 18.3 27.6 32.7 29.8 29.2 | 28.8 24.0 13.3 14.8 14.6 | 24.0 19.7 6.0 5.3 5.5 | 4.4 7.5 1.3 1.0 1.0 | 7.6 1.8 1.3 1.4 1.8 | 4.9 2.2 1.3 1.4 1.5 | 2.6 1.6 0.3 0.2 0.2 | 0.1 0.2 0.1 0.1 0.1 | (Z) 0.1 xxx xxx 0.1 | 29.6 11.6 xxx xxx 26.4 20.9 2.0 | 39.4 11.6 xxx xxx 36.3 28.7 0.9 | 36.8 12.2 xxx xxx 22.2 23.4 2.7 | 57.9 12.8 xxx xxx 23.4 22.2 3.2 | 57.8 12.8 xxx xxx 30.3 24.4 1.7 | 42.0 14.1 xxx xxx 23.7 20.3 2.1 | 24.7 13.6 xxx xxx 36.6 28.3 2.2 | 13.6 7.1 xxx xxx 44.1 16.1 0.7 | 7.4 6.8 xxx xxx 23.8 11.6 0.9 | 12.2 4.7 xxx xxx 13.9 6.1 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11,306 107,943 2,353,470 1,038,932 1,142,848 | 4,406 21,507 724,407 71,312 79,487 | 375 21,269 99.0 72.5 172,120 | 95.0 98.8 99.0 95.5 99.5 | 7.4 27.8 37.5 45.5 46.9 | 21.2 26.3 26.1 25.4 24.9 | 28.7 23.8 10.9 17.4 16.9 | 23.0 14.7 3.6 17.4 8.1 | 11.7 5.2 1.0 1.6 2.3 | 3.0 1.2 0.6 0.5 0.5 | 5.0 1.2 0.7 0.4 0.5 | 3.5 0.9 0.1 0.4 0.4 | 1.4 0.2 0.1 0.1 0.1 | 0.1 0.2 0.1 0.1 0.1 | (Z) 0.1 xxx xxx 0.1 | 6.8 3.8 xxx xxx 66.5 66.8 2.1 | 9.2 3.9 xxx xxx 66.8 80.7 2.2 | 17.9 7.3 xxx xxx 51.1 64.6 1.9 | 15.3 3.4 xxx xxx 57.3 51.1 0.7 | 13.1 3.1 xxx xxx 45.7 57.3 0.4 | 9.2 2.2 xxx xxx 32.7 36.6 0.7 | 4.9 2.2 xxx xxx 44.1 16.6 0.3 | 2.1 1.4 xxx xxx 2.0 3.6 0.7 | 1.1 1.2 xxx xxx 13.9 6.1 0.7 | 2.0 0.6 xxx xxx 13.9 6.1 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 1,380 78,519 74,688 149,746 | 10 15 900 900 1,777 | 189 99.7 99.8 99.8 99.8 | 99.3 97.0 99.8 99.8 99.8 | 40.2 19.5 76.6 6.3 77.3 | 29.3 36.3 41.1 41.1 41.0 | 15.0 19.5 17.6 18.1 17.1 | 10.0 1.4 4.1 1.1 4.0 | 3.9 0.4 1.1 0.3 1.1 | 0.8 0.1 0.2 0.1 0.2 | 0.7 0.3 0.1 (Z) 0.2 | 0.7 0.1 0.2 0.1 0.1 | 0.1 0.2 0.1 (Z) 0.2 | 0.2 0.2 0.1 0.1 0.1 | (Z) 0.1 xxx xxx 0.1 | 0.3 0.8 xxx xxx 98.5 98.5 2.4 | 0.8 0.6 xxx xxx 98.5 98.5 5.4 | 0.2 0.1 xxx xxx 98.3 98.3 1.7 | 0.2 0.1 xxx xxx 96.7 96.7 0.5 | 0.1 0.1 xxx xxx 98.4 98.4 0.2 | 0.1 0.1 xxx xxx 97.4 97.4 0.1 | 0.1 0.1 xxx xxx 95.1 95.1 0.1 | 0.1 0.1 xxx xxx 100.0 100.0 2.1 | 0.7 0.8 xxx xxx 97.6 97.6 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32,069 282,730 19,527 | 21,855 10,996 2,100 | 358 98.1 94.7 | 91.4 98.1 9.1 | 3.9 14.2 15.0 | 20.2 34.6 13.5 | 27.0 28.4 20.2 | 21.9 14.0 27.9 | 13.4 5.6 5.0 | 5.0 1.3 1.9 | 5.6 1.9 1.4 | 3.5 0.4 3.6 | 0.1 0.1 0.1 | (Z) 0.1 xxx xxx 0.1 | 13.1 5.3 4.0 | 17.2 5.4 0.2 | 18.1 5.4 0.1 | 28.3 6.9 0.1 | 24.0 5.4 0.3 | 16.9 7.1 0.3 | 11.0 5.7 0.4 | 6.8 3.4 0.3 | 3.7 2.6 0.2 | 5.6 3.0 0.2 | 2.5 2.1 0.2 | 13.3 1.6 0.3 | 25 26 27 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15,043 159,288 1,040 1,893,129 4,547,219 | 4,237 22,795 160 185,390 369,112 | 211 7,135 30 154,459 369,112 | 95.9 98.8 6.3 99.3 99.3 | 4.7 14.5 6.3 15.8 15.8 | 25.4 36.3 21.8 41.3 41.5 | 31.9 29.1 32.9 28.1 28.0 | 21.3 13.3 12.5 28.1 28.0 | 10.0 4.8 1.8 3.1 3.1 | 2.5 1.2 1.9 0.4 0.4 | 4.1 1.0 1.6 0.7 0.7 | 3.2 0.1 0.2 0.1 0.1 | 0.9 0.1 0.2 0.1 0.1 | (Z) 0.1 xxx xxx 0.1 | 9.8 4.9 0.1 6.4 6.5 | 13.6 5.0 xxx xxx 3.0 | 16.7 4.8 xxx xxx 10.8 | 26.6 6.9 xxx xxx 9.7 | 21.2 5.4 xxx xxx 5.2 | 6.2 3.7 xxx xxx 3.0 | 2.5 2.7 xxx xxx 1.7 | 1.3 1.4 xxx xxx 2.6 | 2.6 2.1 0.2 0.2 1.9 | 0.5 0.6 xxx xxx 1.4 | 0.7 0.8 xxx xxx 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10,687 40,028 145 14,660,927 1,611,860 | 7,273 10,462 100 2,491,998 254,715 | 44 1,057 ... 823,729 94,437 | 84.9 95.9 84.7 97.9 98.0 | 0.8 5.0 0.9 6.2 6.1 | 41 12.8 12.1 17.8 18.1 | 14.5 23.3 15.0 28.8 29.3 | 25.8 28.6 20.6 13.6 13.2 | 24.6 19.2 10.3 28.8 28.1 | 15.2 7.0 25.9 13.6 2.0 | 15.1 4.1 9.0 2.1 1.6 | 9.0 3.2 6.2 1.7 0.3 | 6.1 0.8 0.2 0.3 0.1 | (Z) 0.4 ... (Z) 0.8 0.1 | 2.5 0.4 0.2 0.1 0.8 | 3.0 0.4 0.2 0.1 0.6 | 0.7 0.7 0.2 0.1 0.1 | 1.1 0.2 0.3 1.8 1.3 | 2.4 0.6 0.8 1.6 1.3 | 3.8 3.8 0.4 1.8 1.6 | 3.8 3.9 0.3 1.6 1.6 | 1.2 0.4 0.9 0.9 0.9 | 1.9 0.5 0.3 0.3 1.1 | 0.8 0.3 0.2 0.2 1.1 | 1.6 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.4 | 33 34 35 36 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19,850 84,616 71,089 99,869 | 4,415 11,105 11,709 76,510 | 2,243 99.3 99.3 40.5 | 98.0 99.3 99.3 40.5 | 26.4 39.2 39.2 18.6 | 27.9 30.0 30.0 18.6 | 24.0 19.1 19.1 8.1 | 13.3 8.0 8.0 8.1 | 5.4 2.6 2.6 2.7 | 1.2 0.7 0.6 0.7 | 2.0 0.6 0.1 0.6 | 0.3 0.1 0.1 0.1 | (Z) 0.1 xxx xxx 0.1 | 0.4 0.4 0.1 1.0 | 0.4 0.4 0.1 1.2 | 0.7 0.4 0.1 1.0 | 0.4 0.4 0.1 0.6 | 0.7 0.4 0.2 0.4 | 0.2 0.2 0.1 0.2 | 0.2 0.2 0.1 0.4 | 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.4 | 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.4 | 0.3 0.3 0.2 0.4 | 0.3 0.3 0.2 0.4 | 0.8 0.8 0.7 0.4 | 0.3 0.3 0.2 0.4 | 0.8 0.8 0.7 0.4 | 38 39 39 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2,752,150 3,020,717 3,028,734 335,662 7,846,297 | 1,430,509 2,115,650 396,935 44,713 1,050,454 | 246,228 256,672 395,935 68,929 1,591,497 | 93.7 91.8 95.3 69.5 96.3 | 11.9 10.3 14.9 13.5 13.3 | 22.6 18.3 25.2 26.7 33.2 | 25.9 24.8 19.1 25.2 26.1 | 19.1 20.6 17.5 15.2 19.0 | 10.4 12.2 8.4 4.7 5.8 | 3.7 8.2 4.6 2.7 3.5 | 6.3 8.2 4.7 2.7 1.3 | 2.0 3.2 1.4 0.6 0.5 | 0.3 0.4 0.4 0.5 0.6 | (Z) 0.1 xxx xxx 0.1 0.1 | 21.1 18.5 15.9 12.4 2.3 | 20.5 18.5 17.8 12.6 2.3 | 17.1 16.5 15.9 12.6 2.3 | 18.5 15.9 17.8 12.9 2.4 | 20.7 22.4 22.4 27.6 2.4 | 22.7 24.9 24.9 27.6 1.7 | 24.0 22.4 22.4 35.2 1.7 | 27.6 30.9 30.9 33.8 1.7 | 35.2 33.7 33.7 38.3 1.7 | 35.5 31.4 31.4 35.5 1.7 | 41 42 43 44 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61,968 581,373 963,002 131,409 3,176,475 | 44,153 222,624 324,878 42,195 1,039,398 | 1,197 96.5 186 42.1 97.9 | 90.6 13.5 28.3 15.7 97.9 | 4.7 26.7 18.6 24.7 39.2 | 19.3 28.9 28.3 24.7 39.2 | 28.3 28.9 17.9 17.7 17.6 | 22.3 17.9 17.9 17.7 17.6 | 12.1 7.6 7.6 9.4 9.5 | 4.0 3.5 1.4 4.2 4.0 | 5.4 3.2 2.7 3.9 4.0 | 3.9 2.2 1.7 2.0 2.1 | 0.1 0.8 0.6 0.9 0.4 | (Z) 0.1 xxx xxx 0.1 0.1 | 24.0 7.9 xxx xxx 1.8 | 39.9 7.9 xxx xxx 1.8 | 49.3 8.1 xxx xxx 1.8 | 45.8 8.6 xxx xxx 2.1 | 31.4 8.0 xxx xxx 2.0 | 18.2 6.8 xxx xxx 1.4 | 10.0 5.3 xxx xxx 0.8 | 7.4 6.0 xxx xxx 2.2 | 10.8 15.0 xxx xxx 1.1 | 5.0 14.4 14.4 14.4 4.6 | 46 47 48 49 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73,949 86,653 977,608 116,787 2,706,808 | 70,969 470,912 142,983 14,450 339,242 | 591 92.1 149 14.1 71,761 | 83.1 6.1 7.3 9.1 9.7 | 2.7 21.6 14.1 17.4 9.7 | 23.1 27.1 27.6 25.2 24.3 | 21.3 11.8 28.6 17.4 13.2 | 14.9 11.8 28.6 17.4 13.2 | 6.8 4.1 6.4 8.7 9.0 | 16.9 4.1 2.6 5.7 5.7 | 8.6 2.8 4.1 9.0 10.6 | 8.2 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.1 | (Z) 0.1 xxx xxx 0.1 0.1 | 18.0 2.8 xxx xxx 0.3 | 17.1 5.1 xxx xxx 0.3 | 27.7 4.2 xxx xxx 0.3 | 28.1 5.2 xxx xxx 0.3 | 22.6 16.8 16.8 12.7 1.5 | 17.2 6.8 xxx xxx 0.4 | 18.2 6.8 xxx xxx 0.4 | 10.7 7.3 xxx xxx 0.4 | 12.9 10.7 xxx xxx 0.4 | 8.1 7.1 xxx xxx 0.4 | 21.9 4.6 xxx xxx 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 2.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See

| Item (For definitions and explanations, see text) | Total, all farms | Commercial farms by economic class | | | | | | Other farms Other, total | | | |
|---|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| | | Commercial, total | Class | | | | | | | | |
| | | | I | II | III | IV | V | | | | |
| SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--Continued | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton harvested ²¹ | farms reporting 1954.. | 862,801 | 731,236 | 21,369 | 41,254 | 86,311 | 187,531 | 241,478 | 153,293 | 131,565 | |
| | 1949.. | 1,108,630 | 892,314 | 15,407 | 38,573 | 75,891 | 174,618 | 290,595 | 297,250 | 216,316 | |
| | acres 1954.. | 18,701,429 | 17,904,121 | 4,310,928 | 3,052,483 | 3,018,906 | 3,580,753 | 2,903,197 | 1,067,054 | 1,371,304 | |
| | 1949.. | 26,546,000 | 24,966,540 | 5,044,628 | 4,554,239 | 3,966,264 | 4,212,167 | 4,338,318 | 2,880,921 | 1,579,460 | |
| | bales harvested 1954.. | 12,830,206 | 12,514,821 | 4,849,625 | 1,896,481 | 1,644,872 | 2,036,386 | 1,606,603 | 480,894 | 315,385 | |
| | 1949.. | 15,422,092 | 14,903,897 | 4,330,072 | 2,808,137 | 2,153,508 | 2,263,456 | 2,268,447 | 1,080,277 | 518,195 | |
| Lint cotton and cottonseed ²¹ | sold, dollars 1954.. | 2,496,757,231 | 2,434,985,770 | 940,760,714 | 366,914,281 | 319,021,708 | 398,049,208 | 315,725,216 | 94,514,643 | 61,771,461 | |
| | 1949.. | 2,198,276,212 | 2,122,588,713 | 613,716,655 | 384,715,245 | 302,441,175 | 326,304,621 | 336,081,890 | 159,329,127 | 75,687,499 | |
| Tobacco harvested ²² | acres 1954.. | 1,533,190 | 1,474,344 | 38,994 | 115,104 | 339,276 | 552,000 | 340,906 | 88,064 | 58,846 | |
| | 1949.. | 1,586,100 | 1,454,409 | 38,198 | 85,124 | 244,333 | 520,302 | 420,850 | 145,682 | 71,304 | |
| | pounds harvested 1954.. | 1,887,359,521 | 1,822,731,606 | 56,948,705 | 162,374,889 | 460,465,804 | 674,126,509 | 376,066,775 | 92,742,064 | 61,624,835 | |
| | 1949.. | 1,765,793,118 | 1,698,109,322 | 50,327,926 | 118,119,809 | 316,168,804 | 61,9,488,005 | 451,376,939 | 142,215,715 | 67,683,826 | |
| | sold, dollars 1954.. | 955,981,526 | 921,436,467 | 40,127,465 | 77,656,546 | 231,154,255 | 341,287,511 | 288,210,899 | 45,699,841 | 31,545,059 | |
| | 1949.. | 809,887,781 | 783,841,530 | 52,347,871 | 51,683,298 | 145,823,890 | 286,066,313 | 193,151,312 | 54,768,886 | 26,046,251 | |
| Vegetables harvested for sale..... | farms reporting 1954.. | 288,472 | 229,168 | 13,392 | 31,767 | 44,783 | 55,104 | 52,654 | 31,468 | 59,301 | |
| | dollars 1954.. | 644,564,956 | 629,078,028 | 411,015,541 | 99,347,901 | 56,956,946 | 36,248,413 | 19,291,503 | 6,217,724 | 15,486,928 | |
| | 1949.. | 620,397,332 | 602,060,691 | 341,548,601 | 97,597,823 | 71,544,726 | 50,047,400 | 29,967,325 | 11,354,816 | 18,336,614 | |
| Sugar beets harvested for sugar ²³ | farms reporting 1954.. | 22,773 | 22,516 | 4,629 | 8,078 | 6,255 | 2,666 | 736 | 152 | 257 | |
| | acres 1954.. | 805,579 | 804,245 | 402,169 | 255,091 | 109,305 | 29,802 | 6,757 | 1,121 | 1,334 | |
| | tons harvested 1954.. | 12,737,218 | 12,722,839 | 7,293,979 | 3,578,661 | 1,415,196 | 349,682 | 74,592 | 10,729 | 14,379 | |
| | sold, dollars 1954.. | 142,794,354 | 142,632,011 | 81,918,470 | 39,893,029 | 15,922,735 | 3,934,928 | 841,225 | 121,624 | 162,343 | |
| Sugarcane harvested for sugar or for sale to mills..... | farms reporting 1954.. | 3,596 | 3,479 | 387 | 514 | 777 | 1,031 | 655 | 145 | 117 | |
| | 1949.. | 5,036 | 4,683 | 350 | 406 | 580 | 1,097 | 1,410 | 840 | 353 | |
| | acres 1954.. | 282,475 | 279,963 | 189,118 | 39,708 | 29,727 | 15,620 | 1,935 | 855 | 2,912 | |
| | 1949.. | 318,000 | 313,223 | 196,722 | 44,910 | 28,433 | 24,928 | 13,465 | 4,735 | 4,777 | |
| | tons harvested 1954.. | 6,583,362 | 6,531,040 | 4,717,040 | 866,190 | 562,975 | 290,550 | 82,105 | 12,180 | 52,322 | |
| | 1949.. | 6,362,282 | 6,279,342 | 4,162,150 | 847,405 | 555,309 | 435,458 | 220,450 | 58,570 | 82,910 | |
| | sold, dollars 1954.. | 44,100,369 | 43,757,659 | 31,875,960 | 5,673,544 | 3,687,406 | 1,903,102 | 537,788 | 79,779 | 312,710 | |
| | 1949.. | 40,710,513 | 40,215,959 | 26,842,671 | 5,412,988 | 3,582,188 | 2,686,732 | 1,356,400 | 334,980 | 494,554 | |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees ²⁴ | farms reporting 1954.. | 439,104 | 289,991 | 20,456 | 43,317 | 58,879 | 66,528 | 64,355 | 36,456 | 149,113 | |
| | 1950.. | 2,253,951 | 1,479,215 | 35,926 | 150,515 | 298,049 | 357,576 | 360,912 | 276,237 | 774,736 | |
| | acres 1954.. | 4,062,341 | 3,616,219 | 1,589,849 | 743,010 | 508,352 | 380,249 | 282,598 | 112,161 | 446,122 | |
| | 1950.. | 4,698,873 | 4,039,630 | 1,268,354 | 804,981 | 702,555 | 613,633 | 443,950 | 206,157 | 659,243 | |
| Apples ²⁰ | farms reporting 1954.. | 336,365 | 213,784 | 9,895 | 26,709 | 40,262 | 49,823 | 52,556 | 34,539 | 122,581 | |
| | Trees of bearing age..... | number 1954.. | 24,906,111 | 21,684,021 | 9,476,403 | 4,249,749 | 2,824,132 | 2,355,122 | 1,873,132 | 905,483 | 3,222,090 |
| | bushels harvested 1954.. | 110,347,770 | 107,358,271 | 73,694,176 | 18,782,870 | 7,195,264 | 4,124,592 | 2,498,847 | 1,062,524 | 2,989,499 | |
| | sold, dollars 1954.. | 246,601,905 | 240,481,668 | 67,818,092 | 41,423,812 | 15,000,720 | 8,492,755 | 5,211,694 | 2,134,595 | 6,120,237 | |
| Peaches ²⁰ | trees of bearing age.. | number 1954.. | 29,311,950 | 27,005,865 | 11,524,331 | 6,124,088 | 3,791,558 | 2,721,976 | 1,895,543 | 948,369 | 2,306,085 |
| | bushels harvested 1954.. | 56,086,495 | 55,052,734 | 30,955,847 | 13,377,209 | 6,315,457 | 2,717,941 | 1,268,956 | 1,268,956 | 417,324 | 1,033,761 |
| | sold, dollars 1954.. | 109,190,016 | 108,926,839 | 59,882,654 | 29,103,976 | 12,347,983 | 5,000,952 | 2,809,310 | 975,764 | 2,203,207 | |
| F FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM, 1954 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash-grain..... | number.. | xxx | 537,838 | 21,962 | 110,611 | 160,298 | 128,990 | 82,746 | 33,231 | xxx | |
| Cotton..... | number.. | xxx | 525,208 | 15,199 | 25,499 | 46,997 | 116,054 | 187,169 | 134,290 | xxx | |
| Other field crop..... | number.. | xxx | 367,771 | 5,627 | 19,400 | 47,730 | 114,234 | 117,101 | 67,679 | xxx | |
| Vegetable..... | number.. | xxx | 32,561 | 3,764 | 4,467 | 5,100 | 6,379 | 6,480 | 6,371 | xxx | |
| Fruit-and-nut..... | number.. | xxx | 82,064 | 10,653 | 15,335 | 16,414 | 16,846 | 15,856 | 6,960 | xxx | |
| Dairy..... | number.. | xxx | 548,763 | 11,636 | 76,103 | 156,550 | 153,707 | 102,893 | 47,874 | xxx | |
| Poultry..... | number.. | xxx | 154,257 | 13,175 | 28,635 | 28,495 | 27,546 | 28,942 | 27,464 | xxx | |
| Livestock, other than dairy and poultry..... | number.. | xxx | 694,636 | 39,802 | 121,253 | 152,436 | 142,972 | 137,339 | 100,754 | xxx | |
| General..... | Primarily crop..... | number.. | xxx | 80,083 | 3,781 | 9,953 | 14,449 | 20,319 | 21,048 | 10,533 | xxx |
| | Primarily livestock..... | number.. | xxx | 63,239 | 636 | 7,229 | 16,415 | 18,647 | 13,782 | 6,530 | xxx |
| | Crop and livestock..... | number.. | xxx | 204,144 | 3,272 | 28,675 | 56,163 | 59,160 | 41,668 | 14,906 | xxx |
| | Miscellaneous..... | number.. | xxx | 37,053 | 4,416 | 5,785 | 5,582 | 7,111 | 8,324 | 5,835 | xxx |

Not available. Z Less than 0.05. ^aData are for the 17 States for which a separate inquiry was carried on the questionnaire (see composite questionnaire in the Appendix). ^bData are for the 31 States and 123 counties in Eastern Texas for which this inquiry was carried on the questionnaire (see composite questionnaire in the Appendix). Proportions are based on totals for all States; land in row or close-seeded crops grown in strips for wind erosion control is relatively few for Florida. Proportions are based on totals for all States; cropland farmed on contour is insignificant in Florida. ^cFigures for 1954 relate to tractors other than

for Florida. Proportions are based on totals for all States; cropland farmed on contour is insignificant in Florida. Figures for 1954 relate to tractors other than enumeration (average date of enumeration was Apr. 15 to 28). Data are for 39 States (see composite questionnaire in the Appendix). These 39 States accounted for 99.3 accounted for 93.7 percent of the total acreage of cotton harvested in the United States in 1954. ¹⁰Includes milk equivalent of cream and butterfat sold. ¹¹Data are

accounted for 95.7 percent of the total acreage of sorghum harvested in the United States in 1954. Data are included here equivalent of cream and butterfat sold. Data are for all States for which a separate inquiry was carried on the questionnaire (see composite questionnaire in the Arkansas. Data are for all States. Data are for all States for which a separate inquiry was carried on the questionnaire (see composite questionnaire in the

ARKANSAS. Data are for all States. Data are for all States for which a separate inquiry was carried on the questionnaire (see composite questionnaire in the percent of the rice acreage for which separate data are available. Data are for all States, except North Dakota, for which a separate inquiry was carried on the soybean acreage for beans. Data are for all States, except 30 Southeastern counties of Missouri, for which a separate inquiry was carried on the questionnaire (see

soybean acreage for beans. Data are for all States, except 30 Southeastern counties of Missouri, for which a separate inquiry was carried on the questionnaire (see Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Wyoming, for which a separate inquiry was carried on the questionnaire (see composite questionnaire in the Appendix). data were obtained by adding the acres and tons of the hay crops reported including the acreage, but not the production, of grass silage for 25 States, for which a separate

data were obtained by adding the acres and tons of the hay crops reported including the acreage, but not the production, of grass silage for 23 States, for which a separate inquiry on acres or land from which hay was cut. ²²Data are for States for which a separate inquiry was carried on the questionnaire (see composite questionnaire in the account for 99.98 percent of the cotton acreage for both years. ²²For 1954, data are for all States reporting tobacco except Vermont, Rhode Island, New York, Indiana, are included for 1949. The included States accounted for 99.1 percent of the tobacco acreage in 1954 and 99.6 percent in 1949. ²³Data are for all States for which a

²⁴For 1954, does not include data for farms with less than 20 trees or grapevines; for 1950, does not include acres for farms with less than $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of orchards, groves,

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1161

FARM; FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

text. Data for States in Tables 3 to 13 and in Volume I.]

| Other farms—Continued | | | Percent distribution, by economic class of farm (all farms = 100%) | | | | | | | | | | | | Proportion of total within each economic class (Data for all farms, or for indicated sub-heading = 100%) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------|-----------|---|-------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-------|---|------------------|------|------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|------|------|------|----|--|
| Part-time | Residential | Abnormal | Commercial farms | | | | | | Other farms | | | | | | Total, all farms | Commercial farms | | | | | | Other farms | | | | | |
| | | | Com- mer- cial, total | Class | | | | | Other, total | Part- time | Resi- dential | Ab- normal | Com- mer- cial, total | Class | | | | | Other, total | Part- time | Resi- dential | Ab- normal | | | | | |
| | | | | I | II | III | IV | V | | | | | | I | | II | III | IV | V | VI | | | | | | | |
| Farms reporting: all farms = 100%; acres: cropland harvested = 100%; amount sold: amount harvested = 100%; dollars: total value of all crops sold = 100% | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96,189 | 35,259 | 117 | 84.8 | 2.5 | 4.8 | 10.0 | 21.7 | 28.0 | 17.8 | 15.2 | 11.1 | 4.1 | (Z) | 18.0 | 22.0 | 15.9 | 9.2 | 12.2 | 23.1 | 31.6 | 33.1 | 9.0 | 16.7 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 1 | |
| 137,854 | 78,310 | 152 | 80.5 | 1.4 | 3.5 | 6.0 | 15.8 | 26.2 | 26.8 | 19.5 | 12.4 | 7.1 | (Z) | 20.6 | 24.1 | 14.9 | 10.1 | 10.5 | 19.8 | 32.2 | 41.4 | 12.9 | 21.6 | 7.6 | 3.6 | 2 | |
| 599,772 | 106,841 | 30,691 | 96.1 | 23.2 | 16.3 | 16.1 | 19.1 | 15.5 | 5.7 | 3.9 | 3.2 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 5.6 | 8.9 | 3.5 | 6.1 | 9.9 | 11.2 | 5.9 | 7.4 | 2.9 | 4.4 | 3 | | | |
| 1,159,732 | 385,791 | 33,937 | 94.1 | 18.9 | 17.2 | 14.9 | 15.6 | 16.3 | 10.9 | 5.9 | 4.4 | 1.5 | 0.1 | 7.7 | 7.6 | 12.2 | 6.0 | 4.3 | 6.4 | 12.0 | 17.4 | 9.0 | 11.2 | 6.1 | 4.1 | 4 | |
| 250,054 | 34,413 | 30,918 | 97.5 | 37.8 | 18.4 | 12.8 | 15.9 | 12.5 | 3.7 | 2.5 | 1.9 | 0.3 | 0.2 | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | 5 | | |
| 419,172 | 74,299 | 24,724 | 96.6 | 28.1 | 14.0 | 14.7 | 14.7 | 7.0 | 3.4 | 2.7 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.2 | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | 6 | | |
| 48,993,717 | 6,735,490 | 6,042,251 | 97.5 | 37.7 | 14.7 | 12.8 | 15.9 | 12.6 | 3.8 | 2.5 | 2.0 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 20.5 | 20.4 | 22.7 | 12.3 | 14.2 | 25.7 | 39.0 | 47.3 | 29.5 | 30.3 | 29.6 | 23.7 | 7 | |
| 61,849,421 | 9,995,456 | 3,842,622 | 96.6 | 27.9 | 17.5 | 13.8 | 14.8 | 15.3 | 7.2 | 3.4 | 2.8 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 22.4 | 22.1 | 22.1 | 16.8 | 15.4 | 23.0 | 39.3 | 53.8 | 35.0 | 37.6 | 36.2 | 15.9 | 8 | |
| 54,340 | 4,120 | 386 | 96.2 | 2.5 | 7.5 | 22.1 | 36.0 | 22.2 | 5.7 | 3.8 | 3.5 | 0.3 | (Z) | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 9 | |
| 60,523 | 10,821 | 267 | 95.3 | 2.5 | 5.6 | 16.0 | 34.1 | 27.6 | 9.5 | 4.7 | 4.0 | 0.7 | (Z) | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 6.8 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.2 | (2) | 10 | |
| 60,435,470 | 3,719,480 | 469,885 | 96.6 | 3.0 | 8.6 | 24.4 | 35.7 | 19.9 | 4.9 | 3.4 | 3.2 | 0.2 | (Z) | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | 11 | |
| 59,538,495 | 7,810,875 | 334,456 | 96.2 | 2.9 | 6.7 | 17.9 | 35.1 | 25.6 | 8.1 | 3.8 | 3.4 | 0.4 | (Z) | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | 12 | |
| 29,562,900 | 1,780,326 | 237,033 | 96.7 | 4.2 | 8.1 | 24.2 | 35.7 | 19.7 | 4.8 | 3.3 | 3.1 | 0.2 | (Z) | 7.9 | 7.7 | 1.0 | 2.6 | 10.3 | 22.0 | 23.3 | 15.0 | 18.3 | 7.8 | 0.9 | 13 | | |
| 23,284,730 | 2,623,860 | 137,661 | 96.8 | 6.5 | 6.4 | 18.0 | 35.3 | 23.8 | 6.8 | 3.2 | 2.9 | 0.3 | (Z) | 8.2 | 8.2 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 20.2 | 22.6 | 18.5 | 12.0 | 14.2 | 9.5 | 0.6 | 14 | | |
| 35,509 | 22,985 | 810 | 79.4 | 4.6 | 11.0 | 15.5 | 19.1 | 18.3 | 10.9 | 20.6 | 12.3 | 8.0 | 0.3 | 6.0 | 6.9 | 10.0 | 7.1 | 6.3 | 6.8 | 6.9 | 6.8 | 4.1 | 6.2 | 2.6 | 30.1 | 15 | |
| 7,668,960 | 1,797,337 | 6,020,631 | 96.7 | 63.8 | 15.4 | 8.8 | 5.6 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 2.4 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 0.9 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 9.9 | 3.3 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 3.1 | 7.4 | 4.7 | 7.9 | 23.6 | 16 | |
| 10,055,605 | 2,048,660 | 6,232,376 | 97.0 | 55.1 | 15.7 | 11.9 | 8.1 | 4.8 | 1.8 | 3.0 | 1.6 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 12.3 | 4.3 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.8 | 8.5 | 6.1 | 7.4 | 25.8 | 17 | |
| 210 | 25 | 22 | 98.9 | 20.3 | 35.5 | 27.5 | 11.7 | 3.2 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 3.5 | 1.8 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 0.1 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | 0.8 | 18 | |
| 840 | 55 | 439 | 99.8 | 49.9 | 31.7 | 13.6 | 3.7 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | (2) | (2) | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | 20 | |
| 8,705 | 900 | 4,774 | 99.9 | 57.3 | 26.1 | 11.1 | 2.7 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 1.2 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 21 | |
| 97,894 | 9,605 | 54,844 | 99.9 | 57.4 | 27.9 | 11.2 | 2.8 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 | (2) | (2) | (2) | 1.2 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 21 | |
| 110 | 5 | 2 | 96.7 | 10.8 | 14.3 | 20.8 | 28.7 | 18.2 | 4.0 | 3.3 | 3.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 22 | | |
| 260 | 90 | 3 | 93.0 | 6.9 | 8.1 | 11.5 | 21.8 | 28.0 | 16.7 | 7.0 | 5.2 | 1.8 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | 23 | | |
| 460 | 5 | 2,047 | 99.1 | 66.9 | 14.1 | 10.5 | 5.5 | 1.7 | 0.3 | 0.9 | 0.2 | (2) | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.4 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | 24 | | |
| 1,230 | 165 | 3,382 | 98.5 | 61.9 | 14.1 | 8.9 | 7.8 | 4.2 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 25 | | |
| 8,170 | 100 | 44,052 | 99.2 | 71.6 | 13.2 | 8.6 | 4.4 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 0.1 | (2) | 0.7 | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | 26 | |
| 17,290 | 1,210 | 64,440 | 98.7 | 65.4 | 13.3 | 8.7 | 6.8 | 3.5 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 0.3 | (2) | 1.0 | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | 27 | |
| 53,514 | 655 | 288,541 | 99.2 | 72.3 | 12.9 | 8.4 | 4.3 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 0.1 | (2) | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | 1.1 | 28 | | |
| 97,930 | 6,680 | 389,944 | 98.8 | 65.9 | 13.3 | 8.8 | 6.6 | 3.3 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 0.2 | (2) | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | 29 | | |
| 61,935 | 86,334 | 844 | 66.0 | 4.7 | 9.9 | 13.4 | 15.2 | 14.7 | 8.3 | 34.0 | 14.1 | 19.7 | 0.2 | 9.2 | 8.7 | 15.3 | 9.6 | 8.3 | 8.2 | 8.4 | 7.9 | 10.2 | 10.8 | 9.8 | 31.3 | 30 | |
| 312,229 | 460,632 | 1,875 | 65.6 | 1.6 | 6.7 | 13.2 | 15.9 | 16.0 | 12.3 | 34.4 | 13.9 | 20.4 | 0.1 | 41.9 | 39.9 | 34.8 | 39.5 | 41.3 | 40.5 | 40.0 | 38.5 | 46.3 | 44.7 | 44.5 | 31 | | |
| 202,913 | 228,164 | 15,045 | 89.0 | 39.1 | 18.3 | 12.5 | 9.4 | 7.0 | 2.8 | 11.0 | 1.0 | 5.0 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 3.2 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 3.5 | 2.5 | 6.1 | 2.2 | 32 | |
| 302,279 | 326,257 | 30,707 | 86.0 | 27.0 | 17.1 | 15.0 | 13.1 | 9.4 | 4.1 | 6.4 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 3.1 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 3.8 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 3.8 | 33 | | |
| 48,977 | 72,937 | 667 | 63.6 | 2.9 | 7.9 | 12.0 | 14.8 | 15.6 | 10.3 | 36.4 | 14.6 | 21.7 | 0.2 | 7.0 | 6.4 | 7.4 | 5.9 | 5.7 | 6.1 | 6.9 | 7.5 | 8.4 | 8.5 | 8.3 | 24.8 | 34 | |
| 1,376,910 | 1,588,655 | 256,525 | 87.1 | 38.0 | 17.1 | 11.3 | 9.5 | 7.5 | 3.6 | 12.9 | 5.5 | 6.4 | 1.0 | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | 35 | |
| 1,301,115 | 839,580 | 848,804 | 97.3 | 66.8 | 17.0 | 6.5 | 3.7 | 2.3 | 1.0 | 2.7 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 0.8 | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | 36 | |
| 2,684,387 | 1,731,537 | 1,704,313 | 97.5 | 68.1 | 16.8 | 6.2 | 3.4 | 2.1 | 0.9 | 2.5 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 2.0 | 4.0 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 2.9 | 6.7 | 3.7 | 37 | | | |
| 1,184,241 | 1,028,613 | 93,231 | 92.1 | 39.3 | 20.9 | 12.9 | 9.3 | 6.5 | 3.2 | 7.9 | 4.0 | 3.5 | 0.3 | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | 38 | |
| 616,315 | 263,357 | 154,089 | 98.2 | 55.2 | 23.9 | 11.3 | 4.8 | 2.3 | 0.7 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 0.3 | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | xxx | 39 | |
| 1,353,758 | 601,921 | 307,528 | 97.9 | 54.8 | 23.0 | 11.3 | 5.3 | 2.6 | 0.9 | 2.1 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 2.6 | 1.2 | 40 | |
| xxx | xxx | xxx | 100.0 | 4.1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 3.—FARMS, LAND IN FARMS, AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND FARMS REPORTING AND ACRES OF CROPLAND HARVESTED, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Number of farms | | | | All land in farms (acres) | | | | Cropland harvested | | | | Value of farms (land and buildings) (dollars) | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------|----------------------|-------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|---|---------|------------------|--------|
| | Total | | Percent distribution | | Total | | Percent distribution | | Farms reporting | | Acres | | Average per farm | | Average per acre | |
| | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 |
| United States..... | 4,783,021 | 5,379,250 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 1,160,043,854 | 1,159,789,020 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 4,121,154 | 4,744,308 | 334,163,956 | 345,528,410 | 19,761 | 13,911 | 84.82 | 66.75 |
| Class I..... | 134,003 | 103,231 | 2.8 | 1.9 | 259,847,817 | 249,989,380 | 22.4 | 21.6 | 123,165 | 92,815 | 48,975,011 | 41,042,449 | 134,169 | 110,008 | 73.30 | 45.65 |
| II..... | 448,945 | 381,151 | 9.4 | 7.1 | 241,451,905 | 233,033,754 | 20.8 | 18.6 | 129,592 | 364,133 | 86,399,679 | 76,322,526 | 51,510 | 41,318 | 97.03 | 74.85 |
| III..... | 706,929 | 721,211 | 14.8 | 13.4 | 220,519,737 | 215,075,417 | 19.0 | 18.5 | 684,384 | 700,382 | 88,133,752 | 91,769,079 | 27,792 | 22,918 | 89.87 | 77.68 |
| IV..... | 811,965 | 882,302 | 17.0 | 16.4 | 163,216,472 | 168,696,067 | 14.1 | 14.5 | 782,802 | 852,186 | 59,161,313 | 66,281,238 | 15,880 | 13,162 | 79.23 | 68.90 |
| V..... | 763,348 | 901,316 | 16.0 | 16.8 | 102,514,913 | 110,682,017 | 8.8 | 9.5 | 716,984 | 851,320 | 36,116,353 | 9,829 | 7,829 | 13.89 | 63.57 | |
| VI..... | 462,427 | 717,201 | 9.7 | 13.3 | 44,915,456 | 60,877,867 | 3.9 | 5.2 | 411,480 | 662,248 | 9,344,868 | 16,518,134 | 6,096 | 4,646 | 62.48 | 54.79 |
| Part-time..... | 574,575 | 639,230 | 12.0 | 11.9 | 16,626,411 | 18,298,060 | 4.0 | 4.2 | 457,546 | 533,280 | 8,143,952 | 10,373,582 | 7,781 | 6,117 | 96.86 | 80.90 |
| Residential..... | 878,136 | 1,029,392 | 18.4 | 19.1 | 41,896,260 | 51,438,040 | 3.6 | 4.4 | 512,810 | 684,976 | 3,737,604 | 5,205,764 | 5,784 | 4,675 | 127.34 | 96.36 |
| Abnormal..... | 2,693 | 4,216 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 39,054,883 | 38,698,418 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 2,391 | 3,268 | 693,638 | 818,685 | 160,601 | 105,795 | 30.22 | 25.91 |
| The North..... | 2,043,275 | 2,267,083 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 435,555,134 | 441,225,730 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 1,839,557 | 2,055,081 | 208,634,843 | 208,493,139 | 23,647 | 17,525 | 107.76 | 86.94 |
| Class I..... | 58,624 | 43,774 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 15,350,467 | 39,824,703 | 4.0 | 9.0 | 55,703 | 40,779 | 19,354,163 | 15,045,390 | 75,354 | 120,37 | 81.41 | 81.41 |
| II..... | 298,643 | 244,320 | 14.6 | 10.8 | 110,358,186 | 93,764,877 | 25.3 | 21.3 | 292,242 | 237,978 | 61,233,555 | 50,619,927 | 49,356 | 39,674 | 131.73 | 103.66 |
| III..... | 466,775 | 495,284 | 22.8 | 22.8 | 123,174,754 | 125,180,667 | 28.3 | 28.4 | 459,616 | 487,323 | 66,025,994 | 68,757,072 | 27,996 | 22,908 | 104.88 | 90.38 |
| IV..... | 411,320 | 486,088 | 20.1 | 21.4 | 82,560,225 | 91,626,257 | 19.0 | 20.8 | 400,069 | 472,032 | 39,007,962 | 44,692,126 | 17,293 | 14,777 | 84.42 | 74.37 |
| V..... | 271,606 | 331,254 | 13.3 | 14.6 | 38,685,744 | 44,570,349 | 8.9 | 10.1 | 251,644 | 306,408 | 17,786,900 | 11,781,941 | 9,331 | 7,866 | 68.02 | 68.02 |
| VI..... | 120,915 | 171,363 | 9.9 | 7.6 | 12,030,309 | 16,921,384 | 2.8 | 3.8 | 97,088 | 144,283 | 3,392,927 | 5,113,371 | 7,883 | 6,390 | 72.33 | 62.56 |
| Part-time..... | 186,906 | 218,732 | 9.1 | 9.6 | 12,625,965 | 14,996,519 | 2.9 | 3.4 | 149,342 | 175,893 | 3,281,166 | 4,046,893 | 8,189 | 6,812 | 117.04 | 98.08 |
| Residential..... | 227,187 | 274,318 | 11.1 | 12.1 | 9,656,077 | 12,683,803 | 2.2 | 2.9 | 132,624 | 188,699 | 1,203,981 | 2,024,589 | 6,708 | 5,780 | 155.53 | 123.09 |
| Abnormal..... | 1,299 | 1,950 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1,113,449 | 1,672,196 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 1,229 | 1,886 | 348,195 | 381,030 | 112,139 | 77,540 | 161.70 | 102.83 |
| The South..... | 2,317,296 | 2,650,803 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 387,001,875 | 394,237,903 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 1,945,168 | 2,310,738 | 86,826,296 | 97,073,641 | 11,972 | 8,495 | 74.97 | 58.30 |
| Class I..... | 35,113 | 28,182 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 80,277,226 | 82,033,332 | 20.7 | 20.8 | 31,747 | 25,051 | 14,099,199 | 12,915,255 | 151,009 | 126,448 | 66.73 | 42.09 |
| II..... | 87,738 | 78,351 | 3.8 | 3.0 | 60,688,637 | 55,356,640 | 15.7 | 14.0 | 80,676 | 73,053 | 15,148,169 | 15,136,874 | 51,685 | 41,713 | 74.62 | 60.76 |
| III..... | 173,159 | 151,299 | 7.5 | 5.7 | 53,883,641 | 47,514,245 | 13.9 | 12.1 | 164,311 | 144,731 | 15,621,210 | 15,218,068 | 24,544 | 20,435 | 80.50 | 66.63 |
| IV..... | 341,893 | 324,191 | 14.8 | 12.2 | 55,447,933 | 52,503,638 | 14.3 | 13.3 | 331,024 | 314,931 | 16,561,507 | 17,046,503 | 13,367 | 12,783 | 64.93 | 59.05 |
| V..... | 443,990 | 510,317 | 19.2 | 19.3 | 49,984,553 | 52,782,465 | 13.4 | 14.2 | 425,666 | 493,960 | 12,907,730 | 16,197,128 | 7,631 | 6,046 | 70.62 | 59.22 |
| VI..... | 323,442 | 519,455 | 14.0 | 19.6 | 26,259,594 | 39,084,526 | 7.3 | 9.9 | 300,375 | 466,299 | 5,700,208 | 10,740,859 | 4,960 | 3,749 | 58.33 | 50.22 |
| Part-time..... | 336,590 | 362,443 | 14.5 | 13.7 | 29,096,467 | 28,059,647 | 7.5 | 7.1 | 271,328 | 313,356 | 4,290,260 | 5,659,305 | 6,587 | 4,932 | 78.13 | 63.93 |
| Residential..... | 574,599 | 675,282 | 24.8 | 25.5 | 28,340,567 | 34,725,745 | 7.3 | 8.8 | 339,342 | 448,426 | 2,289,629 | 3,906,990 | 4,618 | 3,678 | 99.92 | 74.93 |
| Abnormal..... | 772 | 1,285 | (2) | (2) | 1,023,297 | 2,177,905 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 699 | 940 | 208,384 | 252,060 | 119,885 | 101,743 | 146.33 | 58.03 |
| The West..... | 422,450 | 461,364 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 327,486,845 | 324,325,385 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 336,429 | 378,889 | 38,702,837 | 39,961,630 | 41,791 | 28,807 | 62.46 | 46.51 |
| Class I..... | 40,266 | 31,275 | 9.5 | 6.8 | 134,220,124 | 128,132,008 | 39.8 | 39.5 | 35,715 | 26,985 | 15,521,649 | 13,081,806 | 180,765 | 145,191 | 59.82 | 36.17 |
| II..... | 62,564 | 58,480 | 14.8 | 12.7 | 70,405,082 | 66,912,477 | 20.9 | 20.6 | 56,674 | 53,102 | 10,017,159 | 10,565,255 | 61,239 | 47,709 | 58.47 | 43.85 |
| III..... | 66,995 | 74,628 | 15.9 | 16.2 | 43,461,284 | 42,380,315 | 12.9 | 13.1 | 60,457 | 68,328 | 6,486,548 | 7,793,939 | 35,986 | 27,903 | 57.69 | 50.99 |
| IV..... | 58,752 | 72,023 | 13.9 | 15.6 | 25,208,414 | 24,566,172 | 7.5 | 7.6 | 51,709 | 65,223 | 3,591,844 | 4,542,605 | 25,625 | 26,288 | 56.28 | 52.38 |
| V..... | 47,752 | 59,745 | 11.3 | 12.9 | 13,844,616 | 13,329,203 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 39,674 | 50,952 | 1,679,610 | 2,136,684 | 19,606 | 14,630 | 66.07 | 60.07 |
| VI..... | 18,070 | 26,383 | 4.3 | 5.7 | 4,625,553 | 4,871,507 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 14,017 | 21,675 | 571,733 | 634,204 | 15,339 | 11,520 | 61.63 | 64.60 |
| Part-time..... | 51,079 | 58,057 | 12.1 | 12.6 | 4,904,204 | 5,241,894 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 36,876 | 44,031 | 572,425 | 667,583 | 13,888 | 11,922 | 151.76 | 123.86 |
| Residential..... | 76,350 | 79,792 | 18.1 | 17.3 | 3,899,616 | 4,044,349 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 40,844 | 47,551 | 243,994 | 354,185 | 11,243 | 9,346 | 252.01 | 190.49 |
| Abnormal..... | 622 | 981 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 36,918,137 | 34,848,317 | 10.9 | 10.7 | 463 | 642 | 137,059 | 184,795 | 355,421 | 175,648 | 14.28 | 11.55 |
| NEW ENGLAND | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 23,371 | 30,368 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 3,625,946 | 4,213,183 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20,263 | 27,917 | 805,559 | 938,904 | 9,330 | 7,570 | 60.47 | 54.06 |
| Class I..... | 960 | 964 | 4.1 | 3.2 | 322,268 | 414,200 | 8.9 | 9.8 | 793 | 929 | 104,221 | 124,175 | 32,675 | 34,333 | 97.12 | 80.12 |
| II..... | 2,572 | 2,559 | 11.0 | 8.4 | 695,998 | 577,849 | 19.2 | 13.7 | 2,372 | 2,423 | 204,768 | 172,648 | 17,507 | 16,219 | 64.18 | 73.16 |
| III..... | 3,138 | 3,372 | 13.4 | 11.1 | 658,237 | 656,724 | 18.2 | 15.6 | 2,952 | 3,222 | 164,484 | 163,341 | 11,833 | 9,339 | 57.16 | 47.38 |
| IV..... | 2,959 | 3,663 | 12.7 | 12.1 | 532,707 | 604,400 | 14.7 | 14.3 | 2,773 | 3,498 | 110,847 | 136,119 | 8,339 | 7,285 | 46.99 | 43.92 |
| V..... | 2,298 | 3,240 | 9.6 | 10.7 | 346,918 | 443,825 | 9.6 | 10.5 | 2,021 | 2,940 | 60,719 | 82,450 | 7,408 | 5,966 | 17.17 | 13.06 |
| VI..... | 1,348 | 1,992 | 5.8 | 6.6 | 165,367 | 253,945 | 4.6 | 6.0 | 1,218 | 1,877 | 26,385 | 42,057 | 6,084 | 4,437 | 35.20 | 29.80 |
| Part-time..... | 3,109 | 4,642 | 13.3 | 15.3 | 363,901 | 484,205 | 10.0 | 11.5 | 2,703 | 1,287 | 58,665 | 91,397 | 6,292 | 5,259 | 67.03 | 53.96 |
| Residential..... | 7,011 | 9,901 | 30.0 | 32.6 | 520,779 | 762,240 | 14.4 | 18.1 | 5,395 | 8,706 | 70,203 | 122,885 | 4,970 | 4,256 | 67.03 | 53.96 |
| Abnormal..... | 36 | 35 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 19,751 | 15,795 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 36 | 35 | 5,267 | 3,532 | 32,174 | 38,075 | 56.72 | 56.55 |
| Vermont..... | 15,999 | 19,043 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 3,312,632 | 3,536,756 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14,694 | 18,101 | 809,176 | 851,879 | 12,579 | 10,309 | 61.42 | 55.80 |
| Class | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

Table 3.—FARMS, LAND IN FARMS, AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND FARMS REPORTING AND ACRES OF CROPLAND HARVESTED, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Number of farms | | | | All land in farms (acres) | | | | Cropland harvested | | | | Value of farms (land and buildings) (dollars) | | | |
|---|-----------------|---------|----------------------|---------|---------------------------|------------|----------------------|-------|--------------------|---------|------------|------------|---|---------|------------------|--------|
| | Total | | Percent distribution | | Total | | Percent distribution | | Farms reporting | | Acres | | Average per farm | | Average per acre | |
| | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 |
| NEW ENGLAND—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut..... | 12,754 | 15,587 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 1,144,677 | 1,293,524 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9,888 | 12,601 | 284,276 | 317,303 | 23,877 | 20,023 | 289.06 | 248.33 |
| Class I..... | 1,067 | 905 | 8.4 | 5.8 | 192,687 | 176,957 | 16.8 | 13.7 | 807 | 68,621 | 64,055 | 51,602 | 70,917 | 335.66 | 336.12 | |
| II..... | 2,262 | 17.9 | 14.5 | 327,156 | 304,750 | 28.6 | 23.6 | 1,895 | 1,917 | 94,270 | 87,809 | 34,080 | 26,449 | 261.22 | 199.52 | |
| III..... | 1,749 | 2,265 | 13.7 | 14.5 | 200,632 | 234,995 | 17.5 | 18.2 | 1,499 | 1,935 | 48,787 | 60,060 | 23,094 | 17,481 | 225.60 | 173.56 |
| IV..... | 1,346 | 1,826 | 10.6 | 11.7 | 96,530 | 140,465 | 8.4 | 10.9 | 1,086 | 1,506 | 22,440 | 31,778 | 19,141 | 16,012 | 273.49 | 223.73 |
| V..... | 953 | 1,286 | 7.5 | 8.3 | 70,715 | 92,015 | 6.1 | 7.1 | 748 | 1,051 | 13,616 | 18,195 | 18,439 | 19,114 | 238.70 | 291.36 |
| VI..... | 361 | 610 | 2.8 | 3.9 | 25,080 | 33,735 | 2.2 | 2.6 | 296 | 490 | 4,671 | 7,335 | 24,336 | 12,650 | 370.67 | 236.76 |
| Part-time..... | 1,403 | 1,832 | 11.0 | 11.8 | 80,050 | 91,087 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 1,058 | 1,332 | 12,437 | 14,973 | 17,424 | 13,727 | 293.91 | 290.94 |
| Residential..... | 3,557 | 4,550 | 27.9 | 29.2 | 145,820 | 201,690 | 12.7 | 15.6 | 2,466 | 3,630 | 17,840 | 28,565 | 15,420 | 13,762 | 377.79 | 314.15 |
| Abnormal..... | 33 | 51 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 6,547 | 17,830 | 0.6 | 1.4 | 33 | 51 | 1,594 | 4,538 | 70,532 | 188,825 | 447.03 | 406.07 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 105,671 | 124,780 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15,103,719 | 16,127,010 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 95,409 | 114,601 | 5,591,089 | 5,845,293 | 15,181 | 11,841 | 107.51 | 91.97 |
| Class I..... | 3,604 | 2,685 | 3.4 | 2.2 | 1,163,311 | 952,847 | 7.7 | 5.9 | 3,277 | 2,374 | 528,489 | 429,797 | 69,879 | 58,419 | 213.25 | 161.37 |
| II..... | 14,970 | 13,550 | 14.2 | 10.9 | 3,724,238 | 3,187,816 | 24.7 | 19.8 | 14,338 | 13,013 | 1,572,129 | 1,321,374 | 25,332 | 21,866 | 102.32 | 93.80 |
| III..... | 22,988 | 26,637* | 21.8 | 21.3 | 4,226,029 | 4,613,288 | 28.0 | 28.6 | 22,402 | 25,782 | 1,642,268 | 1,786,738 | 15,168 | 12,841 | 83.48 | 74.65 |
| IV..... | 19,026 | 22,913 | 18.0 | 18.4 | 2,584,859 | 2,971,901 | 17.1 | 18.4 | 18,336 | 22,063 | 940,450 | 1,111,705 | 11,244 | 9,446 | 83.17 | 72.20 |
| V..... | 11,789 | 14,949 | 11.2 | 12.0 | 1,222,189 | 1,469,305 | 8.1 | 9.1 | 10,942 | 13,859 | 401,946 | 504,027 | 10,473 | 8,600 | 100.14 | 87.45 |
| VI..... | 4,938 | 7,233 | 4.7 | 5.8 | 410,910 | 602,729 | 2.7 | 3.7 | 4,272 | 6,473 | 103,517 | 172,487 | 7,925 | 7,336 | 95.61 | 87.16 |
| Part-time..... | 11,308 | 15,537 | 10.8 | 12.5 | 776,888 | 1,100,035 | 5.1 | 6.8 | 9,727 | 13,637 | 1,98,268 | 290,658 | 9,278 | 7,747 | 136.22 | 108.48 |
| Residential..... | 16,831 | 21,131 | 15.9 | 16.9 | 916,766 | 1,154,935 | 6.1 | 7.2 | 11,978 | 17,271 | 125,960 | 207,833 | 12,725 | 10,695 | 163.06 | 141.04 |
| Abnormal..... | 137 | 145 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 78,529 | 74,153 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 137 | 129 | 24,062 | 20,674 | 152,641 | 72,449 | 258.28 | 170.06 |
| New Jersey..... | 22,695 | 24,779 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 1,677,048 | 1,734,938 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15,352 | 17,598 | 796,432 | 796,228 | 27,663 | 19,642 | 400.70 | 294.64 |
| Class I..... | 1,981 | 1,852 | 8.7 | 7.5 | 436,036 | 329,465 | 26.0 | 19.0 | 1,398 | 1,133 | 231,887 | 166,932 | 70,734 | 50,882 | 346.71 | 307.40 |
| II..... | 5,825 | 5,287 | 25.7 | 21.3 | 576,197 | 553,343 | 34.4 | 31.9 | 3,835 | 3,832 | 306,191 | 293,554 | 34,427 | 25,594 | 374.32 | 256.19 |
| III..... | 3,819 | 4,130 | 16.8 | 16.7 | 249,510 | 318,630 | 14.9 | 18.8 | 2,609 | 3,229 | 123,672 | 159,061 | 25,088 | 19,751 | 419.73 | 265.88 |
| IV..... | 2,566 | 2,920 | 11.3 | 11.8 | 132,745 | 164,590 | 7.9 | 9.5 | 1,781 | 2,205 | 59,205 | 74,535 | 14,554 | 131,65 | 259.63 | 239.63 |
| V..... | 1,860 | 2,481 | 8.2 | 10.0 | 91,230 | 106,375 | 5.4 | 6.1 | 1,410 | 1,791 | 31,690 | 38,512 | 18,021 | 13,084 | 373.27 | 323.78 |
| Part-time..... | 2,131 | 2,990 | 9.4 | 12.1 | 63,085 | 97,095 | 3.8 | 5.6 | 1,586 | 2,045 | 17,795 | 24,920 | 15,642 | 12,761 | 587.90 | 433.34 |
| Residential..... | 3,450 | 3,656 | 15.2 | 14.8 | 75,735 | 96,930 | 4.5 | 5.6 | 1,925 | 2,305 | 10,240 | 16,010 | 14,341 | 12,725 | 679.84 | 478.82 |
| Abnormal..... | 28 | 78 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 13,370 | 22,050 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 23 | 53 | 3,477 | 8,719 | 142,933 | 52,419 | 246.72 | 239.50 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 128,833 | 146,751 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13,178,105 | 14,178,874 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 114,908 | 132,027 | 5,491,233 | 5,700,322 | 13,509 | 10,361 | 134.48 | 107.53 |
| Class I..... | 2,763 | 1,984 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 693,567 | 519,397 | 5.3 | 3.7 | 2,542 | 1,738 | 384,892 | 276,252 | 61,618 | 53,882 | 243.87 | 197.62 |
| II..... | 13,440 | 11,397 | 10.4 | 7.8 | 2,372,809 | 1,947,385 | 18.0 | 13.7 | 13,050 | 10,792 | 1,291,234 | 1,021,735 | 29,856 | 23,764 | 171.37 | 138.05 |
| III..... | 21,387 | 21,691 | 16.6 | 14.8 | 3,149,168 | 3,069,433 | 23.9 | 21.6 | 20,787 | 21,031 | 1,511,753 | 1,471,663 | 17,119 | 13,628 | 116.89 | 96.36 |
| IV..... | 20,461 | 23,449 | 15.9 | 16.0 | 2,448,996 | 2,736,903 | 18.6 | 19.3 | 19,696 | 22,483 | 1,014,271 | 1,180,741 | 11,871 | 9,875 | 99.55 | 84.84 |
| V..... | 16,421 | 19,018 | 12.7 | 13.0 | 1,546,535 | 1,790,989 | 11.7 | 12.6 | 15,320 | 17,723 | 566,515 | 626,416 | 9,992 | 8,522 | 107.15 | 90.73 |
| VI..... | 7,881 | 10,780 | 6.1 | 7.3 | 569,339 | 894,140 | 4.3 | 6.3 | 6,976 | 9,730 | 176,669 | 279,025 | 7,605 | 6,616 | 105.77 | 77.59 |
| Part-time..... | 19,620 | 22,752 | 15.2 | 15.5 | 1,233,168 | 1,521,195 | 9.4 | 10.7 | 17,175 | 20,285 | 349,303 | 448,620 | 8,270 | 7,290 | 131.33 | 108.31 |
| Residential..... | 26,749 | 35,450 | 20.8 | 24.2 | 1,082,838 | 1,587,135 | 8.2 | 11.2 | 19,251 | 28,045 | 157,482 | 293,635 | 6,749 | 5,718 | 169.91 | 128.90 |
| Abnormal..... | 111 | 230 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 81,685 | 112,297 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 111 | 210 | 38,114 | 46,235 | 152,729 | 269.80 | 278.07 | |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 177,098 | 199,220 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20,071,381 | 21,049,530 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 157,546 | 176,488 | 10,413,624 | 10,377,521 | 21,041 | 14,563 | 185.43 | 136.81 |
| Class I..... | 3,018 | 1,738 | 1.7 | 0.9 | 1,210,394 | 704,547 | 6.0 | 3.3 | 2,952 | 1,598 | 808,575 | 447,857 | 94,015 | 75,417 | 238.25 | 180.94 |
| II..... | 19,744 | 12,037 | 11.1 | 6.0 | 4,654,410 | 3,018,010 | 23.2 | 14.3 | 19,519 | 11,777 | 3,141,433 | 1,899,065 | 50,275 | 39,501 | 217.67 | 157.94 |
| III..... | 32,497 | 33,211 | 18.3 | 16.7 | 5,175,441 | 5,566,704 | 25.8 | 26.4 | 32,227 | 32,865 | 3,101,577 | 3,373,407 | 28,948 | 23,814 | 185.75 | 142.58 |
| IV..... | 31,778 | 39,838 | 17.9 | 20.0 | 3,661,683 | 4,813,262 | 18.2 | 22.9 | 30,972 | 38,803 | 1,829,436 | 2,513,415 | 18,418 | 15,250 | 161.00 | 126.98 |
| V..... | 24,955 | 30,870 | 14.1 | 15.5 | 2,178,603 | 2,808,270 | 10.9 | 13.3 | 23,060 | 28,600 | 825,817 | 1,142,881 | 12,344 | 10,998 | 137.29 | 109.83 |
| VI..... | 11,465 | 16,901 | 6.5 | 8.5 | 780,150 | 1,189,125 | 3.9 | 5.6 | 9,065 | 13,901 | 195,760 | 336,935 | 8,064 | 6,979 | 106.89 | 95.69 |
| Part-time..... | 24,545 | 27,821 | 13.9 | 14.0 | 1,320,950 | 1,534,729 | 6.6 | 7.3 | 20,630 | 22,906 | 350,250 | 423,928 | 9,589 | 7,822 | 172.69 | 138.30 |
| Residential..... | 28,972 | 36,651 | 16.4 | 18.4 | 1,031,271 | 1,365,266 | 5.1 | 6.5 | 19,002 | 25,890 | 132,120 | 212,745 | 8,071 | 6,213 | 226.72 | 165.35 |
| Abnormal..... | 124 | 153 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 58,279 | 59,627 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 119 | 148 | 28,656 | 27,288 | 195,049 | 87,623 | 472.49 | 224.36 |
| Indiana..... | 153,697 | 166,638 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19,728,594 | 19,712,823 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 131,385 | 142,733 | 11,355,934 | 11,070,795 | 25,261 | 16,518 | 184.68 | 137.09 |
| Class I..... | 4,513 | 2,230 | 3.0 | 1.3 | 1,978,191 | 1,068,337 | 10.3 | 5.4 | 4,433 | 2,103 | 1,381,194 | 691,466 | 102,654 | 81,285 | 239.10 | 168.08 |
| II..... | 23,219 | 15,922 | 15.1 | 9.6 | 5,751,419 | 4,19 | | | | | | | | | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 3.—FARMS, LAND IN FARMS, AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND FARMS REPORTING AND ACRES OF CROPLAND HARVESTED, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Number of farms | | | | All land in farms (acres) | | | | Cropland harvested | | | | Value of farms (land and buildings) (dollars) | | | |
|---|-----------------|---------|----------------------|-------|---------------------------|------------|----------------------|-------|--------------------|---------|------------|------------|---|--------|------------------|--------|
| | Total | | Percent distribution | | Total | | Percent distribution | | Farms reporting | | Acres | | Average per farm | | Average per acre | |
| | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 165,324 | 179,119 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 32,353,114 | 33,004,827 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 156,650 | 170,649 | 19,628,783 | 19,809,056 | 21,051 | 15,686 | 105.73 | 84.21 |
| Class I..... | 3,008 | 2,142 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 1,532,967 | 1,157,239 | 4.7 | 3.5 | 2,861 | 2,072 | 1,134,251 | 846,085 | 71,376 | 56,370 | 139.20 | 102.69 |
| II..... | 23,503 | 20,632 | 14.2 | 11.5 | 7,241,102 | 6,401,192 | 22.4 | 19.4 | 23,373 | 20,467 | 5,307,180 | 4,692,428 | 42,190 | 33,140 | 137.41 | 106.97 |
| III..... | 46,975 | 52,274 | 28.4 | 29.0 | 10,511,455 | 11,285,951 | 32.3 | 34.2 | 46,644 | 51,994 | 6,983,849 | 7,581,583 | 25,798 | 20,267 | 114.60 | 93.60 |
| IV..... | 40,588 | 45,432 | 24.6 | 25.4 | 7,399,445 | 7,892,442 | 22.9 | 23.9 | 40,153 | 44,792 | 4,099,201 | 4,375,652 | 15,377 | 12,248 | 84.21 | 70.23 |
| V..... | 23,103 | 25,661 | 14.0 | 14.3 | 3,416,865 | 3,549,120 | 10.6 | 10.8 | 21,993 | 24,261 | 1,454,984 | 1,525,891 | 9,292 | 7,611 | 61.44 | 54.11 |
| VI..... | 9,350 | 11,098 | 5.7 | 6.2 | 942,220 | 1,145,925 | 2.9 | 3.5 | 7,885 | 9,668 | 322,981 | 399,910 | 6,915 | 5,504 | 64.13 | 51.67 |
| Part-time..... | 10,033 | 11,132 | 6.1 | 6.2 | 827,450 | 937,280 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 8,308 | 9,187 | 242,626 | 263,093 | 5,344 | 5,736 | 73.76 | 63.72 |
| Residential..... | 8,687 | 10,670 | 5.3 | 6.0 | 437,490 | 595,545 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 5,361 | 8,335 | 63,316 | 106,915 | 5,470 | 4,766 | 99.57 | 83.66 |
| Abnormal..... | 77 | 78 | (2) | (2) | 44,120 | 42,334 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 72 | 73 | 20,395 | 17,511 | 84,251 | 44,008 | 138.77 | 118.09 |
| Iowa..... | 193,009 | 203,155 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 34,161,686 | 34,284,909 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 180,852 | 191,176 | 22,535,411 | 21,547,610 | 36,090 | 27,563 | 198.91 | 160.98 |
| Class I..... | 10,302 | 7,228 | 5.3 | 3.6 | 3,663,285 | 2,583,768 | 10.7 | 7.5 | 10,230 | 7,151 | 2,635,922 | 1,831,037 | 82,267 | 69,022 | 234.53 | 194.92 |
| II..... | 52,164 | 27,044 | 27.0 | 21.4 | 12,545,899 | 10,631,592 | 36.7 | 31.0 | 51,995 | 43,208 | 9,002,497 | 7,596,485 | 53,558 | 44,057 | 222.91 | 180.84 |
| III..... | 59,884 | 67,850 | 31.0 | 33.4 | 10,883,538 | 12,278,706 | 31.9 | 35.8 | 59,349 | 7,173 | 7,798 | 8,229,102 | 34,308 | 28,384 | 188.40 | 156.97 |
| IV..... | 33,818 | 40,980 | 17.5 | 20.2 | 4,767,150 | 5,730,120 | 14.0 | 16.7 | 32,623 | 39,680 | 2,736,683 | 3,443,150 | 22,628 | 18,507 | 152.00 | 132.07 |
| V..... | 15,430 | 19,265 | 8.0 | 9.5 | 1,506,150 | 1,949,585 | 4.4 | 5.7 | 13,815 | 17,240 | 724,160 | 1,011,430 | 13,867 | 12,428 | 136.53 | 119.37 |
| VI..... | 6,640 | 8,815 | 3.4 | 4.3 | 363,890 | 599,620 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 4,450 | 6,580 | 129,210 | 256,035 | 8,385 | 8,283 | 128.72 | 117.40 |
| Part-time..... | 7,315 | 7,680 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 265,920 | 306,740 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 4,860 | 5,555 | 93,025 | 120,655 | 7,622 | 7,014 | 202.51 | 170.96 |
| Residential..... | 7,340 | 7,685 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 131,565 | 168,415 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 3,450 | 4,525 | 21,675 | 39,400 | 6,114 | 6,764 | 329.95 | 249.13 |
| Abnormal..... | 116 | 88 | (2) | (2) | 34,029 | 36,363 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 116 | 83 | 18,441 | 19,956 | 82,011 | 74,994 | 251.48 | 198.27 |
| Missouri..... | 201,680 | 229,958 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 34,269,241 | 35,157,456 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 164,012 | 192,240 | 12,440,238 | 12,284,947 | 13,507 | 12,781 | 79.48 | 63.73 |
| Class I..... | 2,581 | 2,170 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 1,829,251 | 1,512,280 | 5.3 | 4.3 | 2,482 | 2,002 | 986,871 | 659,752 | 90,100 | 68,658 | 128.64 | 98.97 |
| II..... | 12,719 | 9,811 | 6.3 | 4.3 | 4,746,551 | 3,742,291 | 13.9 | 10.6 | 12,437 | 9,481 | 2,458,055 | 1,803,121 | 38,667 | 32,086 | 104.88 | 84.46 |
| III..... | 28,307 | 26,580 | 14.0 | 11.6 | 7,426,710 | 6,626,171 | 21.7 | 18.8 | 27,798 | 25,921 | 3,437,402 | 3,067,309 | 22,872 | 18,479 | 88.63 | 74.08 |
| IV..... | 37,062 | 44,462 | 18.4 | 19.3 | 7,403,895 | 8,187,036 | 21.6 | 23.3 | 35,839 | 42,681 | 2,796,060 | 3,189,155 | 14,463 | 11,505 | 72.90 | 62.26 |
| V..... | 36,590 | 47,619 | 18.1 | 20.7 | 5,756,428 | 6,695,544 | 16.7 | 19.0 | 33,379 | 43,738 | 1,608,989 | 2,006,755 | 9,516 | 7,223 | 60.23 | 50.99 |
| VI..... | 23,048 | 33,958 | 11.4 | 14.8 | 2,747,885 | 3,807,580 | 8.0 | 10.8 | 18,767 | 29,155 | 567,725 | 877,954 | 6,145 | 4,770 | 50.12 | 42.16 |
| Part-time..... | 25,800 | 29,052 | 12.8 | 12.6 | 2,429,169 | 2,500,623 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 17,871 | 20,851 | 1,414,535 | 1,548,139 | 6,097 | 6,624 | 63.31 | 54.28 |
| Residential..... | 35,515 | 36,175 | 17.6 | 15.7 | 1,915,674 | 2,020,727 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 15,386 | 18,307 | 161,081 | 209,596 | 4,735 | 3,774 | 83.05 | 66.58 |
| Abnormal..... | 58 | 131 | (2) | (2) | 33,678 | 65,104 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 53 | 105 | 9,720 | 13,174 | 82,814 | 38,537 | 174.69 | 96.27 |
| North Dakota..... | 61,808 | 65,302 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 42,096,666 | 41,319,451 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 60,604 | 63,972 | 21,466,350 | 20,342,560 | 24,505 | 18,011 | 35.93 | 28.89 |
| Class I..... | 1,071 | 1,030 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 2,031,201 | 2,299,106 | 4.8 | 5.6 | 1,040 | 1,028 | 1,036,712 | 1,049,321 | 92,882 | 51,631 | 33.64 | 33.64 |
| II..... | 7,502 | 8,466 | 12.1 | 13.0 | 8,646,267 | 9,125,401 | 20.5 | 22.1 | 7,481 | 8,437 | 4,604,689 | 4,724,346 | 45,981 | 33,464 | 40.08 | 31.69 |
| III..... | 18,301 | 20,388 | 29.6 | 31.2 | 14,319,580 | 14,578,649 | 34.0 | 35.3 | 18,285 | 20,347 | 7,588,176 | 7,456,680 | 27,689 | 20,620 | 35.53 | 29.28 |
| IV..... | 20,363 | 20,281 | 31.9 | 31.1 | 11,771,656 | 10,387,865 | 20.5 | 21.1 | 20,312 | 20,160 | 5,899,485 | 5,095,856 | 18,976 | 13,631 | 32.19 | 26.80 |
| V..... | 9,450 | 9,371 | 15.3 | 14.3 | 3,963,263 | 3,571,702 | 9.4 | 8.7 | 9,361 | 9,205 | 1,837,037 | 1,573,621 | 13,200 | 9,696 | 31.40 | 24.35 |
| VI..... | 2,859 | 3,114 | 4.6 | 4.8 | 860,015 | 828,645 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2,637 | 2,829 | 342,599 | 306,946 | 9,680 | 8,321 | 29.90 | 23.72 |
| Part-time..... | 1,223 | 1,381 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 228,385 | 256,725 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 1,027 | 1,156 | 87,744 | 96,055 | 6,164 | 5,092 | 31.19 | 27.98 |
| Residential..... | 1,022 | 1,195 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 86,882 | 124,315 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 450 | 750 | 12,345 | 19,680 | 4,755 | 3,711 | 46.66 | 35.17 |
| Abnormal..... | 17 | 76 | (2) | (2) | 189,417 | 144,043 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 11 | 64 | 17,628 | 22,055 | 8,671 | 40,014 | 25.65 | 16.80 |
| South Dakota..... | 62,350 | 66,331 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 44,979,163 | 44,586,538 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 59,718 | 63,539 | 17,777,332 | 17,629,826 | 28,683 | 20,740 | 38.99 | 31.40 |
| Class I..... | 1,494 | 1,530 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 6,581,639 | 6,300,470 | 14.6 | 14.1 | 1,463 | 1,500 | 1,302,394 | 1,162,310 | 99,976 | 69,449 | 23.91 | 17.30 |
| II..... | 9,585 | 9,104 | 15.4 | 13.7 | 12,191,897 | 11,880,085 | 27.1 | 26.6 | 9,517 | 8,997 | 4,623,396 | 4,225,432 | 47,928 | 36,145 | 37.60 | 28.79 |
| III..... | 20,871 | 21,130 | 33.5 | 31.9 | 13,555,041 | 12,456,896 | 30.1 | 27.9 | 20,790 | 21,031 | 6,487,626 | 6,246,226 | 30,073 | 22,998 | 16.00 | 39.59 |
| IV..... | 17,504 | 18,862 | 28.1 | 26.4 | 8,397,378 | 8,144,647 | 18.7 | 18.9 | 17,292 | 18,586 | 3,889,610 | 4,108,312 | 20,521 | 15,812 | 42.24 | 35.41 |
| V..... | 7,602 | 8,901 | 12.2 | 13.4 | 2,952,564 | 3,206,507 | 6.6 | 7.2 | 7,119 | 8,365 | 1,139,498 | 1,379,743 | 15,44 | 11,061 | 36.87 | 30.10 |
| VI..... | 2,740 | 3,199 | 4.4 | 4.8 | 823,853 | 954,093 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 2,192 | 2,673 | 2,251,119 | 309,653 | 10,216 | 7,843 | 29.48 | 24.88 |
| Part-time..... | 1,266 | 1,807 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 167,996 | 380,763 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 868 | 1,422 | 48,558 | 110,950 | 6,846 | 6,056 | 46.10 | 27.87 |
| Residential..... | 1,241 | 1,699 | 2.0 | 2.6 | 88,723 | 243,488 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 433 | 882 | 9,114 | 26,250 | 5,067 | 6,138 | 31.56 | 31.56 |
| Abnormal..... | 47 | 99 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 220,072 | 719,589 | 0.5 | 1.6 | 44 | 83 | 52,017 | 60,950 | 149,035 | 62,338 | 30.01 | 11.32 |
| Nebraska..... | 100,733 | 107,174 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 47,556,311 | 47,330,568 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 94,567 | 101,127 | 18,849,204 | 19,387,067 | 34,395 | 25,939 | 70.78 | 57.58 |
| Class I..... | 4,171 | 3,484 | 4.1 | 3.3 | 10,231,658 | 10,000,334 | 21.5 | 21.1 | 4,075 | 3,392 | 2,313,049 | 2,060,744 | 42,78 | 29,61 | 42.78 | 39.61 |
| II..... | 18,846 | 15,122 | 18.7 | 14.1 | 13,386,479 | 11,674,204 | 28.1 | 24.7 | 18 | | | | | | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

Table 3.—FARMS, LAND IN FARMS, AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND FARMS REPORTING AND ACRES OF CROPLAND HARVESTED, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Number of farms | | | | All land in farms (acres) | | | | Cropland harvested | | | | Value of farms (land and buildings) (dollars) | | | | |
|---|-----------------|---------|----------------------|-------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------|--------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|---|---------|------------------|--------|--|
| | Total | | Percent distribution | | Total | | Percent distribution | | Farms reporting | | Acres | | Average per farm | | Average per acre | | |
| | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 136,370 | 150,823 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14,685,079 | 15,622,584 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 115,484 | 128,842 | 3,181,903 | 3,343,051 | 11,290 | 8,447 | 105.53 | 82.33 | |
| Class I..... | 1,893 | 1,547 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 1,202,596 | 1,076,713 | 8.2 | 6.9 | 1,712 | 1,388 | 350,218 | 307,539 | 84,323 | 73,750 | 135.38 | 105.19 | |
| II..... | 4,500 | 4,161 | 3.3 | 2.8 | 1,716,952 | 1,527,283 | 11.7 | 9.8 | 4,287 | 3,915 | 476,700 | 42,956 | 42,374 | 42,956 | 33,475 | 116.90 | |
| III..... | 7,752 | 7,072 | 5.7 | 4.7 | 1,920,695 | 1,700,435 | 13.1 | 10.9 | 7,366 | 504,532 | 454,908 | 24,345 | 19,892 | 103.05 | 83.84 | | |
| IV..... | 16,482 | 16,508 | 12.1 | 10.9 | 2,581,370 | 2,633,381 | 17.6 | 16.9 | 16,039 | 16,125 | 647,056 | 649,403 | 14,464 | 11,223 | 93.57 | 71.43 | |
| V..... | 23,777 | 24,437 | 17.4 | 16.2 | 2,534,187 | 2,727,945 | 17.3 | 17.5 | 22,985 | 23,855 | 552,263 | 614,856 | 9,425 | 7,790 | 88.39 | 69.76 | |
| VI..... | 16,997 | 24,378 | 12.5 | 16.2 | 1,381,889 | 2,049,620 | 9.1 | 13.1 | 16,108 | 23,173 | 326,777 | 382,918 | 6,072 | 5,269 | 75.84 | 62.68 | |
| Part-time..... | 21,863 | 20,908 | 16.0 | 13.9 | 1,474,734 | 1,535,535 | 10.0 | 9.8 | 18,848 | 17,933 | 241,611 | 248,996 | 7,510 | 6,662 | 114.59 | 90.90 | |
| Residential..... | 43,032 | 51,693 | 31.6 | 34.3 | 1,810,869 | 2,312,150 | 12.3 | 14.8 | 28,070 | 35,580 | 159,053 | 237,367 | 5,912 | 4,559 | 132.28 | 102.53 | |
| Abnormal..... | 74 | 119 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 61,787 | 59,522 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 69 | 78 | 13,673 | 14,334 | 96,665 | 42,315 | 209.31 | 83.92 | |
| West Virginia..... | 68,570 | 81,418 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7,358,659 | 8,154,951 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 60,135 | 71,528 | 1,079,199 | 1,222,079 | 7,067 | 5,793 | 67.32 | 58.74 | |
| Class I..... | 355 | 240 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 207,877 | 186,638 | 2.8 | 2.3 | 323 | 239 | 44,852 | 47,575 | 45,106 | 71,782 | 76.49 | 104.38 | |
| II..... | 1,148 | 1,144 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 458,435 | 498,262 | 6.2 | 6.1 | 1,037 | 1,084 | 89,059 | 81,760 | 29,029 | 27,215 | 81.70 | 63.25 | |
| III..... | 2,269 | 1,980 | 3.3 | 2.4 | 655,572 | 598,416 | 8.9 | 7.3 | 2,113 | 1,895 | 125,267 | 106,194 | 20,725 | 17,629 | 73.29 | 59.69 | |
| IV..... | 3,162 | 3,711 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 809,607 | 830,643 | 11.0 | 10.2 | 3,017 | 3,545 | 136,517 | 147,798 | 14,764 | 11,594 | 58.64 | 52.03 | |
| V..... | 5,737 | 6,507 | 8.4 | 8.0 | 1,040,019 | 1,116,587 | 14.1 | 13.7 | 5,551 | 6,231 | 164,381 | 183,366 | 10,335 | 8,071 | 56.59 | 47.79 | |
| VI..... | 8,833 | 9,755 | 12.9 | 12.0 | 1,108,398 | 1,172,991 | 15.1 | 14.4 | 8,567 | 9,475 | 160,448 | 190,195 | 6,002 | 5,103 | 48.44 | 42.67 | |
| Part-time..... | 12,039 | 14,337 | 17.6 | 17.6 | 1,233,343 | 1,333,808 | 16.8 | 16.4 | 11,124 | 13,417 | 176,919 | 201,473 | 6,556 | 5,301 | 64.06 | 57.27 | |
| Residential..... | 35,003 | 43,684 | 51.0 | 53.7 | 1,827,567 | 2,402,546 | 24.8 | 29.5 | 28,380 | 35,598 | 176,038 | 260,063 | 4,384 | 3,820 | 85.18 | 70.71 | |
| Abnormal..... | 24 | 60 | (2) | 0.1 | 17,881 | 15,060 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 23 | 44 | 3,718 | 3,655 | 49,617 | 33,583 | 120.18 | 104.27 | |
| North Carolina..... | 267,818 | 288,473 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18,276,109 | 19,426,054 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 245,543 | 267,094 | 5,469,633 | 5,832,946 | 8,063 | 6,486 | 128.08 | 98.71 | |
| Class I..... | 1,003 | 405 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 611,476 | 290,502 | 3.3 | 1.5 | 889 | 360 | 183,575 | 93,575 | 51,898 | 72,369 | 101.47 | 99.15 | |
| II..... | 5,805 | 2,642 | 2.2 | 0.9 | 1,351,909 | 880,752 | 7.1 | 4.5 | 5,565 | 2,569 | 182,012 | 275,960 | 28,291 | 31,067 | 128.25 | 102.42 | |
| III..... | 27,537 | 16,814 | 10.3 | 5.8 | 2,851,360 | 2,100,324 | 15.6 | 10.8 | 27,229 | 16,679 | 1,193,627 | 795,265 | 14,631 | 13,761 | 151.19 | 114.00 | |
| IV..... | 62,132 | 62,019 | 23.2 | 21.5 | 4,270,627 | 4,630,373 | 23.4 | 23.8 | 6,570 | 6,170 | 1,645,674 | 1,814,651 | 8,882 | 7,938 | 137.34 | 108.10 | |
| V..... | 54,437 | 69,617 | 20.3 | 24.1 | 3,345,957 | 4,385,061 | 18.3 | 22.6 | 53,723 | 69,073 | 1,000,983 | 1,486,302 | 6,496 | 5,619 | 113.98 | 90.18 | |
| VI..... | 30,766 | 42,182 | 11.5 | 14.6 | 1,755,700 | 2,492,825 | 9.6 | 12.8 | 29,509 | 41,058 | 393,854 | 555,551 | 5,003 | 4,592 | 94.85 | 79.10 | |
| Part-time..... | 27,672 | 28,226 | 10.3 | 9.8 | 1,442,199 | 1,620,349 | 7.9 | 8.3 | 25,280 | 26,471 | 291,034 | 362,647 | 6,112 | 5,446 | 121.62 | 96.56 | |
| Residential..... | 56,335 | 66,437 | 21.8 | 23.0 | 2,539,595 | 2,945,522 | 13.9 | 15.2 | 41,574 | 49,085 | 255,727 | 331,064 | 5,261 | 4,319 | 136.40 | 102.14 | |
| Abnormal..... | 111 | 131 | (2) | (2) | 107,206 | 80,346 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 111 | 92 | 23,147 | 17,928 | 85,499 | 69,266 | 122.76 | 110.38 | |
| South Carolina..... | 124,188 | 139,195 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11,098,318 | 11,918,968 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 113,263 | 129,978 | 3,341,222 | 3,969,030 | 6,764 | 5,614 | 88.24 | 69.61 | |
| Class I..... | 742 | 520 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 934,486 | 653,834 | 8.4 | 5.5 | 693 | 501 | 289,216 | 220,174 | 95,664 | 88,066 | 81.66 | 72.51 | |
| II..... | 2,220 | 1,500 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 1,131,345 | 924,432 | 10.2 | 7.8 | 2,143 | 1,434 | 357,126 | 283,794 | 39,062 | 36,786 | 82.41 | 61.23 | |
| III..... | 6,632 | 3,869 | 5.3 | 2.8 | 1,243,402 | 1,083,015 | 11.2 | 9.1 | 6,570 | 3,822 | 139,727 | 138,067 | 15,784 | 16,743 | 99.59 | 66.55 | |
| IV..... | 20,731 | 16,637 | 12.0 | 5.8 | 1,855,662 | 1,793,362 | 16.7 | 15.0 | 20,611 | 16,528 | 735,037 | 705,051 | 8,136 | 7,788 | 100.79 | 77.20 | |
| V..... | 24,483 | 29,998 | 19.7 | 21.6 | 1,911,380 | 2,273,458 | 17.2 | 19.1 | 24,226 | 29,765 | 684,581 | 960,865 | 5,478 | 4,899 | 77.54 | 67.86 | |
| VI..... | 18,322 | 31,707 | 14.8 | 22.8 | 1,152,618 | 1,921,591 | 10.4 | 16.1 | 17,962 | 31,329 | 345,809 | 571,964 | 4,044 | 3,484 | 70.08 | 58.40 | |
| Part-time..... | 19,955 | 20,519 | 16.1 | 14.7 | 1,367,524 | 1,413,279 | 12.3 | 11.9 | 18,623 | 19,668 | 310,898 | 424,308 | 5,198 | 4,775 | 80.37 | 69.81 | |
| Residential..... | 31,050 | 34,405 | 25.0 | 24.7 | 1,463,216 | 1,809,193 | 13.2 | 15.2 | 22,383 | 26,899 | 171,965 | 277,400 | 4,427 | 3,843 | 107.49 | 80.40 | |
| Abnormal..... | 53 | 40 | (2) | (2) | 36,685 | 46,604 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 52 | 68 | 4,963 | 7,407 | 8,793 | 185,766 | 55.16 | 147.06 | |
| Georgia..... | 165,465 | 198,037 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24,052,943 | 25,783,945 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 140,546 | 176,718 | 6,097,082 | 7,135,852 | 7,905 | 5,323 | 61.46 | 43.25 | |
| Class I..... | 1,719 | 915 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 2,161,041 | 1,991,351 | 9.0 | 7.7 | 1,542 | 782 | 504,562 | 364,928 | 64,205 | 73,681 | 59.13 | 33.33 | |
| II..... | 6,523 | 4,057 | 3.9 | 2.0 | 3,300,014 | 2,551,659 | 13.7 | 9.9 | 5,785 | 3,766 | 814,773 | 27,353 | 23,829 | 60,98 | 60.69 | | |
| III..... | 14,389 | 9,680 | 8.7 | 4.9 | 3,705,272 | 2,905,689 | 15.1 | 11.3 | 13,491 | 9,230 | 1,113,765 | 873,271 | 14,263 | 12,206 | 60.69 | 42.86 | |
| IV..... | 26,601 | 25,035 | 16.1 | 12.6 | 4,202,433 | 4,154,074 | 17.4 | 16.1 | 25,662 | 24,357 | 1,452,657 | 1,476,450 | 8,764 | 8,819 | 60.92 | 43.00 | |
| V..... | 31,132 | 42,040 | 18.8 | 21.2 | 3,760,773 | 4,746,920 | 15.6 | 18.4 | 30,000 | 40,909 | 1,188,367 | 1,698,432 | 5,746 | 4,546 | 52.23 | 41.23 | |
| VI..... | 21,503 | 40,628 | 13.0 | 20.5 | 2,168,194 | 3,476,468 | 9.0 | 13.5 | 20,197 | 39,301 | 4,966,339 | 1,094,774 | 4,470 | 3,135 | 46.84 | 37.68 | |
| Part-time..... | 21,768 | 26,966 | 13.0 | 13.6 | 2,122,936 | 2,446,363 | 8.8 | 9.5 | 18,195 | 24,640 | 6,121,527 | 5,777 | 5,777 | 63.29 | 46.52 | | |
| Residential..... | 41,940 | 48,642 | 25.3 | 24.6 | 2,611,787 | 3,419,682 | 10.8 | 13.3 | 25,605 | 33,665 | 1,971,208 | 368,663 | 4,826 | 3,524 | 87.52 | 56.22 | |
| Abnormal..... | 80 | 74 | (2) | (2) | 60,493 | 91,739 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 69 | 68 | 16,664 | 17,013 | 6,062 | 133,790 | 138.55 | 137.01 | |
| Florida..... | 57,484 | 56,843 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18,147,774 | 16,537,986 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 45,100 | 44,234 | 1,938,363 | 1,721,007 | 28,444 | 15,437 | 114.58 | 57.61 | |
| Class I..... | 3,192 | 2,309 | 5.6 | 4.1 | 7,579,524 | 6,703,241 | 41.8 | 40.5 | 2,660 | 1,860 | 703,590 | 526,695 | 241,533 | 166,291 | 128.80 | 54.89 | |
| II..... | 4,189 | 2,673 | 7.3 | 4.7 | 2,824,141 | 2,961,365 | 15.6 | 17.9 | 3,733 | 2,196 | 257,992 | 164,792 | 61,794 | 47,395 | 109.53 | 44.52 | |
| III..... | 5,743 | 3,704 | 10.0 | 6.5 | 2,469,797 | 1,566,397 | 13.6 | 9.4 | 5,212 | 3,255 | 293,391 | 168,345 | 32,051 | 24,026 | 87.96 | 61.10 | |
| IV..... | 7,605 | 5,730 | 13.2 | 10.1 | 1,828,609 | 1,456,729</ | | | | | | | | | | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 3.—FARMS, LAND IN FARMS, AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND FARMS REPORTING AND ACRES OF CROPLAND HARVESTED, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Number of farms | | | | All land in farms (acres) | | | | Cropland harvested | | | | Value of farms (land and buildings) (dollars) | | | |
|---|-----------------|---------|----------------------|-------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------|--------------------|---------|------------|------------|---|---------|------------------|-------|
| | Total | | Percent distribution | | Total | | Percent distribution | | Farms reporting | | Acres | | Average per farm | | Average per acre | |
| | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi..... | 215,887 | 251,286 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20,777,721 | 20,818,632 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 194,382 | 229,480 | 5,611,393 | 6,130,336 | 6,126 | 4,448 | 72.53 | 55.91 |
| Class I..... | 1,692 | 1,037 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 2,310,210 | 1,614,980 | 11.1 | 7.8 | 1,617 | 1,012 | 1,014,960 | 691,619 | 154,890 | 134,523 | 114.09 | 89.10 |
| II..... | 3,126 | 2,029 | 1.4 | 0.8 | 1,940,218 | 1,326,954 | 9.3 | 6.4 | 2,961 | 1,929 | 557,117 | 405,694 | 42,148 | 40,114 | 79.62 | 63.83 |
| III..... | 7,849 | 4,096 | 3.6 | 1.6 | 1,961,989 | 1,142,715 | 9.4 | 6.8 | 7,607 | 3,806 | 535,249 | 344,569 | 16,727 | 21,768 | 77.21 | 65.49 |
| IV..... | 30,437 | 13,855 | 14.1 | 6.3 | 3,114,150 | 2,173,334 | 15.0 | 10.4 | 30,092 | 15,405 | 1,045,500 | 668,602 | 6,669 | 7,595 | 71.99 | 58.14 |
| V..... | 62,166 | 51,991 | 26.8 | 20.7 | 4,197,383 | 3,685,030 | 20.2 | 17.7 | 61,508 | 51,201 | 1,326,676 | 4,019 | 3,755 | 63.77 | 54.67 | |
| VI..... | 43,250 | 81,688 | 20.0 | 32.5 | 2,825,990 | 4,711,072 | 13.6 | 22.8 | 42,075 | 80,424 | 620,137 | 1,604,389 | 2,533 | 2,64 | 144.63 | |
| Part-time..... | 27,729 | 37,026 | 12.8 | 14.7 | 2,257,484 | 2,692,588 | 10.9 | 12.9 | 24,465 | 34,369 | 338,937 | 627,314 | 5,320 | 3,597 | 67.10 | 49.60 |
| Residential..... | 39,608 | 57,498 | 18.3 | 22.9 | 2,084,912 | 3,095,294 | 10.0 | 14.9 | 24,029 | 41,300 | 154,624 | 439,799 | 3,831 | 2,768 | 80.23 | 54.52 |
| Abnormal..... | 28 | 66 | (2) | (2) | 85,385 | 76,665 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 28 | 34 | 18,179 | 21,674 | 61,654 | 80,364 | 100.42 | 94.32 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 145,292 | 182,386 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18,004,793 | 18,867,915 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 114,829 | 154,971 | 5,869,461 | 5,947,250 | 8,412 | 6,054 | 72.80 | 60.21 |
| Class I..... | 3,315 | 1,710 | 2.3 | 0.9 | 2,792,604 | 1,698,814 | 15.5 | 9.0 | 3,156 | 1,642 | 1,575,189 | 891,992 | 90,738 | 93,523 | 112.16 | 99.01 |
| II..... | 6,363 | 4,599 | 4.4 | 2.5 | 1,933,839 | 1,681,616 | 10.7 | 8.9 | 5,869 | 4,343 | 945,795 | 791,261 | 30,183 | 29,388 | 105.70 | 87.06 |
| III..... | 11,789 | 9,097 | 8.1 | 5.0 | 1,955,419 | 1,691,875 | 10.9 | 9.0 | 11,158 | 8,677 | 847,333 | 758,020 | 15,184 | 14,928 | 96.60 | 84.65 |
| IV..... | 20,223 | 19,839 | 13.9 | 10.9 | 2,299,812 | 2,444,778 | 12.8 | 13.0 | 19,340 | 19,185 | 819,842 | 939,230 | 8,083 | 7,946 | 73.22 | 65.45 |
| V..... | 27,791 | 38,301 | 19.1 | 21.0 | 2,604,296 | 3,305,848 | 14.5 | 17.5 | 26,384 | 37,292 | 656,214 | 1,095,485 | 5,228 | 4,491 | 55.27 | 51.25 |
| VI..... | 19,269 | 39,643 | 13.3 | 21.7 | 2,162,929 | 3,104,745 | 12.0 | 16.5 | 17,523 | 38,073 | 343,569 | 804,368 | 4,818 | 3,132 | 42.45 | 39.93 |
| Part-time..... | 20,114 | 26,445 | 13.8 | 14.5 | 2,175,904 | 2,339,506 | 12.1 | 12.4 | 14,783 | 22,167 | 244,822 | 420,235 | 5,386 | 3,834 | 50.18 | 43.43 |
| Residential..... | 36,412 | 42,719 | 25.1 | 23.4 | 2,046,312 | 2,557,690 | 11.4 | 13.6 | 16,400 | 23,565 | 127,032 | 241,930 | 3,592 | 3,010 | 66.56 | 52.64 |
| Abnormal..... | 16 | 33 | (2) | (2) | 33,678 | 43,043 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 16 | 27 | 9,665 | 10,729 | 227,508 | 157,895 | 75.06 | 57.44 |
| Louisiana..... | 111,240 | 124,022 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11,483,807 | 11,200,024 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 83,129 | 99,238 | 3,014,273 | 3,126,468 | 9,660 | 6,983 | 112.81 | 82.47 |
| Class I..... | 2,018 | 1,207 | 1.8 | 1.0 | 2,695,139 | 1,936,294 | 23.5 | 17.3 | 1,970 | 1,143 | 893,638 | 603,735 | 16,274 | 13,082 | 122.21 | 81.33 |
| II..... | 3,691 | 2,537 | 3.3 | 2.0 | 1,497,076 | 1,431,217 | 13.0 | 12.8 | 3,461 | 2,304 | 484,541 | 429,656 | 11,211 | 41,928 | 110.27 | 82.45 |
| III..... | 6,280 | 4,391 | 5.6 | 3.5 | 1,198,844 | 1,177,579 | 10.4 | 10.5 | 5,744 | 3,970 | 347,211 | 322,399 | 18,080 | 20,337 | 115.21 | 80.15 |
| IV..... | 13,961 | 11,051 | 12.6 | 8.9 | 1,324,403 | 1,237,696 | 11.5 | 11.1 | 13,443 | 10,506 | 439,344 | 426,378 | 9,522 | 8,457 | 112.94 | 82.79 |
| V..... | 21,413 | 26,378 | 19.2 | 21.3 | 1,321,041 | 1,602,136 | 11.5 | 14.3 | 20,570 | 25,534 | 439,869 | 617,275 | 5,999 | 4,885 | 111.69 | 82.38 |
| VI..... | 13,104 | 24,909 | 11.8 | 20.1 | 841,581 | 1,157,337 | 7.3 | 10.3 | 11,698 | 23,592 | 174,924 | 392,342 | 4,765 | 3,441 | 81.98 | 75.11 |
| Part-time..... | 17,968 | 18,770 | 15.9 | 15.1 | 1,291,163 | 1,075,957 | 11.2 | 9.6 | 12,355 | 15,183 | 144,260 | 199,924 | 6,945 | 4,501 | 100.17 | 81.18 |
| Residential..... | 33,032 | 34,757 | 29.7 | 28.0 | 1,268,820 | 1,555,455 | 11.0 | 13.7 | 13,856 | 16,985 | 72,814 | 117,412 | 4,521 | 3,856 | 130.13 | 92.27 |
| Abnormal..... | 43 | 22 | (2) | (2) | 45,740 | 46,393 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 38 | 21 | 17,672 | 17,347 | 10,349 | 73,741 | 170.89 | 98.58 |
| Oklahoma..... | 119,270 | 142,168 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 35,678,078 | 35,877,063 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 86,116 | 115,834 | 10,306,984 | 11,885,247 | 18,913 | 13,010 | 63,889 | 51.42 |
| Class I..... | 1,527 | 1,772 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 4,213,589 | 4,769,827 | 11.8 | 13.3 | 1,406 | 1,615 | 791,991 | 1,052,879 | 155,108 | 102,477 | 61.17 | 39.26 |
| II..... | 8,028 | 8,251 | 6.7 | 5.8 | 6,648,424 | 6,068,059 | 18.6 | 16.7 | 7,714 | 7,797 | 2,555,406 | 2,648,133 | 64,300 | 46,760 | 78.57 | 65.18 |
| III..... | 15,048 | 16,923 | 12.6 | 11.9 | 7,507,993 | 7,025,631 | 21.0 | 19.6 | 14,538 | 16,401 | 2,930,454 | 3,089,098 | 36,214 | 25,278 | 122.95 | 61.16 |
| IV..... | 18,952 | 22,875 | 15.9 | 16.1 | 6,458,857 | 6,396,475 | 18.1 | 17.8 | 17,898 | 21,928 | 2,116,987 | 2,424,103 | 20,639 | 14,149 | 61,22 | 50.86 |
| V..... | 17,964 | 24,386 | 15.1 | 17.2 | 4,606,140 | 4,892,158 | 12.9 | 13.6 | 15,767 | 22,250 | 1,118,234 | 1,472,837 | 12,767 | 8,812 | 50.61 | 43.32 |
| VI..... | 12,490 | 18,601 | 10.5 | 13.1 | 2,124,556 | 2,613,210 | 6.0 | 7.4 | 9,633 | 16,276 | 370,695 | 591,773 | 7,117 | 4,959 | 40.99 | 34.57 |
| Part-time..... | 20,231 | 19,881 | 17.0 | 14.0 | 2,701,101 | 2,156,495 | 7.6 | 6.0 | 11,764 | 14,651 | 330,456 | 396,200 | 6,576 | 4,803 | 49.58 | 43.01 |
| Residential..... | 24,992 | 29,369 | 21.0 | 20.7 | 1,339,195 | 1,804,890 | 3.8 | 5.0 | 7,362 | 14,640 | 81,709 | 184,770 | 3,565 | 3,417 | 67.36 | 54.56 |
| Abnormal..... | 38 | 114 | (2) | (2) | 78,223 | 100.0 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 34 | 97. | 1,052 | 25,454 | 202,617 | 95,954 | 92.41 | 89.18 |
| Texas..... | 293,152 | 331,416 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 146,083,441 | 146,004,380 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 209,135 | 261,849 | 25,017,082 | 28,291,049 | 29,265 | 20,156 | 59,93 | 46.16 |
| Class I..... | 13,198 | 12,699 | 4.5 | 3.8 | 58,090,147 | 54,470,525 | 35.7 | 40.0 | 11,791 | 11,079 | 6,700,604 | 7,256,329 | 193,569 | 156,220 | 50,20 | 32.95 |
| II..... | 25,688 | 30,320 | 8.8 | 9.1 | 31,944,894 | 30,308,440 | 21.9 | 20.8 | 22,500 | 27,752 | 6,095,775 | 7,211,909 | 73,990 | 50,497 | 59.12 | 51.58 |
| III..... | 31,406 | 41,430 | 10.7 | 12.5 | 20,471,378 | 19,188,373 | 14.0 | 13.1 | 27,683 | 34,820 | 4,637,346 | 5,556,117 | 41,567 | 25,225 | 63.85 | 55.93 |
| IV..... | 40,154 | 52,268 | 13.7 | 15.8 | 15,685,056 | 14,711,113 | 10.7 | 10.1 | 35,990 | 49,090 | 3,666,251 | 4,157,831 | 25,118 | 15,169 | 65.81 | 53.99 |
| V..... | 42,846 | 52,294 | 14.6 | 15.8 | 11,343,593 | 9,870,093 | 7.8 | 6.8 | 36,470 | 46,961 | 2,212,838 | 2,326,798 | 16,672 | 9,744 | 64.94 | 52.72 |
| VI..... | 29,099 | 37,682 | 9.9 | 11.4 | 4,612,148 | 4,555,806 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 23,522 | 31,969 | 765,112 | 889,899 | 9,390 | 6,143 | 60,63 | 50.96 |
| Part-time..... | 45,530 | 39,837 | 15.5 | 12.0 | 6,006,401 | 4,139,601 | 4.1 | 2.8 | 27,519 | 22,274 | 682,837 | 571,219 | 10,179 | 7,063 | 68.98 | 33.68 |
| Residential..... | 65,167 | 64,688 | 22.2 | 19.5 | 3,801,494 | 3,736,269 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 23,608 | 28,836 | 209,074 | 267,047 | 5,778 | 4,692 | 102.50 | 85.22 |
| Abnormal..... | 64 | 198 | (2) | 0.1 | 1,024,160 | 1,024,160 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 45 | 118 | 47,245 | 54,748 | 466,652 | 210,452 | 167.23 | 35.50 |
| MOUNTAIN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 32,956 | 35,074 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 61,463,290 | 59,125,270 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 30,622 | 32,185 | 8,393,827 | 7,557,150 | 43,108 | 27,682 | 24.23 | 17.07 |
| Class I..... | 2,581 | 1,824 | 7.8 | 5.2 | 21,147,154 | 19,122,706 | 34.4 | 32.4 | 2,5 | | | | | | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1167

Table 3.—FARMS, LAND IN FARMS, AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, AND FARMS REPORTING AND ACRES OF CROPLAND HARVESTED, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State and economic class of farm | Number of farms | | | | All land in farms (acres) | | | | Cropland harvested | | | | Value of farms (land and buildings) (dollars) | | | |
|--|-----------------|---------|----------------------|-------|---------------------------|------------|----------------------|-------|--------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|---|-----------|------------------|--------|
| | Total | | Percent distribution | | Total | | Percent distribution | | Farms reporting | | Acres | | Average per farm | | Average per acre | |
| | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 |
| MOUNTAIN—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico..... | 20,977 | 23,503 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 49,454,872 | 47,475,783 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14,441 | 19,160 | 1,139,316 | 1,927,046 | 38,774 | 26,868 | 20.38 | 16.26 |
| Class I..... | 1,467 | 1,277 | 7.0 | 5.4 | 18,002,073 | 19,801,471 | 36.4 | 41.7 | 1,130 | 881 | 321,274 | 381,286 | 202,495 | 184,345 | 19.29 | 12.20 |
| II..... | 2,024 | 2,486 | 9.6 | 10.6 | 9,873,168 | 8,909,119 | 20.0 | 18.8 | 1,482 | 1,960 | 225,848 | 522,680 | 84,680 | 54,168 | 18.78 | 17.62 |
| III..... | 2,251 | 2,841 | 10.7 | 12.1 | 5,926,293 | 5,046,450 | 12.0 | 10.6 | 1,603 | 2,403 | 222,705 | 457,516 | 49,325 | 30,290 | 19.06 | 17.98 |
| IV..... | 2,117 | 2,587 | 10.1 | 11.0 | 3,734,740 | 2,861,425 | 7.6 | 6.0 | 1,492 | 2,224 | 146,092 | 256,985 | 31,807 | 19,336 | 20.15 | 18.57 |
| V..... | 2,309 | 2,536 | 11.0 | 10.8 | 2,569,200 | 1,734,151 | 5.2 | 3.7 | 1,462 | 2,030 | 93,532 | 129,514 | 23,435 | 13,845 | 22.16 | 21.26 |
| VI..... | 1,840 | 2,329 | 8.8 | 9.9 | 1,128,780 | 965,081 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 1,203 | 1,973 | 47,710 | 62,579 | 14,387 | 10,340 | 24.26 | 23.27 |
| Part-time..... | 2,670 | 2,654 | 12.7 | 11.3 | 839,430 | 637,286 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 1,817 | 2,207 | 38,950 | 40,175 | 11,285 | 9,004 | 36.92 | 39.27 |
| Residential..... | 6,256 | 6,713 | 29.8 | 26.6 | 634,809 | 616,793 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 4,271 | 5,437 | 27,795 | 48,999 | 6,285 | 5,537 | 68.59 | 63.62 |
| Abnormal..... | 43 | 80 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 6,746,379 | 6,904,004 | 13.6 | 14.5 | 21 | 45 | 15,410 | 27,152 | 368,114 | 130,267 | 10.53 | 6.03 |
| Arizona..... | 9,285 | 10,412 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 41,705,377 | 40,026,931 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 6,163 | 7,170 | 1,086,312 | 898,629 | 83,530 | 47,138 | 35.84 | 18.00 |
| Class I..... | 2,114 | 1,458 | 22.8 | 14.0 | 12,842,948 | 12,392,327 | 30.8 | 31.0 | 1,903 | 1,242 | 893,800 | 616,494 | 244,248 | 166,426 | 45.78 | 19.22 |
| II..... | 1,273 | 1,233 | 13.7 | 11.8 | 4,557,078 | 3,954,133 | 10.9 | 9.9 | 968 | 925 | 80,028 | 93,371 | 61,116 | 47,208 | 26.70 | 17.11 |
| III..... | 909 | 1,083 | 9.8 | 10.4 | 2,149,422 | 1,758,110 | 5.2 | 4.4 | 562 | 813 | 30,526 | 47,891 | 43,502 | 30,848 | 23.11 | 25.04 |
| IV..... | 858 | 1,019 | 9.2 | 9.8 | 723,454 | 899,977 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 597 | 765 | 18,007 | 27,454 | 29,863 | 24,804 | 47.85 | 30.62 |
| V..... | 761 | 1,294 | 8.2 | 12.4 | 496,404 | 811,763 | 1.2 | 2.0 | 513 | 860 | 12,504 | 22,979 | 25,235 | 20,207 | 44.97 | 30.29 |
| VI..... | 301 | 668 | 3.2 | 6.4 | 146,364 | 165,728 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 131 | 466 | 1,622 | 10,090 | 14,612 | 18,189 | 27.24 | 88.01 |
| Part-time..... | 1,111 | 1,505 | 12.0 | 14.5 | 240,995 | 207,164 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 610 | 1,035 | 7,819 | 13,765 | 19,092 | 14,481 | 90.38 | 116.50 |
| Residential..... | 1,894 | 2,037 | 20.4 | 19.6 | 109,027 | 155,997 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 842 | 1,000 | 4,540 | 6,410 | 12,775 | 11,425 | 216.81 | 133.61 |
| Abnormal..... | 64 | 115 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 20,439,595 | 19,682,634 | 49.0 | 49.2 | 37 | 64 | 37,466 | 60,175 | 14,426,621 | 502,032 | 8.71 | 5.25 |
| Utah..... | 23,008 | 24,198 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12,353,578 | 10,854,289 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20,051 | 21,578 | 1,237,280 | 1,313,726 | 23,398 | 19,094 | 51.71 | 47.52 |
| Class I..... | 841 | 939 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 4,900,048 | 4,575,063 | 39.7 | 42.1 | 747 | 805 | 203,438 | 235,378 | 107,050 | 79,005 | 19.45 | 16.51 |
| II..... | 2,296 | 2,147 | 10.0 | 8.9 | 2,440,745 | 2,069,450 | 19.8 | 19.1 | 2,108 | 1,970 | 310,020 | 279,932 | 50,082 | 39,815 | 16.20 | 15.62 |
| III..... | 3,493 | 3,965 | 15.2 | 16.4 | 1,565,655 | 1,399,855 | 12.7 | 12.9 | 3,356 | 3,775 | 299,353 | 311,791 | 31,832 | 25,332 | 72.90 | 71.76 |
| IV..... | 4,065 | 4,656 | 17.7 | 19.2 | 1,114,445 | 936,293 | 9.0 | 8.6 | 3,837 | 4,330 | 212,438 | 242,056 | 20,126 | 17,228 | 73.94 | 86.30 |
| V..... | 3,390 | 3,896 | 14.7 | 16.1 | 597,295 | 581,150 | 4.8 | 5.4 | 3,122 | 3,614 | 116,733 | 136,110 | 15,496 | 12,063 | 93.76 | 80.62 |
| VI..... | 1,030 | 1,537 | 4.5 | 6.4 | 134,755 | 140,559 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 882 | 1,416 | 22,712 | 31,792 | 13,421 | 8,848 | 95.19 | 102.02 |
| Part-time..... | 3,752 | 3,622 | 16.3 | 15.0 | 255,552 | 196,930 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 3,059 | 3,086 | 49,157 | 51,620 | 11,717 | 9,141 | 164.46 | 164.40 |
| Residential..... | 4,056 | 3,365 | 17.6 | 13.9 | 111,608 | 131,575 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 2,877 | 2,530 | 17,325 | 18,155 | 9,661 | 7,885 | 354.56 | 206.04 |
| Abnormal..... | 85 | 71 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 1,233,475 | 823,414 | 10.0 | 7.6 | 63 | 52 | 6,114 | 6,892 | 45,535 | 72,309 | 15.12 | 18.28 |
| PACIFIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 2,808 | 3,117 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8,224,873 | 7,010,206 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 2,212 | 2,630 | 361,546 | 405,583 | 61,056 | 36,046 | 26.52 | 21.68 |
| Class I..... | 301 | 281 | 10.7 | 9.0 | 5,131,274 | 4,518,850 | 62.3 | 64.5 | 287 | 250 | 186,589 | 209,921 | 226,460 | 159,000 | 17.04 | 11.39 |
| II..... | 472 | 437 | 16.8 | 14.0 | 1,009,388 | 758,268 | 12.3 | 10.8 | 428 | 410 | 77,174 | 82,756 | 56,484 | 44,87 | 39.36 | 34.86 |
| III..... | 401 | 430 | 14.3 | 13.8 | 468,013 | 370,681 | 5.7 | 5.3 | 364 | 407 | 39,576 | 49,980 | 48,447 | 34,848 | 42.65 | 40.50 |
| IV..... | 302 | 509 | 10.8 | 16.3 | 319,432 | 212,839 | 4.2 | 3.0 | 279 | 469 | 23,964 | 34,110 | 47,998 | 21,833 | 39.44 | 54.01 |
| V..... | 283 | 453 | 10.1 | 14.5 | 209,766 | 89,678 | 2.6 | 1.3 | 245 | 398 | 12,983 | 16,050 | 28,195 | 13,288 | 75.41 | 85.29 |
| VI..... | 152 | 210 | 5.4 | 6.7 | 64,051 | 30,990 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 127 | 175 | 4,854 | 4,625 | 37,473 | 7,529 | 132.58 | 46.17 |
| Part-time..... | 326 | 425 | 11.6 | 13.6 | 42,713 | 64,275 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 234 | 325 | 5,095 | 5,640 | 16,173 | 10,600 | 111.28 | 64.75 |
| Residential..... | 565 | 350 | 20.1 | 11.2 | 47,846 | 20,305 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 242 | 185 | 1,690 | 2,090 | 20,725 | 14,701 | 249.82 | 258.58 |
| Abnormal..... | 6 | 22 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 902,390 | 914,320 | 11.0 | 13.5 | 6 | 11 | 9,621 | 411 | 119,328 | 25,875 | 1.08 | 13.54 |
| PACIFIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon..... | 54,442 | 59,747 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21,065,724 | 20,275,572 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 41,475 | 47,525 | 3,293,964 | 4,254,999 | 29,116 | 20,693 | 121.11 | 87.17 |
| Class I..... | 3,130 | 2,152 | 5.7 | 3.6 | 8,989,274 | 7,700,371 | 42.7 | 38.0 | 2,975 | 2,048 | 1,352,968 | 1,240,375 | 1,164,983 | 1,135,259 | 106.25 | 61.92 |
| II..... | 6,478 | 5,913 | 11.9 | 9.2 | 4,776,758 | 4,544,413 | 22.7 | 22.4 | 6,051 | 5,281 | 872,746 | 853,521 | 52,184 | 44,131 | 73.09 | 55.27 |
| III..... | 6,893 | 7,069 | 12.6 | 11.8 | 2,818,714 | 2,774,463 | 13.4 | 13.7 | 6,389 | 6,496 | 476,698 | 536,835 | 32,131 | 25,781 | 82.26 | 68.58 |
| IV..... | 6,945 | 7,923 | 12.8 | 13.3 | 1,690,636 | 1,896,816 | 8.0 | 9.4 | 6,188 | 7,271 | 276,217 | 352,562 | 21,893 | 18,323 | 92.59 | 80.70 |
| V..... | 6,444 | 8,050 | 11.8 | 13.5 | 1,017,515 | 1,253,557 | 4.8 | 6.2 | 5,580 | 6,954 | 157,143 | 206,981 | 17,218 | 13,327 | 112.54 | 88.09 |
| VI..... | 2,274 | 3,697 | 4.2 | 6.2 | 276,303 | 412,760 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 1,739 | 3,087 | 35,726 | 63,132 | 13,737 | 10,121 | 121.40 | 98.45 |
| Part-time..... | 8,640 | 10,365 | 15.9 | 17.3 | 581,149 | 727,160 | 2.8 | 3.6 | 6,240 | 7,955 | 80,247 | 97,185 | 12,534 | 9,851 | 202.77 | 142.73 |
| Residential..... | 13,627 | 14,895 | 25.0 | 24.9 | 495,106 | 560,230 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 6,385 | 8,390 | 36,066 | 48,890 | 9,506 | 7,989 | 273.94 | 215.84 |
| Abnormal..... | 51 | 83 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 420,269 | 405,802 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 48 | 43 | 6,153 | 11,150 | 512,828 | 59,400 | 45.61 | 49.89 |
| California..... | 123,002 | 137,030 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 37,704,143 | 36,085,661 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 93,560 | 104,332 | 8,350,581 | 7,950,663 | 60,118 | 40,427 | 235.97 | 163.01 |
| Class I..... | 18,234 | 14,097 | 14.8 | 10.3 | 21,852,665 | 19,004,721 | 57.8 | 58.7 | 11,451 | 15,265 | 5,713,035 | 4,564,863 | 217,083 | 170,926 | 211.37 | 130.60 |
| II..... | 20,215 | 18,851 | 16.4 | 13.8 | 6,368,174 | 6,687,253 | 16.9 | 18.5 | 17,073 | 15,828 | 1,317,254 | 1,479,967 | 67,539 | 51,716 | 245.87 | 155.64 |
| III..... | 18,832 | 21,869 | 15.3 | 16.0 | 3,536,634 | | | | | | | | | | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 4.—SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF FARM OPERATORS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950
 [Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Operators reporting other income of himself and family exceeding value of agricultural products sold | | | | Operators working off their farms | | | | | | | | Operators not working off their farms | | | | | | |
|---|--|-----------|--|---|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|--|---|-----------|---------|--|------------------|-----------|--|---------|------|------|
| | Number | | Percent of all operators in each group | Percent dis- tri- bu- tion, 1954 | Total number | | | | Percent of all operators in each group | Operators working off their farms 100 or more days | | | | Number reporting | | Percent of all operators in each group | | | |
| | 1954 | 1949 | | | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | | | | |
| United States... | 1,424,233 | 1,566,154 | 29.8 | 29.1 | 100.0 | 2,153,737 | 2,089,834 | 45.0 | 38.8 | 1,333,725 | 1,254,610 | 27.9 | 23.3 | 100.0 | 2,560,019 | 3,150,267 | 53.5 | 58.6 | |
| Class I... | 6,194 | 4,773 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 0.4 | 27,021 | 19,062 | 20.2 | 18.5 | 10,478 | 8,365 | 7.8 | 8.1 | 0.8 | 104,368 | 80,442 | 77.9 | 77.9 | |
| II... | 19,799 | 15,855 | 4.1 | 4.2 | 1.4 | 122,305 | 82,888 | 27.2 | 21.7 | 33,183 | 24,120 | 7.4 | 6.3 | 2.5 | 316,471 | 288,950 | 70.5 | 75.8 | |
| III... | 45,578 | 38,377 | 6.4 | 5.3 | 3.2 | 220,533 | 173,149 | 31.2 | 24.0 | 72,263 | 50,742 | 10.2 | 7.0 | 5.4 | 470,815 | 531,157 | 66.6 | 73.6 | |
| IV... | 102,295 | 90,249 | 12.6 | 10.2 | 7.2 | 295,021 | 249,466 | 36.3 | 28.3 | 131,250 | 97,163 | 16.2 | 11.0 | 9.8 | 503,550 | 612,452 | 62.0 | 69.4 | |
| V... | 185,490 | 186,293 | 24.3 | 20.7 | 13.0 | 334,732 | 316,323 | 41.9 | 35.1 | 186,572 | 156,406 | 24.4 | 17.4 | 14.0 | 419,849 | 566,307 | 55.0 | 62.8 | |
| VI... | 474,445 | 550,872 | 82.5 | 86.2 | 33.3 | 113,421 | 149,499 | 24.5 | 20.8 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 341,075 | 538,434 | 73.8 | 75.1 | |
| Part-time... | 590,397 | 678,736 | 67.2 | 65.9 | 41.5 | 465,120 | 469,570 | 81.1 | 73.5 | 408,690 | 395,029 | 71.1 | 61.8 | 30.6 | 106,554 | 165,103 | 18.5 | 25.8 | |
| Residential... | Abnormal... | 335 | 999 | 12.4 | 23.7 | (2) | 366 | 628,888 | 65.4 | 61.1 | 490,979 | 521,962 | 55.9 | 50.7 | 36.8 | 295,289 | 364,942 | 33.6 | 35.5 |
| The North... | 471,888 | 516,103 | 23.1 | 22.8 | 100.0 | 861,841 | 835,156 | 42.2 | 36.8 | 501,531 | 483,548 | 24.5 | 21.3 | 100.0 | 1,123,056 | 1,366,029 | 55.0 | 60.3 | |
| Class I... | 1,819 | 1,487 | 3.1 | 3.4 | 0.4 | 13,144 | 8,777 | 22.4 | 20.1 | 3,604 | 2,833 | 6.1 | 6.5 | 0.7 | 13,594 | 33,341 | 74.4 | 76.2 | |
| II... | 7,828 | 6,308 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 1.7 | 80,630 | 52,129 | 27.0 | 21.3 | 16,026 | 10,582 | 5.4 | 4.3 | 3.2 | 208,802 | 185,950 | 69.9 | 76.1 | |
| III... | 20,568 | 18,279 | 4.4 | 3.7 | 4.4 | 141,602 | 112,733 | 30.3 | 22.8 | 39,025 | 26,163 | 8.4 | 5.3 | 7.8 | 310,944 | 370,305 | 66.6 | 74.8 | |
| IV... | 51,880 | 42,591 | 12.6 | 8.8 | 11.0 | 153,646 | 135,734 | 37.1 | 27.9 | 71,434 | 50,108 | 17.4 | 10.3 | 14.2 | 245,591 | 337,862 | 59.7 | 69.5 | |
| V... | 83,181 | 76,308 | 30.6 | 23.0 | 17.6 | 131,131 | 129,050 | 48.3 | 39.0 | 75,495 | 72,443 | 31.5 | 21.9 | 17.0 | 132,865 | 193,663 | 48.9 | 58.5 | |
| VI... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24,587 | 31,896 | 3.0 | 18.6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 90,229 | 128,146 | 74.6 | 74.8 | |
| Part-time... | 154,635 | 185,941 | 82.7 | 85.0 | 32.8 | 159,306 | 177,792 | 85.2 | 81.3 | 145,359 | 157,501 | 77.8 | 72.0 | 29.0 | 26,276 | 38,909 | 14.1 | 17.8 | |
| Residential... | 151,849 | 184,784 | 66.8 | 67.4 | 32.2 | 157,633 | 186,681 | 69.4 | 68.1 | 140,450 | 163,648 | 51.8 | 59.7 | 28.0 | 63,793 | 76,716 | 28.1 | 32.1 | |
| Abnormal... | 128 | 405 | 9.9 | 20.8 | (2) | 361 | 12.5 | 18.5 | 1.8 | 331 | 10.6 | 17.0 | (2) | 1,277 | 74.1 | 65.5 | 65.5 | | |
| The South... | 802,488 | 890,917 | 34.6 | 33.6 | 100.0 | 1,079,978 | 1,041,292 | 46.6 | 39.3 | 684,478 | 629,152 | 29.5 | 23.7 | 100.0 | 1,229,681 | 1,547,020 | 53.1 | 58.4 | |
| Class I... | 2,826 | 1,904 | 8.0 | 6.8 | 0.4 | 7,037 | 5,466 | 20.0 | 19.4 | 3,993 | 3,152 | 11.4 | 11.2 | 0.6 | 27,833 | 21,597 | 79.3 | 76.6 | |
| II... | 8,284 | 6,173 | 9.4 | 7.9 | 1.0 | 24,343 | 17,998 | 27.7 | 23.0 | 11,430 | 8,907 | 13.0 | 11.4 | 1.7 | 62,961 | 58,116 | 72.8 | 74.6 | |
| III... | 17,192 | 13,305 | 9.9 | 8.8 | 2.1 | 53,478 | 38,348 | 30.9 | 25.3 | 22,166 | 15,954 | 12.8 | 10.5 | 3.2 | 118,977 | 109,800 | 68.7 | 72.6 | |
| IV... | 36,601 | 34,737 | 10.7 | 10.7 | 4.6 | 112,775 | 84,452 | 33.0 | 26.1 | 43,985 | 32,768 | 12.7 | 10.1 | 6.4 | 228,301 | 233,359 | 66.8 | 72.0 | |
| V... | 81,208 | 87,826 | 18.3 | 17.2 | 10.1 | 175,321 | 155,620 | 39.5 | 30.5 | 60,857 | 64,705 | 18.2 | 12.7 | 11.8 | 267,785 | 345,845 | 60.3 | 67.8 | |
| VI... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 84,390 | 111,196 | 26.1 | 21.4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 237,542 | 391,802 | 73.4 | 75.4 | |
| Part-time... | 275,292 | 312,623 | 81.8 | 86.3 | 34.3 | 264,117 | 243,780 | 67.3 | 63.7 | 224,590 | 196,418 | 66.7 | 54.2 | 32.8 | 71,986 | 116,492 | 21.4 | 38.1 | |
| Residential... | 380,973 | 433,084 | 66.3 | 64.1 | 47.5 | 358,428 | 384,086 | 62.4 | 56.9 | 306,969 | 51.8 | 45.5 | 43.5 | 213,642 | 268,980 | 37.2 | 39.8 | | |
| Abnormal... | 112 | 365 | 14.5 | 28.4 | (2) | 89 | 350 | 11.5 | 27.2 | 79 | 279 | 10.2 | 21.7 | (2) | 654 | 729 | 84.7 | 56.7 | |
| The West... | 149,857 | 160,034 | 35.5 | 34.7 | 100.0 | 211,918 | 213,386 | 50.2 | 46.3 | 147,716 | 141,910 | 35.0 | 30.8 | 100.0 | 207,282 | 237,218 | 49.1 | 51.4 | |
| Class I... | 1,549 | 1,382 | 3.8 | 4.4 | 1.0 | 6,840 | 4,819 | 17.0 | 15.4 | 2,881 | 2,380 | 7.2 | 7.6 | 2.0 | 32,941 | 25,504 | 81.8 | 81.5 | |
| II... | 3,687 | 3,374 | 5.9 | 5.8 | 2.5 | 17,332 | 12,765 | 27.7 | 21.8 | 5,727 | 4,692 | 9.2 | 8.0 | 3.9 | 44,708 | 44,584 | 71.5 | 76.2 | |
| III... | 7,818 | 6,793 | 11.7 | 9.1 | 5.2 | 25,453 | 22,068 | 38.0 | 31.7 | 11,072 | 8,625 | 16.5 | 11.6 | 7.5 | 40,894 | 51,052 | 61.0 | 68.4 | |
| IV... | 13,814 | 12,921 | 23.4 | 17.9 | 9.2 | 28,600 | 29,280 | 48.7 | 40.7 | 16,231 | 14,287 | 27.6 | 19.8 | 11.0 | 29,658 | 41,231 | 50.5 | 57.2 | |
| V... | 21,101 | 22,159 | 44.2 | 37.1 | 14.1 | 28,280 | 31,553 | 59.2 | 53.0 | 20,220 | 19,258 | 42.3 | 32.2 | 13.7 | 19,199 | 26,799 | 40.2 | 44.9 | |
| VI... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,444 | 6,407 | 24.6 | 24.3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13,304 | 18,486 | 73.6 | 70.1 | |
| Part-time... | 44,218 | 52,308 | 86.6 | 90.1 | 29.5 | 42,697 | 47,993 | 88.6 | 82.7 | 38,741 | 41,110 | 75.8 | 70.8 | 26.2 | 81,292 | 9,702 | 16.2 | 16.7 | |
| Residential... | 57,575 | 60,868 | 75.4 | 76.3 | 38.4 | 58,157 | 58,118 | 76.2 | 72.8 | 51,345 | 69.1 | 35.7 | 35.7 | 0.1 | 17,854 | 19,385 | 23.4 | 24.2 | |
| Abnormal... | 95 | 229 | 15.3 | 23.3 | 0.1 | 115 | 278 | 18.5 | 28.3 | 93 | 213 | 15.0 | 21.7 | 0.1 | 474 | 69.5 | 48.3 | 48.3 | |
| NEW ENGLAND | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine... | 9,692 | 13,849 | 41.5 | 45.6 | 100.0 | 13,708 | 16,934 | 58.7 | 55.8 | 9,790 | 11,833 | 41.9 | 39.0 | 100.0 | 9,255 | 12,647 | 39.6 | 41.6 | |
| Class I... | 73 | 51 | 7.6 | 5.3 | 0.8 | 253 | 247 | 26.4 | 25.6 | 128 | 90 | 13.3 | 9.3 | 1.3 | 695 | 694 | 72.4 | 72.0 | |
| II... | 177 | 157 | 6.9 | 6.1 | 1.8 | 900 | 716 | 35.0 | 28.0 | 307 | 279 | 11.9 | 10.9 | 3.1 | 1,630 | 1,776 | 63.4 | 69.4 | |
| III... | 323 | 319 | 10.3 | 9.5 | 3.3 | 1,285 | 1,070 | 40.9 | 31.7 | 469 | 354 | 14.9 | 10.5 | 4.8 | 1,787 | 2,202 | 56.9 | 65.3 | |
| IV... | 564 | 650 | 19.1 | 17.7 | 5.8 | 1,499 | 1,647 | 50.7 | 45.0 | 763 | 716 | 25.8 | 19.5 | 7.8 | 1,410 | 1,936 | 47.7 | 52.9 | |
| V... | 1,121 | 1,134 | 50.1 | 35.0 | 11.6 | 1,320 | 1,752 | 59.0 | 54.1 | 998 | 1,032 | 44.6 | 31.9 | 10.2 | 833 | 1,598 | 37.2 | 45.0 | |
| VI... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 380 | 535 | 28.2 | 26.9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 918 | 1,322 | 60.1 | 66.4 | |
| Part-time... | 2,605 | 4,092 | 83.8 | 88.2 | 26.9 | 2,616 | 3,777 | 81.1 | 81.4 | 2,281 | 3,202 | 73.4 | 69.0 | 23.3 | 487 | 835 | 15.7 | 18.0 | |
| Residential... | 4,829 | 7,441 | 68.9 | 75.2 | 49.8 | 5,449 | 7,180 | 77.7 | 72.5 | 4,843 | 6,150 | 69.1 | 62.1 | 49.5 | 1,471 | 2,406 | 21.0 | 24.1 | |
| Abnormal... | 5 | ... | 14.3 | ... | ... | 6 | 10 | 16.7 | 28.6 | 1 | 10 | 2.8 | 28.6 | (2) | 24 | 18 | 66.7 | 51.4 | |
| Vermont... | 4,986 | 6,833 | 47.8 | 51.1 | 100.0 | 6,369 | 7,693 | 61.1 | 57.5 | 5,036 | 5,889 | 48.3 | 44.0 | 100.0 | 3,854 | 5,334 | 37.0 | 39.9 | |
| Class I... | 21 | 15 | 7.7 | 4.9 | 0.4 | 49 | 62 | 17.9 | 20.2 | 28 | 24 | 10.2 | 7.8 | 0.6 | 225 | 222 | 82.1 | 72.3 | |
| II... | 69 | 96 | 7.2 | 9.7 | 1.4 | 270 | 304 | 28.3 | 30.9 | 107 | 131 | 11.2 | 13.3 | 2.1 | 663 | 646 | 69.6 | 65.6 | |
| III... | 188 | 184 | 15.2 | 12.2 | 3.8 | 608 | 509 | 49.1 | 33.8 | 352 | 223 | 28.4 | 14.8 | 7.0 | 580 | 579 | 46.8 | 51.1 | |
| IV... | 392 | 340 | 29.3 | 22.6 | 7.9 | 711 | 595 | 53.1 | 39.5 | 406 | 315 | 30.3 | 20.9 | 8.1 | 589 | 877 | 44.0 | 58.2 | |
| V... | 527 | 617 | 52.6 | 45.9 | 10.6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

Table 4.—SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF FARM OPERATORS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Operators reporting other income of himself and family exceeding value of agricultural products sold | | | | Operators working off their farms | | | | | | | | Operators not working off their farms | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|---|------|-----------------------------------|--------|--|------|---|--------|--|------|---|--------|------------------|---------|--|------|
| | | | | | Total number | | Percent of all operators in each group | | Operators working off their farms 100 or more days | | | | | | | | | |
| | Number | | Percent of all operators in each group | | | | | | Number | | Percent of all operators in each group | | Percent dis- tri- bu- tion, 1954 | | Number reporting | | Percent of all operators in each group | |
| | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 |
| NEW ENGLAND—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut..... | 5,071 | 5,986 | 39.8 | 38.4 | 100.0 | 6,238 | 7,200 | 48.9 | 46.2 | 5,220 | 5,777 | 40.9 | 37.1 | 100.0 | 6,250 | 7,752 | 49.0 | 49.7 |
| Class I..... | 65 | 38 | 6.1 | 4.2 | 1.3 | 223 | 171 | 20.9 | 18.9 | 102 | 63 | 9.6 | 7.0 | 2.0 | 829 | 703 | 77.7 | 77.7 |
| II..... | 207 | 120 | 9.1 | 5.3 | 4.1 | 668 | 371 | 29.2 | 16.4 | 376 | 161 | 16.5 | 7.1 | 7.2 | 1,577 | 1,824 | 69.0 | 80.6 |
| III..... | 260 | 325 | 14.9 | 14.3 | 5.1 | 580 | 720 | 33.2 | 31.8 | 390 | 420 | 22.3 | 18.5 | 7.5 | 1,134 | 1,475 | 64.8 | 65.1 |
| IV..... | 400 | 435 | 29.7 | 23.8 | 7.9 | 575 | 685 | 42.7 | 37.5 | 460 | 420 | 34.2 | 23.0 | 8.8 | 736 | 1,045 | 54.7 | 57.2 |
| V..... | 431 | 601 | 45.2 | 46.7 | 8.5 | 476 | 651 | 50.0 | 50.6 | 411 | 511 | 43.1 | 39.7 | 7.9 | 451 | 550 | 47.3 | 42.8 |
| VI..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 70 | 13.9 | 11.5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 281 | 465 | 77.8 | 76.2 |
| Part-time..... | 1,212 | 1,457 | 86.4 | 79.5 | 23.9 | 1,076 | 1,422 | 76.7 | 77.6 | 1,026 | 1,307 | 73.1 | 71.3 | 19.7 | 322 | 390 | 23.0 | 21.3 |
| Residential..... | 2,491 | 3,010 | 70.0 | 66.2 | 49.1 | 2,590 | 3,110 | 72.8 | 68.4 | 2,455 | 2,895 | 69.0 | 63.6 | 47.0 | 887 | 1,260 | 24.9 | 27.7 |
| Abnormal..... | 5 | ... | 15.2 | ... | 0.1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 33 | 40 | 100.0 | 78.4 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 33,687 | 38,630 | 31.9 | 31.0 | 100.0 | 48,974 | 53,728 | 46.3 | 43.1 | 35,724 | 37,937 | 33.8 | 30.4 | 100.0 | 52,497 | 67,462 | 49.7 | 54.1 |
| Class I..... | 167 | 107 | 4.6 | 4.0 | 0.5 | 753 | 529 | 20.9 | 19.7 | 349 | 232 | 9.1 | 8.6 | 0.9 | 2,639 | 2,057 | 73.2 | 76.6 |
| II..... | 796 | 610 | 5.3 | 4.5 | 2.4 | 4,068 | 2,086 | 27.2 | 22.8 | 1,359 | 927 | 9.1 | 6.8 | 3.8 | 10,282 | 10,131 | 68.7 | 74.8 |
| III..... | 1,698 | 1,794 | 7.4 | 6.7 | 5.0 | 6,854 | 6,391 | 29.8 | 24.0 | 2,879 | 2,427 | 12.5 | 9.1 | 8.1 | 15,338 | 19,601 | 66.7 | 73.6 |
| IV..... | 4,015 | 3,168 | 21.1 | 13.8 | 11.9 | 7,886 | 7,307 | 41.4 | 31.9 | 5,124 | 5,812 | 16.6 | 14.3 | 10,364 | 15,001 | 54.5 | 65.5 | |
| V..... | 5,418 | 5,026 | 46.0 | 33.6 | 16.1 | 6,609 | 6,983 | 56.1 | 46.7 | 5,314 | 4,913 | 45.1 | 32.9 | 14.9 | 4,614 | 7,601 | 39.1 | 50.8 |
| VI..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 735 | 1,236 | 14.9 | 17.1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,671 | 5,397 | 74.3 | 74.6 |
| Part-time..... | 9,785 | 13,277 | 85.9 | 85.5 | 29.0 | 9,771 | 12,966 | 85.8 | 83.5 | 9,226 | 11,761 | 81.0 | 75.7 | 25.8 | 1,532 | 2,441 | 13.5 | 15.7 |
| Residential..... | 11,801 | 14,620 | 70.1 | 69.2 | 35.0 | 12,275 | 15,220 | 72.9 | 72.0 | 11,470 | 13,855 | 68.1 | 65.6 | 32.1 | 3,969 | 5,101 | 23.6 | 24.1 |
| Abnormal..... | 7 | 28 | 5.1 | 19.3 | (z) | 23 | 10 | 16.8 | 6.9 | 23 | 10 | 16.8 | 6.9 | 0.1 | 88 | 132 | 64.2 | 91.0 |
| New Jersey..... | 6,281 | 7,309 | 27.7 | 29.2 | 100.0 | 8,610 | 8,567 | 37.9 | 34.6 | 6,926 | 6,513 | 30.5 | 26.3 | 100.0 | 13,311 | 15,330 | 58.7 | 61.9 |
| Class I..... | 69 | 88 | 4.5 | 4.8 | 1.4 | 268 | 229 | 13.5 | 12.4 | 160 | 146 | 8.1 | 7.9 | 2.3 | 1,654 | 1,539 | 83.5 | 83.1 |
| II..... | 301 | 315 | 5.2 | 6.0 | 4.8 | 1,055 | 730 | 18.1 | 13.4 | 570 | 330 | 9.8 | 6.2 | 8.2 | 4,605 | 4,437 | 79.1 | 83.9 |
| III..... | 625 | 470 | 16.4 | 11.4 | 10.0 | 1,036 | 847 | 27.1 | 20.5 | 730 | 466 | 19.1 | 11.2 | 10.5 | 2,623 | 3,163 | 68.7 | 76.6 |
| IV..... | 690 | 495 | 27.0 | 17.0 | 11.0 | 1,010 | 820 | 39.5 | 28.1 | 815 | 500 | 31.9 | 17.1 | 11.8 | 1,436 | 1,995 | 56.2 | 68.3 |
| V..... | 805 | 970 | 43.3 | 39.1 | 12.8 | 990 | 935 | 53.2 | 37.7 | 805 | 750 | 43.3 | 30.2 | 11.6 | 815 | 1,435 | 43.8 | 57.8 |
| VI..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 150 | 170 | 14.4 | 12.3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 825 | 1,070 | 78.9 | 77.3 |
| Part-time..... | 1,666 | 2,545 | 78.2 | 85.1 | 26.5 | 1,766 | 2,340 | 82.9 | 78.3 | 1,661 | 2,070 | 77.9 | 69.2 | 24.0 | 335 | 630 | 15.7 | 21.1 |
| Residential..... | 2,105 | 2,415 | 61.0 | 66.1 | 33.5 | 2,335 | 2,505 | 67.7 | 68.5 | 2,185 | 2,245 | 63.3 | 61.4 | 31.5 | 995 | 1,001 | 28.8 | 27.4 |
| Abnormal..... | ... | 11 | 14.1 | ... | ... | 11 | ... | 14.1 | ... | 10 | ... | 12.8 | ... | ... | 23 | 60 | 82.1 | 76.9 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 48,015 | 57,863 | 37.3 | 39.4 | 100.0 | 69,206 | 73,400 | 53.7 | 50.0 | 50,884 | 54,407 | 39.2 | 37.1 | 100.0 | 56,323 | 69,661 | 43.7 | 46.8 |
| Class I..... | 125 | 140 | 4.5 | 7.1 | 0.3 | 658 | 423 | 23.8 | 21.3 | 248 | 179 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 0.5 | 2,037 | 1,413 | 73.7 | 71.2 |
| II..... | 549 | 549 | 5.1 | 4.8 | 1.4 | 4,051 | 2,949 | 30.1 | 25.9 | 1,268 | 896 | 9.4 | 7.9 | 2.5 | 9,043 | 8,073 | 67.3 | 70.8 |
| III..... | 1,792 | 1,986 | 8.2 | 9.2 | 3.6 | 7,570 | 6,032 | 35.4 | 27.8 | 3,046 | 2,303 | 14.2 | 10.6 | 6.0 | 13,148 | 15,062 | 61.5 | 69.4 |
| IV..... | 4,132 | 4,129 | 20.2 | 17.6 | 8.6 | 9,185 | 8,450 | 44.9 | 36.0 | 5,549 | 4,629 | 27.1 | 19.7 | 11.0 | 10,660 | 14,213 | 52.1 | 60.6 |
| V..... | 7,226 | 6,730 | 44.0 | 35.4 | 15.0 | 9,493 | 9,129 | 57.8 | 48.0 | 7,265 | 6,323 | 44.2 | 33.2 | 14.4 | 6,503 | 9,448 | 39.6 | 49.7 |
| VI..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,595 | 1,830 | 20.2 | 17.0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,731 | 7,990 | 72.7 | 74.1 |
| Part-time..... | 15,865 | 19,516 | 80.9 | 85.8 | 33.0 | 17,098 | 19,019 | 87.1 | 83.6 | 15,647 | 17,159 | 79.8 | 75.4 | 31.0 | 2,412 | 3,513 | 12.3 | 15.4 |
| Residential..... | 18,231 | 24,755 | 68.2 | 69.8 | 38.0 | 19,555 | 25,495 | 73.1 | 71.9 | 17,460 | 22,850 | 65.3 | 64.5 | 34.6 | 6,698 | 8,830 | 25.0 | 24.9 |
| Abnormal..... | 5 | 58 | 4.5 | 25.2 | (z) | 1 | 73 | 0.9 | 31.7 | 1 | 68 | 0.9 | 29.6 | ... | 91 | 119 | 82.0 | 51.7 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 60,014 | 65,931 | 33.9 | 33.1 | 100.0 | 91,228 | 89,597 | 51.5 | 45.0 | 65,742 | 63,492 | 37.1 | 31.9 | 100.0 | 79,638 | 103,167 | 45.0 | 51.8 |
| Class I..... | 67 | 62 | 2.2 | 4.7 | 0.1 | 732 | 338 | 24.3 | 19.4 | 252 | 133 | 8.3 | 7.7 | 0.4 | 2,202 | 1,326 | 73.0 | 76.3 |
| II..... | 644 | 448 | 3.2 | 3.7 | 1.0 | 5,994 | 2,882 | 30.4 | 23.9 | 1,367 | 701 | 6.9 | 5.8 | 2.1 | 13,088 | 8,682 | 66.3 | 72.1 |
| III..... | 2,644 | 1,577 | 8.1 | 4.7 | 4.4 | 11,567 | 8,751 | 35.6 | 26.3 | 4,535 | 2,495 | 14.0 | 7.5 | 6.9 | 19,565 | 23,425 | 60.2 | 70.5 |
| IV..... | 6,907 | 5,161 | 21.7 | 13.0 | 11.5 | 14,283 | 12,253 | 44.9 | 30.8 | 9,032 | 5,776 | 28.4 | 14.5 | 13.7 | 16,189 | 26,430 | 50.9 | 66.3 |
| V..... | 10,232 | 9,646 | 41.0 | 31.2 | 17.0 | 13,954 | 13,395 | 55.9 | 43.4 | 10,979 | 9,100 | 44.0 | 32.5 | 16.7 | 9,996 | 16,604 | 40.1 | 53.8 |
| VI..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,110 | 2,470 | 18.4 | 14.6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,615 | 13,151 | 75.1 | 77.8 |
| Part-time..... | 19,825 | 23,606 | 80.8 | 84.8 | 33.0 | 21,215 | 23,141 | 86.4 | 83.2 | 19,990 | 21,331 | 81.4 | 76.7 | 30.4 | 3,120 | 4,485 | 12.7 | 16.1 |
| Residential..... | 19,710 | 25,366 | 68.0 | 69.2 | 32.6 | 21,351 | 23,141 | 73.7 | 71.9 | 19,571 | 23,936 | 67.6 | 65.3 | 29.8 | 6,771 | 8,960 | 23.4 | 24.4 |
| Abnormal..... | 5 | 45 | 4.0 | 29.4 | (z) | 22 | 26 | 17.7 | 17.0 | 16 | 20 | 12.9 | 13.1 | (2) | 92 | 104 | 74.2 | 68.0 |
| Indiana..... | 45,338 | 46,732 | 29.2 | 28.0 | 100.0 | 74,947 | 70,356 | 48.7 | 42.2 | 51,346 | 45,935 | 33.4 | 27.6 | 100.0 | 72,689 | 89,709 | 47.3 | 53.8 |
| Class I..... | 139 | 102 | 3.1 | 4.6 | 0.3 | 1,571 | 584 | 25.5 | 26.2 | 292 | 181 | 6.4 | 8.1 | 0.6 | 3,230 | 1,549 | 71.1 | 69.5 |
| II..... | 670 | 450 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 1.5 | 6,972 | 3,526 | 30.0 | 22.1 | 1,642 | 816 | 7.1 | 5.1 | 3.2 | 15,295 | 11,880 | 65.9 | 74.6 |
| III..... | 2,123 | 1,531 | 7.2 | 4.9 | 4.7 | 10,643 | 8,363 | 36.2 | 26.8 | 4,267 | 2,363 | 14.5 | 7.6 | 8.3 | 21,814 | 59.7 | 69.9 | 69.9 |
| IV..... | 5,502 | 4,391 | 20.5 | 13.3 | 12.1 | 12,101 | 10,918 | 45.1 | 33.1 | 7,606 | 5,037 | 28.4 | 15.3 | 14.8 | 13,549 | 20,992 | 50.5 | 63.6 |
| V..... | 8,553 | 7,566 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 4.—SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF FARM OPERATORS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND

STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Operators reporting other income of himself and family exceeding value of agricultural products sold | | | | Operators working off their farms | | | | | | | | Operators not working off their farms | | | | | |
|---|--|--|---|--------------|--|--------|--------|------|---|--------|--|------|--|--|---------|---------|------|------|
| | Number | Percent of all operators in each group | Percent dis- tri- bu- tion, 1954 | Total number | Operators working off their farms | | | | Operators working off their farms 100 or more days | | | | Number reporting | Percent of all operators in each group | | | | |
| | | | | | Percent of all operators in each group | | Number | | Percent of all operators in each group | | Percent of all operators in each group | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | | |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 22,843 | 24,301 | 13.8 | 13.6 | 100.0 | 59,704 | 55,347 | 36.1 | 30.9 | 24,672 | 21,733 | 14.9 | 12.1 | 100.0 | 102,094 | 120,689 | 61.8 | 67.4 |
| Class I..... | 68 | 87 | 2.9 | 4.1 | 0.4 | 797 | 474 | 26.5 | 22.1 | 165 | 119 | 5.5 | 5.6 | 0.7 | 2,139 | 1,608 | 71.1 | 75.1 |
| II..... | 315 | 213 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 6,500 | 4,857 | 27.7 | 23.5 | 690 | 483 | 2.9 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 16,398 | 15,470 | 69.8 | 75.0 |
| III..... | 756 | 879 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 3.3 | 12,255 | 11,273 | 21.6 | 21.6 | 1,752 | 1,411 | 3.7 | 2.7 | 7.1 | 33,584 | 40,154 | 71.5 | 76.8 |
| IV..... | 2,508 | 2,113 | 6.2 | 4.7 | 11.0 | 12,827 | 10,789 | 31.6 | 23.7 | 3,850 | 2,602 | 9.5 | 5.7 | 15.6 | 26,978 | 31,081 | 66.5 | 75.0 |
| V..... | 4,912 | 4,211 | 21.3 | 16.4 | 21.5 | 9,776 | 9,046 | 42.3 | 35.3 | 4,821 | 3,796 | 20.9 | 14.8 | 19.5 | 12,916 | 16,260 | 55.9 | 63.4 |
| VI..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,380 | 2,676 | 25.5 | 24.1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,695 | 7,906 | 71.6 | 72.2 |
| Part-time..... | 8,312 | 9,437 | 82.8 | 84.8 | 36.4 | 8,692 | 9,041 | 86.6 | 81.2 | 7,877 | 7,396 | 78.5 | 66.4 | 31.9 | 1,291 | 1,996 | 12.9 | 17.9 |
| Residential..... | 5,947 | 7,340 | 68.5 | 68.8 | 26.0 | 6,467 | 7,165 | 74.4 | 67.2 | 5,907 | 5,900 | 63.4 | 55.3 | 22.3 | 2,045 | 3,165 | 23.5 | 29.7 |
| Abnormal..... | 5 | 21 | 6.5 | 26.9 | (2) | 10 | 26 | 13.0 | 33.3 | 10 | 26 | 13.0 | 33.3 | (2) | 48 | 49 | 62.3 | 62.8 |
| Iowa..... | 17,790 | 17,069 | 9.2 | 8.4 | 100.0 | 61,223 | 51,095 | 31.7 | 25.2 | 20,858 | 18,951 | 10.8 | 9.3 | 100.0 | 126,087 | 145,098 | 65.3 | 71.4 |
| Class I..... | 154 | 93 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 2,224 | 1,407 | 21.6 | 19.5 | 336 | 300 | 3.3 | 4.2 | 1.6 | 7,772 | 5,582 | 75.4 | 77.2 |
| II..... | 493 | 600 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 2.8 | 13,020 | 7,909 | 25.0 | 18.2 | 1,225 | 913 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 5.9 | 37,708 | 34,549 | 72.3 | 79.3 |
| III..... | 1,122 | 1,296 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 6.3 | 16,154 | 12,944 | 27.0 | 19.1 | 2,482 | 1,850 | 4.1 | 2.7 | 11.9 | 41,794 | 52,834 | 69.8 | 77.9 |
| IV..... | 2,256 | 1,925 | 6.7 | 4.7 | 12.7 | 10,855 | 9,385 | 32.1 | 22.9 | 3,460 | 2,600 | 10.2 | 6.3 | 16.6 | 21,953 | 29,975 | 64.9 | 73.1 |
| V..... | 3,185 | 2,680 | 20.6 | 13.9 | 17.9 | 6,570 | 6,530 | 42.6 | 33.9 | 3,455 | 3,295 | 22.4 | 17.1 | 16.6 | 8,405 | 11,970 | 54.5 | 62.1 |
| VI..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,250 | 1,625 | 18.8 | 18.4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,110 | 6,510 | 77.0 | 73.9 |
| Part-time..... | 5,945 | 6,180 | 81.3 | 80.5 | 33.4 | 6,260 | 6,420 | 85.6 | 83.6 | 5,650 | 5,830 | 77.2 | 75.9 | 27.1 | 995 | 1,195 | 13.6 | 15.6 |
| Residential..... | 4,620 | 4,290 | 62.9 | 55.8 | 26.0 | 4,875 | 4,865 | 66.4 | 63.3 | 4,235 | 4,115 | 57.7 | 53.5 | 20.3 | 2,265 | 2,415 | 30.9 | 31.4 |
| Abnormal..... | 15 | 5 | 12.9 | 5.7 | 0.1 | 15 | 10 | 12.9 | 11.4 | 15 | 10 | 12.9 | 11.4 | 0.1 | 85 | 66 | 73.3 | 77.3 |
| Missouri..... | 60,127 | 63,222 | 29.8 | 27.5 | 100.0 | 88,078 | 82,160 | 43.7 | 35.7 | 51,602 | 47,096 | 25.6 | 20.5 | 100.0 | 110,656 | 141,275 | 54.9 | 61.4 |
| Class I..... | 105 | 150 | 4.1 | 6.9 | 0.2 | 553 | 448 | 21.4 | 20.6 | 177 | 216 | 6.9 | 10.0 | 0.3 | 1,982 | 1,670 | 76.8 | 77.0 |
| II..... | 512 | 540 | 4.0 | 5.5 | 0.9 | 3,233 | 2,079 | 25.4 | 21.2 | 833 | 749 | 6.5 | 7.6 | 1.6 | 9,221 | 7,481 | 72.5 | 76.3 |
| III..... | 1,308 | 1,375 | 4.6 | 5.2 | 2.2 | 8,588 | 5,750 | 30.3 | 21.6 | 2,211 | 1,723 | 7.8 | 6.5 | 4.3 | 19,232 | 20,106 | 67.9 | 75.6 |
| IV..... | 3,937 | 3,845 | 10.6 | 8.6 | 6.5 | 13,733 | 11,099 | 37.1 | 25.0 | 5,120 | 3,657 | 13.8 | 8.2 | 9.9 | 22,731 | 32,126 | 61.3 | 72.3 |
| V..... | 9,129 | 8,852 | 24.9 | 18.6 | 15.2 | 15,949 | 15,316 | 43.6 | 32.2 | 8,729 | 7,019 | 23.9 | 14.7 | 16.9 | 20,034 | 31,314 | 54.8 | 65.8 |
| VI..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,150 | 6,451 | 22.3 | 19.0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17,388 | 26,061 | 75.2 | 76.7 |
| Part-time..... | 21,684 | 25,139 | 84.0 | 86.5 | 36.1 | 20,464 | 20,932 | 79.3 | 72.1 | 17,365 | 17,437 | 68.1 | 60.0 | 34.0 | 5,276 | 7,770 | 20.4 | 26.7 |
| Residential..... | 23,441 | 23,284 | 66.0 | 64.4 | 39.0 | 20,403 | 20,053 | 57.4 | 55.4 | 16,962 | 16,263 | 47.8 | 45.0 | 32.9 | 14,801 | 14,681 | 41.7 | 40.6 |
| Abnormal..... | 11 | 37 | 19.0 | 28.2 | (2) | 5 | 32 | 8.6 | 24.4 | 5 | 32 | 8.6 | 24.4 | (2) | 51 | 66 | 87.9 | 50.4 |
| North Dakota..... | 3,209 | 3,629 | 5.2 | 5.6 | 100.0 | 15,219 | 15,417 | 24.6 | 23.6 | 4,452 | 4,563 | 7.2 | 7.0 | 100.0 | 44,557 | 48,715 | 72.1 | 74.6 |
| Class I..... | 41 | 19 | 3.8 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 179 | 245 | 16.7 | 23.8 | 78 | 74 | 7.2 | 1.8 | 0.8 | 854 | 750 | 79.7 | 72.8 |
| II..... | 78 | 140 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 1,424 | 1,718 | 19.0 | 20.3 | 275 | 292 | 3.7 | 3.4 | 6.2 | 5,862 | 6,647 | 78.1 | 78.5 |
| III..... | 246 | 336 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 7.7 | 4,055 | 3,907 | 22.2 | 19.2 | 675 | 751 | 3.7 | 3.7 | 15.2 | 13,598 | 16,100 | 74.8 | 79.0 |
| IV..... | 597 | 511 | 2.9 | 2.7 | 18.6 | 4,829 | 4,261 | 23.7 | 21.0 | 1,138 | 1,017 | 5.6 | 5.0 | 25.6 | 14,826 | 15,671 | 72.8 | 77.3 |
| V..... | 885 | 818 | 9.4 | 8.7 | 27.6 | 2,643 | 2,621 | 28.0 | 28.0 | 995 | 922 | 10.5 | 9.8 | 22.3 | 6,540 | 6,615 | 69.2 | 70.6 |
| VI..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 493 | 713 | 17.2 | 22.9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,207 | 2,286 | 77.2 | 73.4 |
| Part-time..... | 892 | 1,085 | 72.9 | 78.6 | 27.8 | 1,066 | 1,161 | 87.2 | 84.1 | 881 | 936 | 72.0 | 67.8 | 19.8 | 152 | 215 | 12.4 | 15.6 |
| Residential..... | 470 | 675 | 46.0 | 56.5 | 14.6 | 530 | 780 | 51.9 | 65.3 | 410 | 560 | 40.1 | 46.9 | 9.2 | 407 | 375 | 39.8 | 31.4 |
| Abnormal..... | 15 | 15 | 19.7 | ... | ... | 9 | 11 | 14.5 | ... | 11 | 11 | 14.5 | ... | ... | 11 | 56 | 64.7 | 73.7 |
| South Dakota..... | 3,668 | 4,599 | 5.9 | 6.9 | 100.0 | 17,091 | 15,712 | 27.4 | 23.7 | 4,333 | 4,885 | 6.9 | 7.4 | 100.0 | 43,340 | 49,373 | 69.5 | 74.4 |
| Class I..... | 34 | 24 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 0.9 | 305 | 270 | 20.4 | 17.6 | 68 | 48 | 4.6 | 3.1 | 1.6 | 1,145 | 1,241 | 76.6 | 81.1 |
| II..... | 125 | 138 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 3.4 | 2,258 | 1,800 | 23.6 | 19.8 | 248 | 293 | 2.6 | 3.2 | 5.7 | 7,081 | 7,165 | 73.9 | 78.7 |
| III..... | 286 | 404 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 7.8 | 5,090 | 3,852 | 24.4 | 18.2 | 732 | 673 | 3.5 | 3.2 | 16.9 | 15,162 | 16,906 | 72.6 | 80.0 |
| IV..... | 694 | 692 | 4.0 | 3.7 | 18.9 | 4,572 | 3,996 | 26.1 | 21.2 | 1,006 | 924 | 5.7 | 4.9 | 23.2 | 12,312 | 14,500 | 70.3 | 76.9 |
| V..... | 875 | 950 | 11.5 | 10.7 | 23.9 | 2,481 | 2,714 | 32.6 | 30.5 | 822 | 1,090 | 10.8 | 12.2 | 19.0 | 4,910 | 6,047 | 64.6 | 67.9 |
| VI..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 582 | 666 | 21.2 | 20.8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,022 | 2,388 | 73.8 | 74.6 |
| Part-time..... | 975 | 1,436 | 77.0 | 79.5 | 26.6 | 1,036 | 1,397 | 81.8 | 77.3 | 864 | 1,146 | 68.2 | 63.4 | 19.9 | 228 | 395 | 18.0 | 21.9 |
| Residential..... | 674 | 951 | 54.3 | 56.0 | 18.4 | 758 | 997 | 61.1 | 58.7 | 586 | 692 | 47.2 | 40.7 | 13.5 | 448 | 662 | 36.1 | 39.0 |
| Abnormal..... | 5 | 4 | 10.6 | 4.0 | 0.1 | 9 | 20 | 19.1 | 20.2 | 7 | 19 | 15.0 | 19.2 | 0.2 | 32 | 69 | 68.1 | 69.7 |
| Nebraska..... | 8,521 | 8,613 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 100.0 | 29,922 | 25,021 | 29.7 | 23.3 | 9,210 | 8,223 | 9.1 | 7.7 | 100.0 | 67,809 | 79,462 | 67.3 | 74.1 |
| Class I..... | 145 | 100 | 3.5 | 2.9 | 1.7 | 802 | 572 | 19.2 | 16.4 | 219 | 173 | 5.3 | 5.0 | 2.4 | 3,281 | 2,812 | 78.7 | 80.7 |
| II..... | 293 | 281 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 3.4 | 4,513 | 2,738 | 23.9 | 18.1 | 603 | 438 | 3.2 | 2.9 | 6.5 | 13,851 | 12,073 | 73.5 | 79.8 |
| III..... | 603 | 559 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 7.1 | 8,404 | 6,115 | 26.2 | 18.6 | 1,090 | 749 | 3.4 | 2.3 | 11.8 | 22,747 | 26,169 | 71.0 | 79.5 |
| IV..... | 1,196 | 1,116 | 4.9 | 3.9 | 14.0 | 6,896 | 5,929 | 28.2 | 20.6 | 1,230 | 711 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 18.9 | 16,753 | 22,302 | 68.5 | 77.4 |
| V..... | 1,628 | 1,614 | 15.2 | 11.5 | 19.1 | 3,832 | 3,712 | 35.8 | 26.5 | 1,425 | 1,425 | 10.2 | 17.9 | 17.9 | 6,568 | 9,838 | 61.3 | 70.3 |
| VI..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 842 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1171

Table 4.—SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF FARM OPERATORS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued
 [Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Operators reporting other income of himself and family exceeding value of agricultural products sold | | | | | | Operators working off their farms | | | | | | Operators not working off their farms | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|---|------|---|--------------|-----------------------------------|--|------|---|--------|------------------|--|--|---------|---------|------|------|
| | Number | | Percent of all operators in each group | | Percent dis- tri- bu- tion, 1954 | Total number | | Percent of all operators in each group | | Operators working off their farms 100 or more days | | Number reporting | | Percent of all operators in each group | | | | |
| | | | | | | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | | | |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 55,572 | 59,793 | 40.8 | 39.6 | 100.0 | 68,619 | 67,367 | 50.3 | 44.7 | 49,043 | 49,188 | 36.0 | 32.6 | 100.0 | 67,572 | 79,670 | 49.6 | 52.8 |
| Class I..... | 249 | 144 | 13.2 | 9.3 | 0.4 | 531 | 357 | 28.1 | 23.1 | 284 | 215 | 15.0 | 13.9 | 0.6 | 1,328 | 1,150 | 70.2 | 74.3 |
| II..... | 483 | 499 | 10.7 | 12.0 | 0.9 | 1,364 | 1,179 | 30.3 | 28.3 | 628 | 646 | 14.0 | 15.5 | 1.3 | 3,116 | 2,818 | 69.2 | 67.7 |
| III..... | 1,115 | 858 | 14.4 | 12.1 | 2.0 | 2,516 | 1,836 | 32.5 | 26.0 | 1,202 | 967 | 15.5 | 13.7 | 2.5 | 5,216 | 5,052 | 67.3 | 71.4 |
| IV..... | 2,362 | 1,925 | 14.3 | 11.7 | 4.3 | 5,062 | 3,903 | 30.7 | 23.6 | 2,295 | 1,873 | 13.9 | 11.3 | 4.7 | 11,395 | 12,254 | 69.1 | 74.2 |
| V..... | 4,813 | 4,504 | 20.2 | 18.4 | 8.7 | 8,695 | 6,850 | 36.6 | 30.0 | 4,711 | 3,676 | 19.8 | 15.0 | 9.6 | 15,072 | 17,194 | 53.4 | 70.4 |
| VI..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,825 | 4,122 | 22.5 | 16.9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13,152 | 19,141 | 77.4 | 78.5 |
| Part-time..... | 17,932 | 17,676 | 82.0 | 84.5 | 32.3 | 17,106 | 15,599 | 78.2 | 74.6 | 14,945 | 13,530 | 68.4 | 64.7 | 30.5 | 4,752 | 5,144 | 21.7 | 24.6 |
| Residential..... | 28,607 | 34,157 | 66.5 | 66.1 | 51.5 | 29,513 | 33,479 | 68.6 | 64.8 | 24,972 | 28,244 | 58.0 | 54.6 | 50.9 | 13,474 | 16,849 | 31.3 | 32.6 |
| Abnormal..... | 11 | 30 | 14.9 | 25.2 | (2) | 7 | 42 | 9.5 | 35.3 | 6 | 37 | 8.1 | 31.1 | (2) | 67 | 68 | 90.5 | 57.1 |
| West Virginia..... | 35,225 | 46,678 | 51.4 | 57.3 | 100.0 | 39,250 | 45,599 | 57.2 | 56.0 | 29,507 | 35,022 | 43.0 | 43.0 | 100.0 | 27,407 | 34,306 | 40.0 | 42.1 |
| Class I..... | 60 | 16 | 16.9 | 6.7 | 0.2 | 104 | 50 | 29.3 | 20.8 | 57 | 22 | 16.1 | 9.2 | 0.2 | 246 | 175 | 69.3 | 72.9 |
| II..... | 133 | 156 | 11.6 | 13.6 | 0.4 | 402 | 348 | 35.0 | 30.4 | 146 | 140 | 12.7 | 12.2 | 0.5 | 695 | 761 | 60.5 | 66.5 |
| III..... | 424 | 295 | 18.7 | 14.9 | 1.2 | 940 | 632 | 41.4 | 31.9 | 458 | 292 | 20.2 | 12.7 | 1.6 | 1,240 | 1,331 | 54.6 | 67.2 |
| IV..... | 698 | 704 | 22.1 | 19.0 | 2.0 | 1,494 | 1,335 | 47.2 | 36.0 | 801 | 643 | 25.3 | 17.3 | 2.7 | 1,581 | 2,286 | 50.0 | 61.6 |
| V..... | 1,940 | 2,012 | 33.8 | 30.9 | 5.5 | 2,761 | 2,687 | 46.1 | 41.3 | 1,756 | 1,590 | 30.6 | 24.4 | 6.0 | 2,805 | 3,738 | 48.9 | 57.4 |
| VI..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,981 | 1,966 | 22.4 | 20.2 | ... | 8,628 | 68.3 | 60.2 | 27.9 | 2,492 | 3,738 | 20.7 | 26.1 |
| Part-time..... | 9,798 | 12,432 | 81.4 | 86.7 | 27.8 | 9,456 | 10,489 | 78.5 | 73.2 | 8,225 | 8,628 | 68.3 | 60.2 | 27.9 | 2,492 | 3,738 | 33.8 | 33.7 |
| Residential..... | 22,172 | 31,037 | 63.3 | 71.0 | 62.9 | 22,112 | 28,082 | 63.2 | 64.3 | 18,064 | 23,737 | 51.6 | 54.3 | 61.2 | 11,820 | 14,742 | 33.8 | 33.7 |
| Abnormal..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 34 | 56.7 | 56.7 |
| North Carolina..... | 71,352 | 77,861 | 26.6 | 27.0 | 100.0 | 110,706 | 97,109 | 41.3 | 33.7 | 67,242 | 59,983 | 25.1 | 20.8 | 100.0 | 156,249 | 183,045 | 58.3 | 63.5 |
| Class I..... | 105 | 32 | 10.5 | 7.9 | 0.1 | 212 | 62 | 21.1 | 15.3 | 114 | 45 | 11.4 | 11.1 | 0.2 | 780 | 319 | 77.8 | 78.8 |
| II..... | 491 | 274 | 8.5 | 10.4 | 0.7 | 1,483 | 578 | 25.5 | 21.9 | 744 | 326 | 12.8 | 12.3 | 1.1 | 4,312 | 2,002 | 74.3 | 75.8 |
| III..... | 1,207 | 1,064 | 4.4 | 6.3 | 1.7 | 6,294 | 3,211 | 22.9 | 19.1 | 1,552 | 1,135 | 5.6 | 6.8 | 2.3 | 21,213 | 13,415 | 77.0 | 79.8 |
| IV..... | 3,703 | 4,153 | 6.0 | 6.7 | 5.2 | 16,923 | 11,728 | 27.2 | 18.9 | 3,693 | 7,6 | 6.0 | 7.0 | 4.0 | 45,164 | 48,912 | 72.7 | 73.9 |
| V..... | 8,292 | 9,299 | 15.2 | 13.4 | 11.6 | 19,964 | 17,009 | 36.7 | 24.4 | 7,334 | 17.0 | 10.6 | 13.8 | 3.1 | 51,078 | 63.1 | 73.4 | 73.4 |
| VI..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,135 | 7,525 | 23.2 | 17.8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23,469 | 32,808 | 76.2 | 77.8 |
| Part-time..... | 22,183 | 23,450 | 80.2 | 83.1 | 31.1 | 22,324 | 19,063 | 80.7 | 67.5 | 19,672 | 16,122 | 71.1 | 57.1 | 29.3 | 5,293 | 8,943 | 19.1 | 31.7 |
| Residential..... | 35,360 | 39,563 | 60.6 | 59.5 | 49.6 | 36,368 | 37,907 | 62.3 | 57.1 | 31,181 | 31,282 | 53.5 | 47.1 | 46.4 | 21,592 | 25,490 | 37.0 | 38.4 |
| Abnormal..... | 11 | 26 | 9.9 | 19.8 | (2) | 3 | 26 | 2.7 | 19.8 | 2 | 26 | 1.8 | 19.8 | (2) | 103 | 78 | 92.8 | 59.5 |
| South Carolina..... | 43,242 | 45,766 | 34.8 | 32.9 | 100.0 | 59,327 | 51,517 | 47.8 | 37.0 | 38,133 | 32,768 | 30.7 | 23.5 | 100.0 | 64,851 | 84,474 | 52.2 | 60.7 |
| Class I..... | 79 | 58 | 10.6 | 11.2 | 0.2 | 185 | 111 | 24.9 | 21.3 | 124 | 74 | 16.7 | 14.2 | 0.3 | 557 | 397 | 75.1 | 76.3 |
| II..... | 248 | 186 | 11.2 | 12.4 | 0.6 | 589 | 383 | 26.5 | 25.5 | 367 | 260 | 16.5 | 17.3 | 1.0 | 1,626 | 1,082 | 73.2 | 72.1 |
| III..... | 680 | 441 | 10.3 | 11.4 | 1.6 | 1,791 | 904 | 27.0 | 23.4 | 916 | 509 | 13.8 | 13.2 | 2.4 | 4,841 | 2,878 | 73.0 | 74.4 |
| IV..... | 1,546 | 1,692 | 7.5 | 10.2 | 3.6 | 6,435 | 3,567 | 31.0 | 21.4 | 2,253 | 1,484 | 10.9 | 8.9 | 5.9 | 1,301 | 12,770 | 69.0 | 76.8 |
| V..... | 4,060 | 4,537 | 16.6 | 15.1 | 9.4 | 9,721 | 7,797 | 39.7 | 26.0 | 3,992 | 3,186 | 16.3 | 10.6 | 10.5 | 14,757 | 21,730 | 60.3 | 72.4 |
| VI..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,905 | 6,083 | 26.8 | 19.2 | ... | 19.2 | ... | ... | ... | 13,417 | 24,731 | 73.2 | 78.0 |
| Part-time..... | 15,533 | 17,574 | 77.8 | 85.6 | 35.9 | 15,817 | 13,479 | 79.3 | 65.7 | 13,261 | 11,088 | 66.5 | 54.0 | 34.8 | 4,133 | 6,948 | 20.7 | 33.9 |
| Residential..... | 21,096 | 21,265 | 67.9 | 61.8 | 48.8 | 19,882 | 19,178 | 64.0 | 55.7 | 17,219 | 16,152 | 55.5 | 46.9 | 45.2 | 11,168 | 13,914 | 36.0 | 40.4 |
| Abnormal..... | ... | 13 | 32.5 | ... | ... | 2 | 15 | 3.8 | 37.5 | 1 | 15 | 1.9 | 37.5 | (2) | 51 | 24 | 96.2 | 60.0 |
| Georgia..... | 60,307 | 65,168 | 36.4 | 32.9 | 100.0 | 79,326 | 72,166 | 47.9 | 36.4 | 50,104 | 43,449 | 30.3 | 21.9 | 100.0 | 86,117 | 121,318 | 52.0 | 61.3 |
| Class I..... | 226 | 103 | 13.1 | 11.3 | 0.4 | 495 | 210 | 20.8 | 23.0 | 324 | 161 | 18.8 | 17.6 | 0.6 | 1,224 | 685 | 71.2 | 74.9 |
| II..... | 969 | 456 | 14.9 | 11.2 | 1.6 | 2,020 | 918 | 31.0 | 22.6 | 1,104 | 596 | 16.9 | 14.7 | 2.2 | 4,503 | 3,071 | 75.7 | 75.7 |
| III..... | 2,026 | 1,193 | 14.1 | 12.3 | 3.4 | 4,669 | 2,320 | 32.4 | 24.0 | 2,150 | 1,098 | 14.9 | 11.3 | 4.3 | 9,720 | 7,181 | 67.6 | 74.2 |
| IV..... | 3,594 | 3,217 | 13.5 | 12.9 | 6.0 | 9,800 | 6,119 | 36.8 | 24.4 | 3,737 | 2,670 | 14.0 | 10.7 | 7.5 | 16,800 | 18,482 | 63.2 | 73.8 |
| V..... | 6,511 | 6,868 | 20.9 | 16.3 | 10.8 | 12,822 | 11,353 | 41.2 | 27.0 | 5,694 | 4,382 | 18.3 | 10.4 | 11.4 | 18,310 | 29,899 | 58.8 | 71.1 |
| VI..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,806 | 8,161 | 27.0 | 20.1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15,687 | 31,519 | 73.0 | 77.6 |
| Part-time..... | 17,850 | 23,551 | 82.8 | 87.3 | 29.6 | 16,593 | 16,585 | 76.9 | 61.9 | 13,805 | 13,233 | 64.0 | 49.1 | 27.6 | 4,970 | 10,149 | 23.0 | 37.6 |
| Residential..... | 29,110 | 29,758 | 69.4 | 61.2 | 48.3 | 27,100 | 26,387 | 64.6 | 54.2 | 23,274 | 21,296 | 55.5 | 43.8 | 46.5 | 14,844 | 20,281 | 35.4 | 41.7 |
| Abnormal..... | 21 | 22 | 26.2 | 29.7 | (2) | 21 | 13 | 26.2 | 17.6 | 16 | 13 | 20.0 | 17.6 | (2) | 59 | 51 | 73.8 | 68.9 |
| Florida..... | 28,713 | 25,750 | 49.9 | 45.3 | 100.0 | 29,510 | 25,160 | 51.3 | 44.3 | 23,727 | 18,801 | 41.3 | 33.1 | 100.0 | 27,933 | 29,756 | 48.6 | 52.3 |
| Class I..... | 374 | 159 | 11.7 | 6.9 | 1.3 | 721 | 382 | 22.6 | 16.5 | 555 | 325 | 17.4 | 14.1 | 2.3 | 2,451 | 1,644 | 76.8 | 71.2 |
| II..... | 849 | 338 | 20.2 | 12.6 | 2.9 | 1,313 | 612 | 31.3 | 22.9 | 976 | 494 | 23.3 | 18.5 | 4.1 | 2,870 | 1,916 | 61.7 | 71.7 |
| III..... | 1,448 | 699 | 25.2 | 18.9 | 5.0 | 2,120 | 1,059 | 36.9 | 28.6 | 1,544 | 791 | 26.9 | 21.4 | 6.5 | 3,622 | 2,479 | 63.1 | 66.9 |
| IV..... | 2,324 | 1,201 | 30.6 | 21.0 | 8.1 | 3,159 | 1,898 | 41.5 | 33.1 | 2,256 | 1,288 | 29.7 | 22.5 | 9.5 | 4,451 | 3,655 | 63.8 | 68.8 |
| V..... | 3,148 | 2,570 | 40.8 | 30.2 | 11.0 | 3,870 | 3,279 | 50.2 | 38.5 | 2,767 | 2,111 | 35.9 | 24.8 | 11.7 | 3,839 | 5,038 | 49.8 | 59.2 |
| VI..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ...</ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 4.—SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF FARM OPERATORS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND

STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Operators reporting other income of himself and family exceeding value of agricultural products sold | | | | Operators working off their farms | | | | | | | | Operators not working off their farms | | | | | |
|---|--|---------|--|---|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|------|--|---|--------|---|--|-------|--|---------|------|------|
| | Number | | Percent of all operators in each group | Percent dis- tri- bu- tion, 1954 | Total number | | | | Percent of all operators in each group | Operators working off their farms 100 or more days | | Percent dis- tri- bu- tion, 1954 | Number reporting | | Percent of all operators in each group | | | |
| | | | | | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | | 1954 | 1949 | | 1954 | 1949 | | | | |
| | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | | |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi..... | 57,286 | 75,306 | 26.5 | 30.0 | 100.0 | 91,383 | 98,860 | 42.3 | 39.3 | 46,757 | 43,908 | 21.7 | 17.5 | 100.0 | 124,468 | 148,510 | 57.7 | 59.1 |
| Class I..... | 110 | 82 | 6.5 | 7.9 | 0.2 | 293 | 147 | 17.3 | 14.2 | 190 | 92 | 11.2 | 8.9 | 0.4 | 1,396 | 861 | 82.5 | 83.0 |
| II..... | 274 | 311 | 8.8 | 15.3 | 0.5 | 813 | 403 | 26.0 | 19.9 | 432 | 279 | 13.8 | 13.8 | 0.9 | 2,313 | 1,576 | 74.0 | 77.7 |
| III..... | 705 | 570 | 9.0 | 13.9 | 1.2 | 2,244 | 1,065 | 28.6 | 26.0 | 1,047 | 596 | 13.3 | 14.6 | 2.2 | 5,599 | 2,992 | 71.3 | 73.0 |
| IV..... | 1,878 | 2,000 | 6.2 | 12.6 | 3.3 | 8,682 | 5,258 | 28.5 | 33.1 | 2,699 | 1,578 | 8.9 | 10.0 | 5.8 | 21,749 | 10,418 | 71.5 | 65.7 |
| V..... | 5,947 | 7,283 | 9.6 | 14.0 | 10.4 | 21,210 | 19,030 | 34.1 | 36.6 | 6,058 | 4,996 | 9.7 | 9.6 | 13.0 | 40,953 | 32,487 | 65.9 | 62.5 |
| VI..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13,048 | 20,702 | 30.2 | 25.3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30,202 | 59,652 | 69.8 | 73.0 |
| Part-time..... | 22,390 | 32,410 | 80.7 | 87.5 | 39.1 | 21,284 | 23,781 | 76.8 | 64.2 | 17,224 | 16,663 | 62.1 | 45.0 | 36.8 | 6,445 | 13,045 | 23.3 | 35.2 |
| Residential..... | 25,979 | 32,630 | 65.6 | 56.7 | 45.3 | 23,801 | 26,458 | 60.1 | 49.5 | 19,099 | 19,694 | 48.2 | 34.3 | 40.8 | 15,792 | 27,439 | 39.9 | 47.7 |
| Abnormal..... | 3 | 20 | 10.7 | 30.3 | (2) | 8 | 20 | 28.6 | 30.3 | 8 | 10 | 28.6 | 15.2 | (2) | 19 | 40 | 67.9 | 60.6 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 49,311 | 60,347 | 33.9 | 33.1 | 100.0 | 68,103 | 73,033 | 46.9 | 40.0 | 39,507 | 38,226 | 27.2 | 21.0 | 100.0 | 76,858 | 106,336 | 52.9 | 58.3 |
| Class I..... | 127 | 60 | 3.8 | 3.5 | 0.3 | 493 | 223 | 14.9 | 13.0 | 257 | 115 | 7.8 | 6.7 | 0.7 | 2,801 | 1,442 | 84.5 | 84.3 |
| II..... | 450 | 274 | 7.1 | 6.0 | 0.9 | 1,521 | 711 | 23.9 | 15.5 | 602 | 335 | 9.5 | 7.3 | 1.5 | 4,851 | 3,794 | 76.2 | 82.5 |
| III..... | 898 | 738 | 7.6 | 8.1 | 1.8 | 3,233 | 1,827 | 27.4 | 20.1 | 1,200 | 737 | 10.2 | 8.1 | 3.0 | 8,552 | 7,152 | 72.5 | 78.6 |
| IV..... | 1,540 | 2,244 | 7.6 | 11.3 | 3.1 | 6,675 | 5,374 | 33.0 | 28.1 | 2,005 | 1,890 | 9.9 | 9.5 | 5.1 | 13,527 | 14,053 | 66.9 | 70.8 |
| V..... | 4,142 | 5,983 | 14.9 | 15.6 | 8.4 | 11,189 | 13,032 | 40.3 | 34.0 | 4,229 | 4,118 | 15.2 | 10.8 | 10.7 | 16,560 | 24,840 | 59.6 | 64.9 |
| VI..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,614 | 10,332 | 29.1 | 26.1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13,563 | 28,465 | 70.4 | 71.8 |
| Part-time..... | 17,208 | 23,034 | 85.6 | 87.1 | 34.9 | 16,187 | 17,188 | 80.5 | 65.0 | 13,172 | 12,729 | 65.5 | 48.1 | 33.3 | 3,902 | 9,112 | 34.5 | 34.5 |
| Residential..... | 24,941 | 28,002 | 68.5 | 65.5 | 50.6 | 23,190 | 24,140 | 63.7 | 56.5 | 18,042 | 18,296 | 49.5 | 42.8 | 45.7 | 13,088 | 17,453 | 35.9 | 40.9 |
| Abnormal..... | 5 | 12 | 31.2 | 36.4 | (2) | 1 | 6 | 6.2 | 18.2 | ... | 6 | 18.2 | ... | 14 | 25 | 87.5 | 75.8 | |
| Louisiana..... | 44,292 | 47,043 | 39.8 | 37.9 | 100.0 | 51,952 | 46,682 | 46.7 | 37.6 | 36,161 | 30,523 | 32.5 | 24.6 | 100.0 | 59,248 | 74,980 | 53.3 | 60.5 |
| Class I..... | 112 | 103 | 5.6 | 8.5 | 0.3 | 300 | 219 | 14.9 | 18.1 | 173 | 131 | 8.6 | 10.9 | 0.5 | 1,713 | 949 | 84.9 | 78.6 |
| II..... | 343 | 282 | 9.3 | 11.1 | 0.8 | 893 | 453 | 24.2 | 17.9 | 517 | 295 | 14.0 | 11.6 | 1.4 | 2,791 | 2,036 | 75.6 | 80.3 |
| III..... | 706 | 533 | 11.2 | 12.1 | 1.6 | 1,870 | 953 | 29.8 | 21.7 | 1,001 | 618 | 15.9 | 14.1 | 2.8 | 4,409 | 3,357 | 70.2 | 76.5 |
| IV..... | 1,250 | 1,273 | 9.0 | 11.5 | 2.8 | 4,362 | 2,362 | 31.2 | 21.4 | 1,780 | 1,006 | 12.7 | 9.1 | 4.9 | 9,599 | 8,545 | 68.8 | 77.3 |
| V..... | 3,330 | 4,083 | 15.6 | 15.5 | 7.5 | 7,748 | 7,103 | 36.2 | 26.9 | 3,331 | 2,945 | 15.6 | 11.2 | 9.2 | 13,660 | 18,943 | 63.8 | 71.8 |
| VI..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,361 | 5,047 | 25.6 | 20.3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,742 | 19,355 | 74.3 | 77.7 |
| Part-time..... | 14,850 | 16,405 | 83.9 | 87.4 | 33.5 | 13,951 | 11,757 | 78.8 | 62.6 | 12,170 | 9,502 | 68.8 | 50.6 | 33.7 | 3,747 | 6,943 | 21.2 | 37.0 |
| Residential..... | 23,695 | 24,356 | 71.7 | 70.1 | 53.5 | 19,452 | 18,787 | 58.9 | 54.1 | 17,174 | 16,025 | 52.0 | 46.1 | 47.5 | 13,559 | 14,837 | 41.0 | 42.7 |
| Abnormal..... | 6 | 8 | 14.0 | 36.4 | (2) | 15 | 1 | 34.9 | 4.5 | 15 | 1 | 34.9 | 4.5 | (2) | 20 | 15 | 65.1 | 68.2 |
| Oklahoma..... | 45,124 | 47,705 | 37.8 | 33.6 | 100.0 | 62,204 | 60,465 | 52.2 | 42.5 | 40,536 | 33,391 | 34.0 | 23.5 | 100.0 | 55,902 | 78,983 | 46.9 | 55.6 |
| Class I..... | 154 | 102 | 10.1 | 5.8 | 0.3 | 382 | 411 | 25.0 | 23.2 | 183 | 195 | 12.0 | 11.0 | 0.5 | 1,125 | 1,317 | 73.7 | 74.3 |
| II..... | 358 | 352 | 4.5 | 4.3 | 0.8 | 2,306 | 2,062 | 28.7 | 25.0 | 623 | 695 | 10.3 | 8.4 | 2.0 | 5,663 | 6,031 | 70.5 | 73.1 |
| III..... | 1,095 | 899 | 7.3 | 5.3 | 2.4 | 5,458 | 5,262 | 36.3 | 31.1 | 2,116 | 1,541 | 14.1 | 9.1 | 5.2 | 9,408 | 11,325 | 62.5 | 66.9 |
| IV..... | 2,797 | 2,585 | 14.8 | 11.3 | 6.2 | 8,616 | 7,994 | 45.5 | 34.9 | 4,010 | 2,824 | 21.2 | 12.3 | 9.9 | 10,157 | 14,549 | 53.6 | 63.6 |
| V..... | 5,266 | 6,086 | 29.3 | 25.0 | 11.7 | 9,233 | 9,745 | 51.4 | 40.0 | 5,397 | 4,505 | 30.0 | 18.5 | 13.3 | 8,643 | 14,286 | 48.1 | 58.6 |
| VI..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,394 | 4,655 | 27.2 | 25.0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,793 | 13,306 | 70.4 | 71.5 |
| Part-time..... | 17,573 | 17,551 | 86.9 | 88.3 | 38.9 | 17,015 | 13,925 | 84.1 | 70.0 | 14,964 | 10,915 | 74.0 | 54.9 | 36.9 | 3,166 | 5,876 | 15.6 | 29.6 |
| Residential..... | 17,801 | 20,100 | 71.5 | 68.4 | 39.6 | 15,800 | 16,385 | 63.2 | 55.8 | 13,043 | 12,690 | 52.2 | 43.2 | 32.2 | 8,916 | 12,230 | 35.7 | 41.6 |
| Abnormal..... | ... | 30 | ... | 26.3 | ... | 26 | ... | 22.8 | ... | 26 | ... | 22.6 | ... | 31 | 63 | 81.6 | 55.3 | |
| Texas..... | 112,066 | 103,851 | 38.2 | 31.3 | 100.0 | 142,903 | 135,670 | 48.7 | 40.9 | 93,443 | 82,093 | 31.9 | 24.8 | 100.0 | 149,173 | 187,859 | 50.9 | 56.7 |
| Class I..... | 737 | 664 | 5.6 | 5.2 | 0.7 | 2,216 | 2,338 | 18.4 | 18.4 | 1,104 | 1,206 | 8.4 | 9.5 | 1.2 | 10,908 | 9,980 | 82.6 | 78.6 |
| II..... | 2,186 | 1,712 | 8.5 | 5.6 | 2.0 | 7,035 | 6,819 | 27.4 | 22.5 | 3,089 | 3,035 | 12.0 | 10.0 | 3.3 | 18,492 | 22,815 | 72.0 | 75.2 |
| III..... | 3,803 | 3,128 | 12.1 | 7.6 | 3.4 | 11,269 | 11,626 | 35.9 | 28.1 | 4,714 | 4,550 | 15.0 | 11.0 | 5.0 | 20,030 | 28,947 | 63.8 | 69.9 |
| IV..... | 7,013 | 6,197 | 17.5 | 11.9 | 6.3 | 15,945 | 16,953 | 39.7 | 32.4 | 7,267 | 6,754 | 18.1 | 12.9 | 7.8 | 24,050 | 34,415 | 59.9 | 65.8 |
| V..... | 12,561 | 11,751 | 29.3 | 22.5 | 11.2 | 20,668 | 20,305 | 48.2 | 38.8 | 11,550 | 10,194 | 27.2 | 19.5 | 12.5 | 22,085 | 30,945 | 51.5 | 59.2 |
| VI..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,208 | 9,092 | 28.2 | 24.1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20,695 | 26,985 | 71.1 | 71.6 |
| Part-time..... | 38,371 | 34,558 | 84.3 | 86.7 | 34.2 | 35,713 | 29,120 | 78.4 | 73.1 | 30,581 | 23,984 | 67.2 | 60.2 | 32.7 | .9,715 | 10,507 | 21.3 | 26.4 |
| Residential..... | 47,382 | 45,780 | 72.7 | 70.8 | 42.3 | 41,842 | 39,359 | 64.2 | 60.8 | 35,036 | 32,332 | 53.8 | 50.0 | 37.5 | 23,139 | 23,146 | 35.5 | 35.8 |
| Abnormal..... | 13 | 61 | 20.3 | 30.8 | (2) | 3 | 58 | 4.7 | 29.3 | ... | 2 | 38 | 3.1 | 19.2 | 59 | 92.2 | 60.1 | |
| MOUNTAIN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 5,373 | 5,938 | 16.3 | 16.9 | 100.0 | 11,501 | 11,577 | 34.9 | 33.0 | 5,951 | 5,504 | 18.1 | 15.7 | 100.0 | 20,883 | 22,911 | 63.4 | 65.3 |
| Class I..... | 42 | 61 | 1.6 | 3.3 | 0.8 | 367 | 217 | 14.2 | 11.9 | 99 | 93 | 3.8 | 5.1 | 1.7 | 2,175 | 1,570 | 84.3 | 86.1 |
| II..... | 120 | 107 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 1,416 | 1,002 | 20.5 | 16.5 | 261 | 240 | 3.8 | 3.9 | 4.4 | 5,392 | 4,988 | 82.0 | 82.0 |
| III..... | 295 | 302 | 3.8 | 3.7 | 5.5 | 2,086 | 1,714 | 26.9 | 20.7 | 275 | 417 | 7.4 | 5.0 | 9.7 | 5,541 | 6,401 | 71.4 | 77.4 |
| IV..... | 730 | 485 | 12.2 | 7.0 | 13.6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

Table 4.—SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF FARM OPERATORS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND

STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Operators reporting other income of himself and family exceeding value of agricultural products sold | | | | | Operators working off their farms | | | | | | | | Operators not working off their farms | | | | |
|---|--|--------|---|------|---|-----------------------------------|--------|---|--------|--------|---|------|---|--|--------|---|------|------|
| | Number | | Percent of all operators in each group | | Percent dis- tri- bu- tion, 1954 | Total number | | Percent of all operators in each group | Number | | Percent of all operators in each group | | Percent dis- tri- bu- tion, 1954 | Number reporting | | Percent of all operators in each group | | |
| | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | | 1954 | 1949 | | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MOUNTAIN—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico..... | 7,403 | 7,905 | 35.3 | 33.6 | 100.0 | 9,858 | 9,700 | 47.0 | 41.3 | 6,705 | 6,493 | 32.0 | 27.6 | 100.0 | 11,034 | 13,110 | 52.6 | 55.8 |
| Class I..... | 77 | 84 | 5.2 | 6.6 | 1.0 | 263 | 204 | 17.9 | 16.0 | 139 | 115 | 9.5 | 9.0 | 2.1 | 1,200 | 1,011 | 81.8 | 79.2 |
| II..... | 125 | 179 | 6.2 | 7.2 | 1.7 | 436 | 522 | 21.5 | 21.0 | 134 | 225 | 6.6 | 9.1 | 2.0 | 1,581 | 1,904 | 78.1 | 76.6 |
| III..... | 302 | 259 | 13.4 | 9.1 | 4.1 | 698 | 805 | 31.0 | 28.3 | 307 | 388 | 13.6 | 13.7 | 4.6 | 1,546 | 1,960 | 68.7 | 69.0 |
| IV..... | 409 | 311 | 19.3 | 12.0 | 5.5 | 948 | 825 | 44.8 | 31.9 | 526 | 419 | 24.8 | 16.2 | 7.8 | 1,154 | 1,701 | 54.5 | 65.8 |
| V..... | 813 | 614 | 35.2 | 24.2 | 11.0 | 1,193 | 970 | 51.7 | 38.2 | 779 | 606 | 33.7 | 23.9 | 11.6 | 1,113 | 1,518 | 48.2 | 59.9 |
| VI..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 359 | 416 | 19.5 | 17.9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,470 | 1,811 | 79.9 | 77.8 |
| Part-time..... | 2,051 | 2,201 | 76.8 | 82.9 | 27.7 | 2,094 | 2,068 | 78.4 | 77.9 | 1,846 | 1,683 | 69.1 | 63.4 | 27.5 | 576 | 570 | 21.6 | 21.5 |
| Residential..... | 3,621 | 4,224 | 57.9 | 62.9 | 48.9 | 3,864 | 3,863 | 61.8 | 57.3 | 2,972 | 3,032 | 47.5 | 45.2 | 44.3 | 2,357 | 2,594 | 37.7 | 38.6 |
| Abnormal..... | 5 | 33 | 11.6 | 41.3 | 0.1 | 3 | 27 | 7.0 | 33.8 | 2 | 25 | 4.7 | 31.3 | (2) | 37 | 41 | 86.0 | 51.2 |
| Arizona..... | 3,231 | 3,927 | 34.8 | 37.7 | 100.0 | 4,247 | 4,539 | 45.7 | 43.6 | 3,356 | 3,522 | 36.1 | 33.8 | 100.0 | 4,891 | 5,537 | 52.7 | 53.2 |
| Class I..... | 75 | 54 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 2.3 | 324 | 216 | 15.3 | 14.8 | 185 | 134 | 8.8 | 9.2 | 5.5 | 1,746 | 1,174 | 82.6 | 80.5 |
| II..... | 85 | 90 | 6.7 | 7.3 | 2.6 | 292 | 233 | 22.9 | 18.9 | 167 | 114 | 13.1 | 9.2 | 5.0 | 955 | 733 | 75.0 | 80.0 |
| III..... | 205 | 144 | 22.6 | 13.3 | 6.3 | 308 | 307 | 33.9 | 28.3 | 229 | 201 | 25.2 | 18.6 | 6.8 | 582 | 549 | 54.0 | 53.9 |
| IV..... | 239 | 259 | 27.9 | 25.4 | 7.4 | 384 | 455 | 44.8 | 44.7 | 267 | 318 | 31.1 | 31.2 | 8.0 | 463 | 493 | 65.1 | 73.8 |
| V..... | 384 | 471 | 50.5 | 36.4 | 11.9 | 480 | 639 | 63.1 | 49.4 | 384 | 466 | 50.5 | 36.0 | 11.4 | 275 | 359 | 36.1 | 46.3 |
| VI..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 85 | 135 | 28.2 | 20.2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 174 | 355 | 15.7 | 23.6 |
| Part-time..... | 931 | 1,298 | 83.8 | 86.2 | 28.8 | 937 | 1,139 | 84.3 | 75.7 | 869 | 999 | 78.2 | 66.4 | 25.9 | 146 | 592 | 24.5 | 29.1 |
| Residential..... | 1,312 | 1,595 | 69.3 | 78.3 | 40.6 | 1,425 | 1,400 | 75.2 | 68.7 | 1,244 | 1,275 | 65.7 | 62.6 | 37.1 | 36 | 55 | 56.2 | 47.8 |
| Abnormal..... | ... | 16 | ... | 13.9 | ... | 12 | 15 | 18.8 | 13.0 | 11 | 15 | 17.2 | 13.0 | 0.3 | 57 | 42 | 67.1 | 59.2 |
| Utah..... | 9,413 | 8,782 | 40.9 | 36.3 | 100.0 | 14,740 | 13,407 | 64.1 | 55.4 | 10,503 | 8,812 | 45.6 | 36.4 | 100.0 | 8,083 | 10,348 | 35.1 | 42.8 |
| Class I..... | 53 | 72 | 6.3 | 7.7 | 0.6 | 161 | 196 | 19.1 | 20.9 | 80 | 104 | 9.5 | 11.1 | 0.8 | 667 | 722 | 76.9 | 76.9 |
| II..... | 167 | 189 | 7.3 | 8.8 | 1.8 | 862 | 649 | 37.5 | 30.2 | 268 | 237 | 11.7 | 11.0 | 2.6 | 1,402 | 1,459 | 61.1 | 68.0 |
| III..... | 447 | 336 | 12.8 | 8.5 | 4.7 | 1,678 | 1,384 | 48.0 | 34.9 | 625 | 582 | 17.9 | 14.2 | 6.0 | 1,793 | 2,539 | 51.3 | 64.0 |
| IV..... | 891 | 782 | 21.9 | 16.8 | 9.5 | 2,484 | 2,270 | 61.1 | 48.8 | 1,357 | 1,022 | 33.4 | 22.0 | 12.9 | 1,556 | 2,311 | 38.3 | 49.6 |
| V..... | 1,662 | 1,547 | 49.0 | 39.7 | 17.7 | 2,333 | 2,333 | 68.8 | 60.7 | 1,813 | 1,466 | 53.5 | 37.6 | 17.3 | 1,029 | 1,444 | 30.4 | 37.1 |
| VI..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 350 | 490 | 34.0 | 31.9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 660 | 981 | 64.1 | 63.8 |
| Part-time..... | 3,119 | 3,191 | 83.1 | 88.1 | 33.1 | 3,399 | 3,282 | 90.6 | 90.6 | 3,162 | 2,871 | 84.3 | 79.3 | 30.1 | 338 | 320 | 9.0 | 8.8 |
| Residential..... | 3,064 | 2,655 | 75.5 | 78.9 | 32.5 | 3,455 | 2,765 | 85.2 | 82.2 | 3,185 | 2,545 | 78.5 | 75.6 | 30.3 | 581 | 530 | 14.3 | 15.8 |
| Abnormal..... | 10 | 10 | 11.8 | 14.1 | 0.1 | 18 | 5 | 21.2 | 7.0 | 13 | 5 | 15.3 | 7.0 | 0.1 | 57 | 42 | 67.1 | 59.2 |
| Nevada..... | 915 | 950 | 32.6 | 30.5 | 100.0 | 1,187 | 1,503 | 42.3 | 48.2 | 903 | 879 | 32.2 | 28.2 | 100.0 | 1,513 | 1,549 | 53.9 | 49.7 |
| Class I..... | 7 | 22 | 2.3 | 7.8 | 0.8 | 41 | 38 | 13.6 | 13.5 | 21 | 30 | 7.0 | 10.7 | 2.3 | 248 | 234 | 83.3 | 83.3 |
| II..... | 21 | 30 | 4.4 | 6.9 | 2.3 | 62 | 99 | 13.1 | 22.7 | 26 | 40 | 5.5 | 9.2 | 2.9 | 392 | 337 | 83.1 | 77.1 |
| III..... | 42 | 36 | 10.5 | 8.4 | 4.6 | 132 | 157 | 32.9 | 36.5 | 51 | 41 | 12.7 | 9.5 | 5.6 | 264 | 263 | 65.8 | 61.2 |
| IV..... | 53 | 96 | 17.5 | 18.9 | 5.8 | 107 | 197 | 35.4 | 38.7 | 66 | 97 | 21.9 | 19.1 | 7.3 | 174 | 307 | 57.6 | 60.3 |
| V..... | 139 | 106 | 49.1 | 23.4 | 15.2 | 169 | 292 | 59.7 | 64.5 | 152 | 101 | 53.7 | 22.3 | 16.8 | 114 | 156 | 40.3 | 34.4 |
| VI..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 | 75 | 31.6 | 35.7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 89 | 120 | 58.6 | 57.1 |
| Part-time..... | 260 | 380 | 79.8 | 89.4 | 28.4 | 254 | 370 | 77.9 | 87.1 | 243 | 350 | 74.5 | 82.4 | 26.9 | 67 | 55 | 20.6 | 12.9 |
| Residential..... | 390 | 280 | 69.0 | 80.0 | 42.6 | 370 | 275 | 65.5 | 78.6 | 340 | 220 | 60.2 | 62.9 | 37.7 | 164 | 65 | 29.0 | 18.6 |
| Abnormal..... | 3 | ... | 50.0 | ... | 0.3 | 4 | ... | 66.7 | ... | 4 | ... | 66.7 | ... | 0.4 | 1 | 12 | 16.7 | 54.5 |
| PACIFIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 29,461 | 32,492 | 45.2 | 46.5 | 100.0 | 38,595 | 38,835 | 59.3 | 55.6 | 30,105 | 27,983 | 46.2 | 40.1 | 100.0 | 26,508 | 29,619 | 40.7 | 42.4 |
| Class I..... | 115 | 100 | 2.0 | 3.2 | 0.4 | 996 | 477 | 17.6 | 15.3 | 294 | 174 | 5.2 | 5.6 | 1.0 | 4,665 | 2,564 | 82.2 | 82.4 |
| II..... | 290 | 295 | 3.8 | 4.4 | 1.0 | 2,465 | 1,411 | 32.5 | 20.9 | 655 | 399 | 8.6 | 5.9 | 2.5 | 5,110 | 5,228 | 67.4 | 77.6 |
| III..... | 874 | 803 | 12.2 | 10.0 | 3.0 | 2,959 | 2,720 | 41.4 | 33.8 | 1,414 | 992 | 19.8 | 12.3 | 4.7 | 4,187 | 5,202 | 58.5 | 64.7 |
| IV..... | 1,902 | 1,671 | 29.0 | 20.1 | 6.5 | 3,368 | 3,705 | 51.4 | 44.5 | 2,183 | 1,733 | 33.3 | 20.8 | 7.3 | 3,181 | 4,430 | 48.5 | 53.2 |
| V..... | 3,259 | 3,916 | 48.6 | 43.9 | 11.1 | 4,257 | 5,180 | 63.5 | 58.1 | 3,164 | 3,280 | 47.2 | 36.8 | 10.5 | 2,450 | 3,611 | 36.5 | 40.5 |
| VI..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 702 | 1,056 | 25.6 | 24.9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,039 | 2,915 | 74.4 | 68.8 |
| Part-time..... | 8,966 | 10,591 | 86.8 | 90.7 | 30.4 | 9,040 | 9,766 | 87.6 | 84.0 | 8,398 | 8,310 | 81.3 | 71.4 | 27.9 | 1,265 | 1,815 | 12.4 | 15.6 |
| Residential..... | 14,039 | 15,140 | 76.5 | 80.7 | 47.7 | 14,783 | 14,495 | 80.6 | 77.3 | 13,972 | 13,085 | 76.2 | 69.9 | 46.4 | 3,563 | 3,825 | 19.4 | 20.4 |
| Abnormal..... | 16 | 16 | 29.6 | 20.0 | 0.1 | 25 | 46.3 | 31.2 | 25.3 | 25 | 46.3 | 12.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 28 | 29 | 56.9 | 36.3 |
| Oregon..... | 25,278 | 27,943 | 46.4 | 46.8 | 100.0 | 31,659 | 33,922 | 58.2 | 56.8 | 23,168 | 23,660 | 42.6 | 39.6 | 100.0 | 22,729 | 24,696 | 41.7 | 41.3 |
| Class I..... | 102 | 93 | 3.3 | 4.3 | 0.4 | 682 | 404 | 21.8 | 18.8 | 230 | 152 | 7.3 | 7.1 | 1.0 | 2,440 | 1,682 | 76.0 | 78.2 |
| II..... | 419 | 291 | 6.5 | 5.3 | 1.7 | 1,922 | 1,428 | 29.7 | 25.9 | 691 | 426 | 10.7 | 7.7 | 3.0 | 4,550 | 3,968 | 70.2 | 72.0 |
| III..... | 834 | 639 | 12.2 | 9.0 | 3.3 | 2,972 | 2,269 | 39.5 | 32.1 | 1,331 | 715 | 16.5 | 10.1 | 4.9 | 4,140 | 4,638 | 60.4 | 65.6 |
| IV..... | 1,845 | 1,602 | 26.6 | 20.2 | 7.3 | 3,581 | 3,406 | 51.6 | 43.0 | 1,975 | 1,529 | 28.1 | 19.3 | 8.5 | 3,354 | 4,357 | 48.3 | 55.0 |
| V..... | 3,139 | 3,437 | 48.7 | 42.7 | 12.4 | 4,090 | 4,609 | 63.5 | 57.3 | 2,878 | 2,738 | 44.7 | 34.0 | 12.4 | 2,349 | 3,356 | 36.5 | 41.7 |
| VI..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 591 | 985 | 26.0 | 26 | | | | | | | | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 5.—SPECIFIED FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT ON FARMS AND FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK

[Data are based on reports]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Farms reporting specified facilities | | | | | | | Farms reporting specified equipment and machinery | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------|--------------|---------|
| | Telephone | | Electricity | | Tele- vision set, 1954 | Piped running water, 1954 | Home freezer, 1954 | Elec- tric pig brooder, 1954 | Power feed grinder, 1954 | Milking ma- chine, 1954 | Grain combines | | Corn pickers | |
| | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | | | | | | | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 |
| 1 United States..... | 2,332,309 | 2,057,556 | 4,448,611 | 4,213,599 | 1,698,548 | 2,810,531 | 1,541,415 | 117,050 | 707,088 | 712,022 | 923,709 | 665,370 | 676,088 | 447,387 |
| 2 Class I..... | 112,499 | 73,383 | 130,990 | 93,754 | 88,514 | 125,673 | 87,658 | 9,860 | 47,843 | 24,300 | 67,108 | 42,176 | 40,758 | 23,176 |
| 3 II..... | 359,824 | 271,063 | 440,342 | 357,055 | 253,183 | 392,095 | 264,231 | 37,912 | 168,502 | 155,810 | 219,859 | 167,694 | 197,442 | 128,717 |
| 4 III..... | 482,930 | 456,128 | 688,237 | 661,117 | 320,084 | 528,596 | 326,674 | 34,894 | 213,580 | 252,395 | 296,818 | 224,061 | 238,278 | 176,837 |
| 5 IV..... | 399,167 | 397,905 | 774,101 | 751,459 | 269,500 | 469,539 | 264,506 | 16,755 | 146,814 | 176,889 | 186,921 | 141,935 | 131,352 | 85,443 |
| 6 V..... | 276,277 | 264,888 | 697,996 | 680,769 | 200,622 | 351,435 | 179,273 | 7,631 | 72,110 | 66,224 | 77,271 | 56,454 | 46,380 | 23,367 |
| 7 VI..... | 115,597 | 120,100 | 389,525 | 436,200 | 76,812 | 157,082 | 67,921 | 2,224 | 20,567 | 11,184 | 18,047 | 15,537 | 8,725 | 5,059 |
| 8 Part-time..... | 250,686 | 207,866 | 531,838 | 501,569 | 207,938 | 348,885 | 157,389 | 4,227 | 25,672 | 17,656 | 19,916 | 11,571 | 9,816 | 3,288 |
| 9 Residential..... | 333,089 | 263,695 | 793,183 | 728,648 | 284,471 | 454,491 | 192,321 | 3,233 | 11,038 | 6,947 | 7,058 | 5,247 | 2,905 | 1,216 |
| 10 Abnormal..... | 2,240 | 2,528 | 2,399 | 3,028 | 1,424 | 2,341 | 1,442 | 314 | 962 | 1,017 | 711 | 703 | 432 | 284 |
| 11 The North..... | 1,442,539 | 1,394,757 | 1,955,120 | 1,945,203 | 955,790 | 1,384,615 | 840,163 | 96,900 | 500,865 | 565,891 | 692,678 | 474,537 | 613,815 | 421,619 |
| 12 Class I..... | 54,357 | 36,964 | 58,049 | 40,763 | 39,915 | 55,178 | 39,947 | 8,186 | 28,716 | 13,949 | 37,393 | 21,992 | 34,987 | 20,507 |
| 13 II..... | 261,068 | 199,685 | 294,633 | 232,216 | 180,594 | 258,596 | 182,572 | 34,771 | 130,918 | 124,091 | 196,759 | 123,673* | 183,456 | 122,215 |
| 14 III..... | 367,330 | 364,964 | 456,381 | 459,060 | 228,432 | 351,435 | 227,244 | 30,977 | 167,562 | 209,585 | 242,001 | 177,227 | 220,765 | 169,881 |
| 15 IV..... | 278,883 | 299,809 | 395,857 | 423,213 | 165,996 | 259,266 | 153,524 | 13,429 | 103,944 | 145,629 | 141,396 | 103,389 | 117,259 | 80,204 |
| 16 V..... | 162,735 | 172,491 | 253,979 | 266,108 | 101,959 | 150,004 | 83,731 | 4,999 | 42,872 | 50,335 | 50,696 | 33,225 | 39,773 | 20,623 |
| 17 VI..... | 61,647 | 69,985 | 105,539 | 117,370 | 32,202 | 52,428 | 24,604 | 1,009 | 9,816 | 7,287 | 9,569 | 7,171 | 6,824 | 4,255 |
| 18 Part-time..... | 119,663 | 118,137 | 178,038 | 185,545 | 96,137 | 120,366 | 63,392 | 2,206 | 11,932 | 10,904 | 11,296 | 5,471 | 8,154 | 2,837 |
| 19 Residential..... | 135,687 | 131,309 | 211,430 | 219,419 | 109,794 | 136,458 | 64,400 | 1,115 | 4,564 | 3,461 | 3,172 | 2,027 | 2,256 | 887 |
| 20 Abnormal..... | 1,169 | 1,413 | 1,214 | 1,513 | 761 | 1,202 | 749 | 208 | 541 | 650 | 396 | 362 | 341 | 210 |
| 21 The South..... | 606,008 | 427,946 | 2,094,327 | 1,869,151 | 582,897 | 1,061,291 | 522,476 | 14,535 | 152,232 | 78,439 | 155,750 | 125,959 | 57,779 | 22,430 |
| 22 Class I..... | 24,885 | 14,622 | 33,895 | 24,666 | 21,868 | 32,288 | 22,164 | 894 | 10,855 | 4,370 | 16,003 | 10,951 | 4,911 | 2,236 |
| 23 II..... | 50,658 | 31,618 | 85,120 | 71,539 | 46,097 | 75,923 | 47,118 | 1,915 | 24,880 | 17,023 | 32,330 | 25,756 | 12,857 | 5,499 |
| 24 III..... | 68,773 | 49,336 | 167,729 | 135,189 | 67,857 | 119,055 | 69,327 | 2,660 | 32,786 | 23,565 | 36,822 | 29,024 | 16,187 | 5,949 |
| 25 IV..... | 82,881 | 62,444 | 322,735 | 265,872 | 85,170 | 160,720 | 88,296 | 2,450 | 33,466 | 17,098 | 33,421 | 27,322 | 13,365 | 4,630 |
| 26 V..... | 84,927 | 64,865 | 400,074 | 363,807 | 84,221 | 162,513 | 79,030 | 2,133 | 23,960 | 8,525 | 20,600 | 18,154 | 6,343 | 2,527 |
| 27 VI..... | 45,301 | 41,383 | 268,214 | 298,801 | 40,629 | 91,706 | 38,475 | 1,056 | 9,294 | 2,480 | 6,761 | 7,008 | 1,798 | 774 |
| 28 Part-time..... | 97,057 | 61,708 | 305,609 | 265,585 | 92,121 | 164,355 | 75,529 | 11,443 | 3,081 | 6,755 | 4,811 | 1,604 | 431 | 10 |
| 29 Residential..... | 150,840 | 98,355 | 510,204 | 412,803 | 144,492 | 254,020 | 102,094 | 1,812 | 5,250 | 2,050 | 2,849 | 2,697 | 634 | 319 |
| 30 Abnormal..... | 686 | 614 | 747 | 889 | 442 | 711 | 443 | 61 | 298 | 247 | 204 | 236 | 80 | 65 |
| 31 The West..... | 283,762 | 234,853 | 399,164 | 399,245 | 159,861 | 364,625 | 178,776 | 5,615 | 53,991 | 67,692 | 75,281 | 64,882 | 44,494 | 3,338 |
| 32 Class I..... | 33,257 | 21,797 | 39,046 | 28,325 | 22,731 | 38,207 | 25,547 | 780 | 8,272 | 5,981 | 13,707 | 9,233 | 860 | 433 |
| 33 II..... | 48,098 | 36,760 | 60,589 | 53,300 | 26,492 | 57,616 | 34,541 | 1,226 | 12,704 | 14,696 | 20,770 | 18,265 | 1,129 | 1,003 |
| 34 III..... | 46,827 | 41,828 | 64,127 | 66,868 | 23,795 | 58,778 | 30,103 | 1,257 | 19,245 | 17,995 | 17,810 | 1,326 | 1,007 | 1,007 |
| 35 IV..... | 37,403 | 35,652 | 55,509 | 62,374 | 18,334 | 49,553 | 22,686 | 876 | 9,404 | 13,762 | 12,108 | 11,224 | 728 | 609 |
| 36 V..... | 28,615 | 27,532 | 43,943 | 50,858 | 14,442 | 38,918 | 16,512 | 499 | 5,278 | 7,364 | 5,975 | 5,075 | 264 | 217 |
| 37 VI..... | 8,649 | 8,732 | 15,772 | 20,029 | 3,981 | 12,948 | 4,842 | 159 | 1,457 | 1,417 | 1,717 | 1,358 | 103 | 30 |
| 38 Part-time..... | 33,966 | 28,021 | 48,191 | 50,439 | 19,680 | 44,164 | 28,468 | 497 | 2,297 | 3,671 | 1,865 | 1,289 | 58 | 20 |
| 39 Residential..... | 46,562 | 34,030 | 71,549 | 66,426 | 30,185 | 64,013 | 25,827 | 1,224 | 1,436 | 1,037 | 523 | 15 | 10 | 10 |
| 40 Abnormal..... | 385 | 501 | 438 | 626 | 221 | 428 | 250 | 45 | 123 | 120 | 111 | 105 | 11 | 9 |
| 41 NEW ENGLAND | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 Maine..... | 16,981 | 19,467 | 22,023 | 26,195 | 8,916 | 18,151 | 8,200 | 111 | 687 | 5,091 | 1,107 | 515 | 13 | 18 |
| 43 Class I..... | 893 | 857 | 946 | 902 | 472 | 935 | 606 | 17 | 57 | 164 | 208 | 132 | 4 | 2 |
| 44 II..... | 2,360 | 2,111 | 2,546 | 2,407 | 893 | 2,441 | 1,578 | 36 | 234 | 944 | 478 | 154 | 4 | 2 |
| 45 III..... | 2,685 | 2,565 | 3,076 | 3,212 | 1,044 | 2,836 | 1,516 | 16 | 175 | 1,430 | 252 | 141 | .. | .. |
| 46 IV..... | 2,243 | 2,581 | 2,860 | 3,474 | 993 | 2,411 | 1,069 | 5 | 108 | 1,462 | 88 | 21 | 5 | 5 |
| 47 V..... | 1,600 | 2,070 | 2,101 | 2,809 | 819 | 1,676 | 643 | .. | 25 | 613 | 32 | 40 | .. | .. |
| 48 Part-time..... | 2,233 | 2,936 | 2,892 | 3,971 | 1,280 | 2,270 | 772 | 15 | 50 | 243 | 16 | 15 | .. | .. |
| 49 Residential..... | 4,305 | 5,311 | 6,421 | 8,016 | 3,071 | 4,679 | 1,711 | 10 | 25 | 145 | 10 | 5 | .. | .. |
| 50 Abnormal..... | 36 | 35 | 36 | 35 | 22 | 29 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 24 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. |
| 51 New Hampshire..... | 8,212 | 10,055 | 10,136 | 12,696 | 5,480 | 9,379 | 3,958 | 112 | 227 | 2,664 | 120 | 78 | 40 | 17 |
| 52 Class I..... | 274 | 281 | 274 | 296 | 193 | 274 | 181 | 6 | 32 | 106 | 26 | 10 | 10 | 2 |
| 53 II..... | 872 | 939 | 953 | 985 | 556 | 938 | 539 | 30 | 47 | 491 | 49 | 10 | 15 | .. |
| 54 III..... | 1,123 | 1,299 | 1,238 | 1,491 | 751 | 1,223 | 615 | 10 | 50 | 794 | 15 | 22 | 5 | 5 |
| 55 IV..... | 1,150 | 1,245 | 1,320 | 1,501 | 658 | 1,305 | 505 | 15 | 35 | 742 | 20 | 15 | .. | 5 |
| 56 V..... | 802 | 994 | 982 | 1,300 | 479 | 917 | 328 | 11 | 16 | 235 | 5 | .. | 10 | .. |
| 57 VI..... | 472 | 486 | 572 | 662 | 250 | 557 | 156 | 5 | 10 | 75 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 58 Part-time..... | 1,186 | 1,660 | 1,476 | 2,180 | 821 | 1,351 | 531 | 15 | 20 | 125 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 59 Residential..... | 2,312 | 3,125 | 3,300 | 4,250 | 1,757 | 2,793 | 1,088 | 20 | 15 | 60 | 5 | 5 | .. | .. |
| 60 Abnormal..... | 21 | 26 | 21 | 31 | 15 | 21 | 15 | .. | 2 | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 61 Vermont..... | 11,920 | 13,267 | 15,520 | 17,533 | 6,078 | 14,874 | 6,645 | 52 | 409 | 9,813 | 353 | 298 | 27 | 24 |
| 62 Class I..... | 363 | 239 | 379 | 253 | 180 | 364 | 224 | .. | 27 | 238 | 37 | 29 | .. | .. |
| 63 II..... | 1,872 | 2,011 | 2,027 | 1,038 | 1,981 | 1,254 | 10 | 107 | 1,874 | 152 | 143 | 20 | 5 | 5 |
| 64 III..... | 3,354 | 3,362 | 4,025 | 1,763 | 3,939 | 2,042 | 16 | 124 | 3,707 | 102 | 81 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 65 IV..... | 2,095 | 2,563 | 2,911 | 3,396 | 1,059 | 2,771 | 1,168 | 15 | 80 | 2,517 | 30 | 12 | .. | .. |
| 66 V..... | 1,328 | 1,274 | 1,809 | 1,880 | 582 | 1,755 | 621 | 5 | 50 | 959 | 11 | 16 | .. | .. |
| 67 VI..... | 321 | 530 | 507 | 765 | 125 | 482 | 141 | .. | 145 | 5 | 5 | | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1175

POWER, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950

for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Farms reporting specified equipment and machinery—Continued | | Artificial ponds, reservoirs, and earth tanks, 1954 | | Motortrucks | | | | Automobiles | | | | Number of farms, by class of work power, 1954 | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|---|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|---|--|--|---|-----------|-----|----|
| Pick-up bathers | | Field forage harvest- ers, 1954 | Farms report- ing | Farms reporting | | Number | | Farms reporting | | Number | | No tractor, horses, or mules | No tractor and only 1 horse or mule | No tractor and 2 or more horses and/or mules | Tractor and horses and/or mules | Tractor and no horses or mules | | | |
| 1954 | 1950 | | | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | | | | | | | | |
| 442,872 | 191,658 | 197,265 | 906,874 | 1,768,060 | 2,212,892 | 1,840,391 | 2,702,811 | 2,206,670 | 3,391,557 | 3,389,773 | 4,262,785 | 4,199,224 | 1,179,964 | 345,627 | 484,356 | 976,211 | 1,796,863 | 1 | |
| 39,373 | 18,821 | 26,446 | 36,782 | 137,495 | 119,896 | 87,113 | 283,880 | 197,353 | 126,158 | 92,083 | 304,978 | 203,386 | 9,094 | 787 | 2,337 | 48,065 | 73,065 | 2 | |
| 120,508 | 53,593 | 70,268 | 102,950 | 255,943 | 349,532 | 267,710 | 477,373 | 355,613 | 417,109 | 339,478 | 603,415 | 488,552 | 24,910 | 2,680 | 6,536 | 132,661 | 282,158 | 3 | |
| 138,580 | 56,220 | 61,731 | 154,959 | 337,695 | 451,498 | 378,397 | 530,089 | 437,516 | 617,751 | 611,259 | 774,310 | 774,211 | 47,038 | 6,748 | 21,624 | 212,219 | 419,300 | 4 | |
| 78,942 | 33,426 | 25,615 | 171,525 | 333,741 | 409,019 | 344,153 | 454,401 | 380,607 | 618,308 | 655,740 | 730,299 | 781,018 | 107,555 | 20,732 | 66,537 | 234,659 | 382,482 | 5 | |
| 33,452 | 16,321 | 7,381 | 153,023 | 275,750 | 308,008 | 267,384 | 333,990 | 291,928 | 488,118 | 530,586 | 557,844 | 609,839 | 172,948 | 42,694 | 117,692 | 167,166 | 262,618 | 6 | |
| 8,421 | 5,525 | 2,016 | 81,489 | 132,986 | 136,458 | 139,399 | 143,518 | 147,727 | 212,776 | 282,005 | 307,135 | 307,652 | 134,861 | 61,693 | 116,116 | 62,742 | 87,015 | 7 | |
| 11,149 | 4,545 | 2,056 | 109,997 | 168,319 | 214,506 | 212,831 | 231,817 | 190,097 | 395,235 | 383,656 | 463,039 | 452,673 | 197,884 | 65,144 | 70,725 | 72,972 | 167,850 | 8 | |
| 3,552 | 2,497 | 1,141 | 95,338 | 122,312 | 222,065 | 181,017 | 236,889 | 198,723 | 514,232 | 492,632 | 589,525 | 573,845 | 485,182 | 145,107 | 82,521 | 43,885 | 121,441 | 904 | 10 |
| 892 | 710 | 611 | 3,819 | 1,914 | 2,387 | 10,744 | 7,106 | 1,870 | 2,334 | 9,210 | 8,048 | 492 | 1,68 | 1,087 | 1,087 | 1,087 | 904 | | |
| 315,693 | 122,964 | 155,997 | 370,971 | 696,678 | 1,029,825 | 870,791 | 1,219,962 | 1,021,391 | 1,758,426 | 1,831,489 | 2,247,511 | 2,206,661 | 314,565 | 31,249 | 81,027 | 435,607 | 1,180,827 | 11 | |
| 22,563 | 9,849 | 17,694 | 14,474 | 41,154 | 50,566 | 35,066 | 96,637 | 68,026 | 56,427 | 39,901 | 121,293 | 79,012 | 3,397 | 1,74 | 369 | 17,329 | 37,355 | 12 | |
| 99,527 | 38,881 | 57,892 | 58,038 | 125,477 | 222,414 | 182,342 | 283,019 | 203,688 | 285,740 | 225,597 | 409,857 | 324,744 | 11,833 | 566 | 1,922 | 73,080 | 211,152 | 13 | |
| 109,340 | 41,920 | 52,673 | 88,443 | 171,400 | 285,568 | 214,058 | 324,347 | 275,409 | 431,551 | 444,703 | 542,918 | 563,736 | 18,864 | 1,287 | 5,446 | 121,148 | 320,030 | 14 | |
| 55,048 | 20,778 | 20,502 | 78,670 | 145,860 | 206,162 | 182,326 | 227,028 | 200,350 | 359,529 | 412,040 | 432,180 | 496,373 | 26,396 | 2,161 | 12,032 | 110,728 | 260,003 | 15 | |
| 18,387 | 6,922 | 4,640 | 53,310 | 94,468 | 109,670 | 99,908 | 119,410 | 109,942 | 222,215 | 256,423 | 260,788 | 300,231 | 36,148 | 4,007 | 17,858 | 60,218 | 153,075 | 16 | |
| 3,579 | 1,618 | 921 | 21,615 | 37,049 | 34,055 | 36,262 | 36,138 | 38,748 | 81,602 | 107,765 | 89,670 | 120,119 | 36,663 | 4,389 | 17,773 | 18,082 | 44,008 | 17 | |
| 5,067 | 1,758 | 832 | 30,315 | 46,181 | 64,097 | 57,149 | 69,729 | 63,700 | 153,310 | 165,406 | 187,073 | 201,832 | 58,337 | 5,161 | 10,413 | 21,279 | 91,116 | 18 | |
| 1,645 | 877 | 447 | 25,729 | 34,142 | 56,330 | 52,448 | 61,054 | 58,376 | 167,076 | 199,582 | 216,763 | 122,432 | 12,804 | 15,163 | 13,242 | 63,546 | 19 | 20 | |
| 537 | 357 | 396 | 380 | 947 | 965 | 1,232 | 2,564 | 3,159 | 976 | 1,148 | 4,210 | 3,851 | 195 | 10 | 51 | 501 | 542 | | |
| 85,502 | 50,507 | 23,994 | 471,180 | 917,971 | 898,769 | 712,341 | 1,040,779 | 821,410 | 1,280,582 | 1,204,317 | 1,505,003 | 1,402,969 | 755,657 | 302,644 | 379,109 | 434,496 | 445,390 | 21 | |
| 8,266 | 4,588 | 11,209 | 55,831 | 31,565 | 54,027 | 24,020 | 77,288 | 55,534 | 31,729 | 23,971 | 82,154 | 53,736 | 2,678 | 383 | 891 | 16,186 | 14,975 | 22 | |
| 17,074 | 9,545 | 6,991 | 31,443 | 56,647 | 72,381 | 57,120 | 102,727 | 77,905 | 73,619 | 62,796 | 109,302 | 89,119 | 7,237 | 1,648 | 3,232 | 36,804 | 38,837 | 23 | |
| 19,279 | 10,338 | 5,229 | 54,663 | 130,816 | 112,948 | 82,343 | 133,547 | 95,914 | 127,380 | 106,091 | 155,521 | 131,680 | 20,294 | 4,755 | 14,225 | 68,278 | 65,607 | 24 | |
| 18,108 | 10,334 | 3,271 | 83,275 | 168,646 | 160,961 | 119,602 | 175,389 | 130,387 | 210,745 | 188,653 | 238,714 | 216,930 | 71,295 | 17,717 | 51,662 | 105,654 | 95,565 | 25 | |
| 11,990 | 8,127 | 1,888 | 68,169 | 168,860 | 168,695 | 137,957 | 179,514 | 147,898 | 228,772 | 230,547 | 251,290 | 256,371 | 124,634 | 37,283 | 96,576 | 95,766 | 89,731 | 26 | |
| 4,180 | 3,650 | 824 | 57,445 | 91,601 | 92,625 | 92,174 | 96,195 | 96,688 | 119,431 | 158,607 | 126,825 | 169,541 | 92,382 | 56,638 | 96,014 | 41,295 | 37,113 | 27 | |
| 4,855 | 2,296 | 909 | 74,470 | 114,457 | 124,605 | 93,766 | 132,872 | 101,644 | 200,132 | 175,109 | 223,164 | 196,255 | 118,431 | 56,960 | 56,385 | 44,603 | 60,211 | 28 | |
| 1,498 | 1,380 | 529 | 64,690 | 81,794 | 134,743 | 141,122 | 113,409 | 288,243 | 315,809 | 287,260 | 318,639 | 211,216 | 5,816 | 666 | 2,329 | 3,365 | 3,894 | 37 | |
| 252 | 249 | 144 | 276 | 904 | 2,159 | 357 | 2,125 | 2,031 | 531 | 664 | 2,224 | 2,037 | 87 | 26 | 54 | 416 | 189 | 30 | |
| 41,677 | 18,191 | 17,274 | 64,723 | 153,814 | 284,298 | 257,259 | 442,106 | 363,869 | 352,549 | 353,967 | 510,271 | 489,634 | 109,742 | 11,734 | 24,220 | 106,108 | 170,646 | 31 | |
| 8,544 | 4,543 | 10,674 | 40,510 | 37,167 | 28,027 | 109,955 | 73,793 | 38,002 | 28,211 | 101,531 | 70,638 | 3,019 | 230 | 1,505 | 20,735 | 32,322 | 32 | | |
| 11,907 | 5,167 | 5,385 | 13,357 | 33,819 | 54,737 | 48,248 | 61,627 | 74,027 | 57,750 | 51,085 | 84,256 | 74,689 | 5,860 | 376 | 1,382 | 22,777 | 32,169 | 33 | |
| 9,961 | 3,962 | 3,829 | 11,853 | 27,479 | 52,982 | 51,996 | 72,195 | 66,193 | 58,820 | 61,465 | 75,901 | 78,795 | 7,880 | 706 | 1,953 | 22,793 | 33,663 | 34 | |
| 5,786 | 2,314 | 1,842 | 9,580 | 19,235 | 41,896 | 42,225 | 52,064 | 49,870 | 18,034 | 55,047 | 59,405 | 67,715 | 9,864 | 854 | 2,843 | 16,914 | 35 | 35 | |
| 3,075 | 1,272 | 853 | 6,514 | 12,410 | 29,639 | 29,519 | 35,066 | 34,088 | 37,131 | 43,626 | 45,766 | 53,237 | 11,866 | 1,404 | 3,458 | 11,182 | 19,842 | 36 | |
| 665 | 257 | 271 | 2,429 | 4,336 | 9,778 | 10,953 | 11,215 | 12,291 | 11,743 | 15,633 | 13,640 | 17,992 | 5,816 | 666 | 2,329 | 3,365 | 3,894 | 37 | 30 |
| 1,227 | 491 | 315 | 5,212 | 7,681 | 25,804 | 21,916 | 29,216 | 24,753 | 41,793 | 43,141 | 52,802 | 54,586 | 21,116 | 2,423 | 3,927 | 7,090 | 16,523 | 38 | |
| 409 | 240 | 165 | 6,376 | 31,328 | 23,826 | 31,733 | 26,938 | 58,913 | 55,247 | 74,194 | 64,922 | 69,822 | 44,111 | 5,069 | 7,288 | 5,149 | 14,733 | 39 | 40 |
| 103 | 104 | 71 | 1,555 | 1,968 | 367 | 539 | 1,916 | 2,7 | 363 | 2,102 | 1,110 | 59 | 63 | 6 | 170 | 173 | 40 | | |
| 1,795 | 524 | 468 | 2,820 | 3,456 | 13,550 | 14,854 | 18,287 | 19,197 | 17,616 | 19,879 | 21,792 | 23,937 | 7,387 | 1,737 | 2,016 | 3,035 | 9,196 | 41 | |
| 179 | 53 | 281 | 410 | 824 | 880 | 824 | 2,017 | 2,158 | 875 | 861 | 1,692 | 237 | 15 | 20 | 117 | 571 | 42 | 42 | |
| 568 | 194 | 213 | 689 | 926 | 2,282 | 2,132 | 3,898 | 3,151 | 2,234 | 2,139 | 3,107 | 2,777 | 279 | 30 | 42 | 522 | 1,699 | 43 | |
| 557 | 121 | 129 | 527 | 622 | 2,612 | 2,709 | 3,425 | 3,353 | 2,643 | 2,383 | 3,229 | 2,746 | 347 | 36 | 123 | 693 | 1,939 | 44 | |
| 303 | 81 | 35 | 430 | 492 | 2,131 | 2,347 | 2,573 | 2,696 | 2,097 | 2,514 | 2,413 | 2,944 | 441 | 102 | 329 | 571 | 1,516 | 45 | |
| 89 | 10 | 20 | 274 | 314 | 1,206 | 1,549 | 1,390 | 1,772 | 1,589 | 2,069 | 1,807 | 2,414 | 628 | 140 | 289 | 318 | 863 | 46 | |
| 28 | 5 | 6 | 83 | 108 | 571 | 691 | 612 | 776 | 778 | 870 | 857 | 985 | 510 | 170 | 246 | 293 | 47 | 47 | |
| 45 | 25 | ... | 202 | 227 | 1,390 | 1,795 | 1,568 | 2,175 | 2,302 | 3,041 | | | | | | | | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 5.—SPECIFIED FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT ON FARMS AND FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER,

[Data are based on reports]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Farms reporting specified facilities | | | | | | | | Farms reporting specified equipment and machinery | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|---------|-------------|---------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|----------------|--------|--------------|--------|
| | Telephone | | Electricity | | Tele- vision set, 1954 | Piped running water, 1954 | Home freezer, 1954 | Elec- tric pig brooder, 1954 | Power feed grinder, 1954 | Milking ma- chine, 1954 | Grain combines | | Corn pickers | |
| | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | | | | | | | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 |
| NEW ENGLAND—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Connecticut..... | 11,882 | 13,081 | 12,579 | 14,420 | 8,759 | 12,021 | 6,237 | 48 | 414 | 3,464 | 129 | 108 | 111 | 49 |
| 2 Class I..... | 1,047 | 810 | 1,062 | 845 | 831 | 1,051 | 704 | 10 | 88 | 375 | 32 | 25 | 18 | 9 |
| 3 II..... | 2,223 | 2,132 | 2,275 | 2,202 | 1,635 | 2,243 | 1,311 | 15 | 111 | 1,287 | 36 | 22 | 31 | 10 |
| 4 III..... | 1,679 | 2,015 | 1,739 | 2,180 | 1,239 | 1,699 | 893 | .. | 92 | 5,519 | 16 | 25 | 22 | 5 |
| 5 IV..... | 1,231 | 1,196 | 1,336 | 1,730 | 861 | 1,266 | 510 | 5 | 45 | 371 | 15 | .. | 5 | 10 |
| 6 V..... | 863 | 1,071 | 923 | 1,176 | 631 | 868 | 376 | 5 | 27 | 211 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 10 |
| 7 VI..... | 301 | 450 | 336 | 535 | 181 | 301 | 152 | .. | 10 | 25 | 10 | .. | 5 | .. |
| 8 Part-time..... | 1,313 | 1,446 | 1,378 | 1,636 | 987 | 1,313 | 703 | 5 | 10 | 85 | 5 | 10 | 25 | .. |
| 9 Residential..... | 3,192 | 3,610 | 3,497 | 4,075 | 2,371 | 3,247 | 1,577 | .. | 25 | 100 | 10 | .. | .. | 5 |
| 10 Abnormal..... | 33 | 51 | 33 | 41 | 23 | 33 | 22 | 8 | 6 | 23 | .. | 6 | .. | .. |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 New York..... | 87,653 | 87,683 | 103,500 | 117,253 | 72,303 | 90,249 | 50,431 | 1,172 | 8,299 | 51,243 | 16,444 | 10,498 | 4,642 | 1,795 |
| 12 Class I..... | 3,484 | 2,346 | 3,506 | 3,275 | 3,479 | 2,375 | 105 | 675 | 1,214 | 5,512 | 523 | 201 | .. | .. |
| 13 II..... | 14,099 | 11,920 | 14,894 | 13,372 | 11,806 | 11,351 | 10,071 | 196 | 2,260 | 11,300 | 5,318 | 3,103 | 2,059 | 674 |
| 14 III..... | 20,177 | 21,083 | 22,852 | 26,164 | 15,921 | 21,242 | 12,761 | 286 | 2,325 | 18,897 | 5,234 | 3,493 | 1,171 | 516 |
| 15 IV..... | 15,792 | 15,969 | 18,770 | 22,176 | 12,178 | 15,984 | 8,146 | 195 | 1,459 | 12,478 | 2,618 | 1,851 | 530 | 215 |
| 16 V..... | 8,982 | 9,637 | 11,463 | 13,874 | 7,461 | 9,252 | 4,577 | 142 | 607 | 4,193 | 1,116 | 711 | 200 | 105 |
| 17 VI..... | 3,170 | 3,527 | 4,573 | 6,021 | 2,219 | 3,291 | 1,269 | 51 | 225 | 726 | 121 | 170 | 40 | 40 |
| 18 Part-time..... | 9,223 | 10,396 | 11,063 | 14,251 | 8,237 | 9,542 | 4,995 | 90 | 402 | 1,271 | 600 | 370 | 50 | 15 |
| 19 Residential..... | 12,599 | 12,685 | 16,181 | 18,770 | 11,334 | 12,981 | 6,183 | 70 | 275 | 705 | 190 | 120 | 55 | 20 |
| 20 Abnormal..... | 120 | 120 | 132 | 119 | 91 | 127 | 54 | 37 | 71 | 81 | 33 | 28 | 14 | 9 |
| 21 New Jersey..... | 19,932 | 17,829 | 22,399 | 23,280 | 18,753 | 21,235 | 9,919 | 290 | 1,760 | 3,804 | 2,420 | 1,925 | 1,933 | 1,006 |
| 22 Class I..... | 1,900 | 1,642 | 1,976 | 1,768 | 1,729 | 1,954 | 1,194 | 41 | 262 | 581 | 422 | 243 | 328 | 103 |
| 23 II..... | 5,589 | 4,407 | 5,805 | 5,147 | 5,179 | 5,674 | 2,997 | 71 | 695 | 2,095 | 1,101 | 878 | 906 | 462 |
| 24 III..... | 3,419 | 3,021 | 3,788 | 3,982 | 3,173 | 3,643 | 1,591 | 45 | 315 | 735 | 395 | 455 | 390 | 240 |
| 25 IV..... | 2,221 | 2,045 | 2,492 | 2,825 | 2,086 | 2,351 | 1,036 | 55 | 186 | 210 | 216 | 195 | 191 | 100 |
| 26 V..... | 1,530 | 1,551 | 1,810 | 2,306 | 1,455 | 1,725 | 700 | 10 | 120 | 95 | 130 | 65 | 60 | 60 |
| 27 VI..... | 815 | 690 | 1,030 | 1,185 | 735 | 890 | 345 | 10 | 55 | 55 | 20 | 15 | 25 | 25 |
| 28 Part-time..... | 1,711 | 2,125 | 2,081 | 2,805 | 1,640 | 1,926 | 776 | 5 | 60 | 70 | 30 | 25 | 15 | 15 |
| 29 Residential..... | 2,720 | 2,291 | 3,390 | 3,210 | 2,735 | 3,045 | 1,285 | 50 | 60 | 45 | 35 | 15 | 10 | 10 |
| 30 Abnormal..... | 27 | 57 | 28 | 52 | 21 | 27 | 15 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| 31 Pennsylvania..... | 88,674 | 77,181 | 124,239 | 133,909 | 71,374 | 106,949 | 61,673 | 2,643 | 22,985 | 39,349 | 21,967 | 14,178 | 16,236 | 8,085 |
| 32 Class I..... | 2,525 | 1,620 | 2,688 | 1,807 | 1,626 | 2,682 | 1,997 | 129 | 972 | 968 | 1,208 | 678 | 1,003 | 445 |
| 33 II..... | 11,346 | 8,335 | 12,870 | 10,519 | 7,642 | 12,904 | 9,344 | 694 | 4,797 | 9,011 | 6,207 | 3,937 | 4,832 | 2,477 |
| 34 III..... | 16,331 | 14,306 | 20,882 | 20,929 | 12,265 | 19,670 | 12,673 | 785 | 6,658 | 14,440 | 7,036 | 1,431 | 5,400 | 2,713 |
| 35 IV..... | 14,276 | 12,767 | 20,031 | 22,282 | 10,891 | 17,884 | 10,098 | 387 | 4,530 | 10,056 | 3,780 | 2,582 | 2,671 | 1,325 |
| 36 V..... | 10,603 | 9,676 | 15,830 | 17,574 | 8,295 | 13,261 | 7,247 | 215 | 2,555 | 3,076 | 1,740 | 1,168 | 1,467 | 622 |
| 37 VI..... | 4,240 | 3,925 | 7,220 | 8,760 | 3,085 | 5,365 | 2,305 | 70 | 860 | 480 | 460 | 325 | 185 | 145 |
| 38 Part-time..... | 12,865 | 11,072 | 19,070 | 20,785 | 11,964 | 15,645 | 8,608 | 211 | 1,890 | 950 | 1,311 | 665 | 465 | 191 |
| 39 Residential..... | 16,383 | 15,305 | 25,538 | 31,070 | 15,528 | 19,428 | 9,343 | 140 | 675 | 305 | 365 | 325 | 175 | 100 |
| 40 Abnormal..... | 105 | 175 | 110 | 183 | 78 | 110 | 58 | 12 | 48 | 63 | 40 | 67 | 38 | 38 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 Ohio..... | 126,863 | 119,736 | 171,764 | 185,691 | 115,373 | 128,556 | 79,408 | 7,645 | 28,037 | 41,896 | 52,896 | 39,386 | 53,936 | 34,241 |
| 42 Class I..... | 2,851 | 1,488 | 3,001 | 1,632 | 2,481 | 2,927 | 2,099 | 445 | 1,359 | 918 | 2,185 | 982 | 2,207 | 998 |
| 43 II..... | 17,180 | 9,930 | 19,518 | 11,803 | 15,747 | 18,039 | 12,819 | 2,659 | 7,152 | 10,015 | 15,202 | 7,842 | 15,167 | 7,286 |
| 44 III..... | 25,283 | 24,084 | 31,517 | 32,298 | 22,302 | 26,846 | 17,903 | 2,266 | 8,745 | 15,223 | 18,351 | 15,630 | 18,773 | 13,867 |
| 45 IV..... | 22,830 | 24,935 | 30,962 | 38,178 | 20,123 | 23,533 | 14,737 | 1,136 | 5,412 | 10,115 | 10,636 | 9,962 | 11,056 | 8,552 |
| 46 V..... | 16,553 | 17,563 | 24,090 | 28,950 | 14,860 | 16,515 | 9,570 | 575 | 2,671 | 3,565 | 3,941 | 3,322 | 4,145 | 2,455 |
| 47 VI..... | 6,185 | 7,351 | 10,615 | 14,346 | 4,700 | 5,560 | 2,660 | 105 | 595 | 560 | 610 | 650 | 685 | 380 |
| 48 Part-time..... | 17,390 | 16,095 | 24,005 | 25,965 | 16,880 | 17,055 | 9,740 | 285 | 1,465 | 1,150 | 1,380 | 745 | 1,450 | 530 |
| 49 Residential..... | 18,472 | 18,191 | 27,932 | 32,471 | 18,172 | 17,962 | 9,702 | 160 | 566 | 290 | 295 | 215 | 396 | 135 |
| 50 Abnormal..... | 119 | 103 | 124 | 108 | 119 | 98 | 14 | 72 | 26 | 37 | 18 | 45 | 57 | 38 |
| 51 Indiana..... | 110,761 | 102,963 | 148,397 | 152,834 | 91,292 | 110,818 | 77,352 | 7,730 | 26,962 | 30,198 | 49,831 | 37,006 | 62,308 | 44,627 |
| 52 Class I..... | 4,157 | 1,919 | 4,508 | 2,133 | 3,589 | 4,388 | 3,611 | 951 | 2,153 | 1,111 | 3,713 | 1,500 | 3,984 | 1,650 |
| 53 II..... | 20,310 | 13,067 | 22,998 | 15,622 | 16,773 | 21,524 | 16,869 | 3,076 | 8,185 | 9,089 | 16,925 | 10,386 | 18,629 | 11,552 |
| 54 III..... | 23,889 | 23,389 | 28,639 | 30,217 | 18,577 | 24,584 | 18,063 | 2,010 | 8,050 | 10,696 | 16,223 | 14,246 | 19,765 | 17,222 |
| 55 IV..... | 19,542 | 21,475 | 25,949 | 31,163 | 14,888 | 19,162 | 13,131 | 935 | 4,936 | 5,876 | 8,308 | 7,561 | 11,812 | 9,987 |
| 56 V..... | 14,342 | 15,105 | 20,644 | 23,982 | 11,558 | 13,667 | 9,342 | 395 | 2,091 | 2,355 | 3,071 | 2,335 | 5,318 | 2,965 |
| 57 VI..... | 5,440 | 6,315 | 8,831 | 11,781 | 3,530 | 4,621 | 2,590 | 90 | 340 | 480 | 440 | 405 | 745 | 560 |
| 58 Part-time..... | 11,345 | 11,330 | 17,756 | 18,926 | 11,020 | 11,360 | 7,230 | 200 | 810 | 605 | 806 | 405 | 1,605 | 555 |
| 59 Residential..... | 11,620 | 10,330 | 18,955 | 18,940 | 11,290 | 11,360 | 6,435 | 55 | 245 | 100 | 260 | 115 | 405 | 120 |
| 60 Abnormal..... | 116 | 117 | 76 | 78 | 44 | 76 | 50 | 10 | 22 | 19 | 27 | 36 | 22 | 45 |
| 61 Illinois..... | 129,890 | 127,528 | 169,141 | 169,625 | 91,533 | 116,406 | 89,657 | 12,338 | 57,929 | 32,252 | 88,140 | 69,520 | 96,787 | 73,307 |
| 62 Class I..... | 9,077 | 6,006 | 9,529 | 6,463 | 7,265 | 9,088 | 7,447 | 2,018 | 6,107 | 1,542 | 8,034 | 4,991 | 8,568 | 5,636 |
| 63 II..... | 37,654 | 31,000 | 41,696 | 36,068 | 28,705 | 35,836 | 29,142 | 5,684 | 21,172 | 12,632 | 33,272 | 25,983 | 36,144 | 28,439 |
| 64 III..... | 33,499 | 36,408 | 40,629 | 45,667 | 23,092 | 29,501 | 23,757 | 2,932 | 16,723 | 11,797 | 27,144 | 24,577 | 29,807 | 26,397 |
| 65 IV..... | 18,481 | 21,265 | 26,054 | 29,469 | 11,890 | 15,462 | 12,334 | 1,006 | 8,318 | 4,517 | 12,761 | 9,868 | 14,140 | 9,340 |
| 66 V..... | 10,556 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1177

BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Farms reporting specified equipment and machinery— Continued | | Artificial ponds, reservoirs, and earth tanks, 1954 | | Motortrucks | | | | Automobiles | | | | Number of farms, by class of work power, 1954 | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|---|-----------|-------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---|---|--|--|--------|---------|----|
| Pick-up balers | | Field forage harvest- ers, 1954 | | Farms report- ing | | Number | | Farms reporting | | Number | | No tractor, horses, or mules | No tractor and only 1 horse or mule | No tractor and 2 or more horses and/or mules | Tractor and horses and/or mules | | | |
| 1954 | 1950 | Farms report- ing | Number | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | | | |
| 1,555 | 687 | 1,159 | 2,553 | 3,596 | 8,500 | 8,495 | 13,393 | 13,208 | 10,987 | 11,946 | 17,458 | 18,434 | 4,814 | 380 | 315 | 1,128 | 6,087 | 1 |
| 255 | 175 | 242 | 353 | 636 | 950 | 780 | 2,627 | 2,326 | 985 | 772 | 2,383 | 1,846 | 255 | 15 | 10 | 112 | 675 | 2 |
| 721 | 260 | 603 | 681 | 1,039 | 1,965 | 1,852 | 3,522 | 3,090 | 2,105 | 1,895 | 3,464 | 3,045 | 535 | 15 | 15 | 356 | 1,304 | 3 |
| 353 | 95 | 207 | 472 | 625 | 1,404 | 1,725 | 2,123 | 2,470 | 1,514 | 1,810 | 2,250 | 2,655 | 365 | 15 | 45 | 215 | 1,109 | 4 |
| 71 | 45 | 45 | 256 | 331 | 891 | 1,071 | 1,172 | 1,472 | 1,081 | 1,416 | 1,489 | 1,991 | 500 | 20 | 50 | 81 | 695 | 5 |
| 66 | 56 | 30 | 157 | 217 | 573 | 666 | 783 | 887 | 773 | 926 | 1,025 | 1,386 | 405 | 55 | 20 | 56 | 417 | 6 |
| 10 | ... 45 | ... 10 | 51 181 | 73 238 | 206 | 220 | 256 | 290 | 246 | 395 | 343 | 505 | 185 | 15 | 15 | 31 | 115 | 7 |
| 31 | 20 | 20 | 391 | 426 | 1,721 | 1,415 | 1,951 | 1,665 | 2,987 | 3,325 | 4,377 | 4,915 | 1,987 | 200 | 110 | 180 | 611 | 8 |
| 3 | 26 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 18 | 31 | 62 | 178 | 33 | 26 | 130 | 114 | ... | 5 | 7 | 21 | 10 | |
| 24,470 | 8,916 | 11,586 | 19,817 | 27,172 | 53,730 | 56,610 | 71,150 | 72,440 | 89,695 | 97,294 | 122,978 | 129,895 | 17,654 | 1,988 | 5,247 | 23,182 | 57,600 | 11 |
| 1,427 | 795 | 1,141 | 1,467 | 2,703 | 3,335 | 2,420 | 8,876 | 6,200 | 3,468 | 2,409 | 10,226 | 6,128 | 312 | 6 | 11 | 684 | 2,591 | 12 |
| 8,400 | 3,578 | 5,422 | 4,841 | 7,334 | 12,052 | 10,813 | 17,723 | 15,743 | 13,975 | 12,168 | 22,830 | 19,362 | 876 | 20 | 143 | 4,372 | 9,559 | 13 |
| 9,216 | 2,833 | 3,629 | 5,297 | 7,047 | 14,618 | 15,987 | 17,772 | 19,170 | 20,203 | 21,926 | 26,039 | 28,241 | 1,146 | 75 | 511 | 7,064 | 14,192 | 14 |
| 3,543 | 1,016 | 1,032 | 3,230 | 4,016 | 9,484 | 10,611 | 10,764 | 12,103 | 15,919 | 18,171 | 19,494 | 22,485 | 1,310 | 100 | 1,264 | 5,240 | 11,122 | 15 |
| 1,078 | 315 | 180 | 1,666 | 1,992 | 4,991 | 5,527 | 5,592 | 6,507 | 9,633 | 11,193 | 11,635 | 13,780 | 1,820 | 250 | 997 | 2,174 | 6,548 | 16 |
| 150 | 105 | 25 | 364 | 425 | 1,361 | 2,033 | 1,522 | 2,239 | 3,231 | 4,361 | 3,645 | 5,246 | 1,556 | 246 | 696 | 687 | 1,753 | 17 |
| 407 | 190 | 60 | 1,423 | 1,772 | 3,816 | 4,691 | 4,217 | 5,351 | 9,718 | 11,921 | 11,898 | 15,147 | 3,072 | 265 | 540 | 1,555 | 3,636 | 18 |
| 190 | 75 | 35 | 1,468 | 1,683 | 3,943 | 4,430 | 4,403 | 4,910 | 13,450 | 15,050 | 16,599 | 19,170 | 7,547 | 1,006 | 1,085 | 1,351 | 5,842 | 19 |
| 59 | 39 | 62 | 200 | 110 | 98 | 281 | 217 | 98 | 95 | 612 | 336 | 15 | ... | 55 | 67 | 20 | | |
| 2,962 | 1,751 | 1,635 | 2,375 | 3,286 | 15,067 | 15,624 | 24,460 | 23,938 | 18,966 | 18,864 | 28,721 | 27,756 | 8,739 | 310 | 325 | 2,306 | 11,025 | 21 |
| 530 | 306 | 456 | 478 | 814 | 1,833 | 1,610 | 5,478 | 4,444 | 1,865 | 1,640 | 4,865 | 3,600 | 544 | 5 | 251 | 1,181 | 22 | |
| 1,582 | 852 | 931 | 742 | 1,063 | 4,695 | 4,242 | 7,874 | 6,937 | 5,194 | 4,462 | 7,919 | 6,692 | 1,940 | 15 | 5 | 695 | 3,170 | 23 |
| 496 | 355 | 110 | 354 | 409 | 2,754 | 3,103 | 3,912 | 4,277 | 3,174 | 3,132 | 4,242 | 4,334 | 1,375 | 5 | 25 | 356 | 2,058 | 24 |
| 145 | 115 | 60 | 251 | 316 | 1,726 | 2,025 | 2,311 | 2,715 | 2,095 | 2,255 | 2,795 | 2,915 | 850 | 20 | 40 | 260 | 1,386 | 25 |
| 95 | 60 | 25 | 155 | 170 | 1,215 | 1,446 | 1,545 | 1,724 | 1,415 | 1,705 | 1,885 | 2,285 | 625 | 50 | 15 | 140 | 1,030 | 26 |
| 45 | 20 | 10 | 65 | 66 | 550 | 650 | 666 | 785 | 735 | 765 | 916 | 905 | 425 | 45 | 10 | 100 | 465 | 27 |
| 25 | 15 | 20 | 151 | 183 | 1,116 | 1,305 | 1,282 | 1,500 | 1,726 | 2,240 | 2,346 | 3,105 | 920 | 40 | 75 | 205 | 891 | 28 |
| 14 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 20 | 53 | 47 | 176 | 22 | 40 | 2,625 | 3,645 | 3,590 | 2,055 | 135 | 140 | 285 | 835 | 29 |
| 24,258 | 9,141 | 7,654 | 19,301 | 23,798 | 60,382 | 54,336 | 72,042 | 66,103 | 106,311 | 112,668 | 144,543 | 151,533 | 25,975 | 2,716 | 6,306 | 18,866 | 74,970 | 31 |
| 1,172 | 548 | 662 | 1,378 | 2,322 | 1,565 | 5,300 | 3,845 | 2,569 | 1,585 | 2,914 | 7,001 | 4,282 | 271 | 5 | 380 | 2,062 | 32 | |
| 7,231 | 3,159 | 3,169 | 4,851 | 9,920 | 7,610 | 13,091 | 10,339 | 12,185 | 9,732 | 20,401 | 16,238 | 665 | 5 | 490 | 2,331 | 9,949 | 33 | |
| 8,549 | 2,968 | 2,546 | 4,583 | 5,509 | 13,660 | 11,833 | 15,818 | 14,262 | 19,111 | 18,573 | 25,963 | 25,309 | 1,020 | 45 | 565 | 4,239 | 15,528 | 34 |
| 4,196 | 1,424 | 780 | 3,435 | 4,196 | 10,832 | 10,197 | 12,144 | 11,574 | 17,125 | 19,109 | 21,965 | 24,771 | 1,515 | 155 | 960 | 3,993 | 13,838 | 35 |
| 1,695 | 477 | 278 | 2,140 | 2,492 | 7,187 | 6,727 | 7,916 | 7,633 | 13,513 | 14,588 | 16,918 | 18,312 | 2,271 | 316 | 981 | 2,808 | 10,045 | 36 |
| 360 | 140 | 65 | 65 | 781 | 2,366 | 2,506 | 2,895 | 5,070 | 6,610 | 5,910 | 8,055 | 2,180 | 330 | 1,075 | 1,045 | 2,521 | 37 | |
| 810 | 211 | 85 | 2,134 | 2,560 | 5,697 | 5,767 | 7,472 | 16,424 | 17,639 | 21,080 | 22,867 | 5,196 | 445 | 960 | 2,401 | 10,618 | 38 | |
| 170 | 155 | 36 | 1,777 | 1,952 | 6,773 | 6,965 | 7,258 | 7,690 | 20,238 | 24,595 | 31,055 | 32,331 | 1,420 | 1,220 | 1,630 | 9,627 | 39 | |
| 75 | 59 | 33 | 39 | 79 | 90 | 162 | 242 | 393 | 76 | 137 | 644 | 5 | ... | 39 | 62 | 40 | | |
| 29,215 | 12,241 | 7,328 | 21,668 | 28,932 | 69,016 | 56,861 | 77,859 | 64,780 | 151,667 | 163,216 | 197,161 | 208,027 | 33,633 | 4,090 | 8,973 | 22,545 | 107,857 | 41 |
| 1,508 | 566 | 773 | 678 | 1,143 | 2,560 | 1,644 | 4,801 | 2,850 | 2,941 | 2,914 | 3,765 | 3,765 | 10 | 11 | 626 | 2,245 | 42 | |
| 8,825 | 3,267 | 3,091 | 2,756 | 3,996 | 13,783 | 16,871 | 16,317 | 9,433 | 19,040 | 11,238 | 28,111 | 17,138 | 620 | 45 | 101 | 2,661 | 16,327 | 43 |
| 9,970 | 4,575 | 2,222 | 4,743 | 6,599 | 16,485 | 13,704 | 17,847 | 15,141 | 29,837 | 30,373 | 38,728 | 39,740 | 1,370 | 75 | 690 | 4,747 | 25,615 | 44 |
| 5,386 | 2,485 | 790 | 4,513 | 6,286 | 12,520 | 11,735 | 13,469 | 12,748 | 28,301 | 35,178 | 35,108 | 43,601 | 2,411 | 205 | 1,216 | 4,853 | 23,093 | 45 |
| 2,072 | 792 | 211 | 3,194 | 4,023 | 8,164 | 7,723 | 8,720 | 8,624 | 20,780 | 25,434 | 25,422 | 30,608 | 3,786 | 335 | 1,875 | 3,815 | 15,144 | 46 |
| 395 | 156 | 80 | 915 | 1,115 | 2,310 | 2,610 | 2,445 | 2,977 | 7,640 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 8,415 | 3,415 | 615 | 1,830 | 1,050 | 4,005 | 47 |
| 236 | 100 | 25 | 2,187 | 2,564 | 5,981 | 5,790 | 6,346 | 6,420 | 22,322 | 25,855 | 27,417 | 32,035 | 14,410 | 1,960 | 1,925 | 1,855 | 8,822 | 49 |
| 115 | 70 | 50 | 2,815 | 3,730 | 3,960 | 3,888 | 4,275 | 4,160 | 9,890 | 11,670 | 11,205 | 13,580 | 4,295 | 340 | 660 | 1,420 | 5,855 | 68 |
| 28 | 25 | 16 | 14 | 38 | 27 | 111 | 90 | 229 | 24 | 81 | 190 | 315 | 5 | ... | 975 | 3,520 | 69 | |
| 19,090 | 7,342 | 8,685 | 4,219 | 5,160 | 62,145 | 49,493 | 71,076 | 56,966 | 122,052 | 130,189 | 156,909 | 164,756 | 19,035 | 1,517 | 3,015 | 16,855 | 98,521 | 71 |
| 531 | 237 | 389 | 220 | 342 | 1,403 | 1,403 | 2,883 | 2,155 | 1,493 | 1,493 | 2,330 | 2,330 | 58 | 1 | 5 | 248 | 6,805 | 62 |
| 4,363 | 1,379 | 3,015 | 603 | 820 | 8,759 | 4,546 | 11,371 | 5,855 | 10,467 | 5,662 | 16,557 | 9,310 | 331 | 10 | 15 | 1,668 | 8,087 | 73 |
| 6,432 | 2,698 | 3,065 | 879 | 1,025 | 14,075 | 10,789 | 15,640 | 12,352 | 21,202 | 19,314 | 27,797 | 20,795 | 706 | 25 | 90 | 3,822 | 21,980 | 75 |
| 4,519 | 1,843 | 1,373 | 867 | 1,107 | 13,328 | 11,667 | 14,553 | 12,672 | 24,599 | 29,344 | 30,397 | 36,213 | 1,331 | 65 | 275 | 3,822 | 18,561 | 74 |
| 2,041 | 741 | 535 | 579 | 621 | 9,958 | 8,777 | 10,835 | 9,693 | 22,522 | 25,654 | 26,900 | 30,921 | 2,467 | 236 | 670 | 3,539 | 19,117 | 76 |
| 350 | 126 | 80 | 195 | 230 | 2,648 | 3,050 | 2,777 | 3,216 | 7,018 | | | | | | | | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 5.—SPECIFIED FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT ON FARMS AND FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER,

[Data are based on reports]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Farms reporting specified facilities | | | | | | | Farms reporting specified equipment and machinery | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|---------|-------------|---------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------|
| | Telephone | | Electricity | | Tele- vision set, 1954 | Piped water, 1954 | Home freezer, 1954 | Elec- tric pig brooder, 1954 | Power feed grinder, 1954 | Milking ma- chine, 1954 | Grain combines | | Corn pickers | | |
| | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | | | | | | | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Minnesota..... | 112,921 | 107,279 | 155,530 | 150,610 | 55,086 | 94,347 | 63,799 | 8,852 | 52,586 | 73,989 | 59,656 | 30,161 | 62,079 | 45,249 | |
| 2 Class I..... | 2,781 | 1,746 | 2,970 | 2,026 | 1,771 | 2,652 | 2,085 | 426 | 1,606 | 851 | 2,120 | 1,106 | 1,974 | 1,244 | |
| 3 II..... | 20,197 | 16,273 | 23,239 | 20,019 | 11,197 | 18,814 | 14,039 | 3,313 | 12,763 | 16,734 | 16,039 | 9,043 | 17,330 | 13,130 | |
| 4 III..... | 36,274 | 36,781 | 45,584 | 49,118 | 18,353 | 31,399 | 22,390 | 3,292 | 20,575 | 28,903 | 23,054 | 12,768 | 27,154 | 21,966 | |
| 5 IV..... | 26,340 | 25,917 | 38,758 | 38,871 | 11,979 | 21,046 | 13,610 | 1,215 | 12,316 | 22,072 | 12,141 | 5,362 | 12,193 | 7,334 | |
| 6 V..... | 12,306 | 12,101 | 20,733 | 18,433 | 4,850 | 8,553 | 5,365 | 376 | 3,928 | 7,362 | 3,465 | 1,355 | 2,615 | 1,200 | |
| 7 VI..... | 4,297 | 3,905 | 7,319 | 6,115 | 1,337 | 2,768 | 1,487 | 85 | 671 | 946 | 611 | 300 | 480 | 210 | |
| 8 Part-time..... | 5,857 | 5,631 | 8,922 | 8,496 | 2,956 | 4,866 | 2,602 | 65 | 506 | 891 | 490 | 180 | 275 | 140 | |
| 9 Residential..... | 4,802 | 4,860 | 7,537 | 7,455 | 2,167 | 4,177 | 60 | 170 | 180 | 105 | 45 | 30 | 30 | 25 | |
| 10 Abnormal..... | 67 | 65 | 67 | 77 | 41 | 72 | 50 | 20 | 51 | 50 | 31 | 1 | 28 | ... | |
| 11 Iowa..... | 168,389 | 166,343 | 188,028 | 184,760 | 105,869 | 135,268 | 78,603 | 18,087 | 79,609 | 48,432 | 87,214 | 51,424 | 119,347 | 91,175 | |
| 12 Class I..... | 9,960 | 6,636 | 10,277 | 7,031 | 7,702 | 9,736 | 6,721 | 2,339 | 6,804 | 2,274 | 7,776 | 3,913 | 9,038 | 5,653 | |
| 13 II..... | 46,917 | 39,781 | 51,724 | 42,715 | 34,149 | 43,690 | 28,070 | 7,996 | 28,624 | 17,300 | 35,552 | 19,889 | 42,756 | 31,531 | |
| 14 III..... | 53,393 | 58,805 | 58,938 | 64,808 | 32,950 | 42,608 | 24,685 | 5,422 | 27,765 | 19,921 | 30,280 | 19,727 | 42,832 | 36,978 | |
| 15 IV..... | 28,028 | 32,498 | 32,798 | 36,609 | 15,602 | 19,628 | 10,797 | 1,700 | 11,516 | 6,725 | 10,467 | 6,220 | 18,342 | 13,465 | |
| 16 V..... | 11,825 | 13,330 | 14,425 | 15,405 | 6,200 | 7,815 | 3,645 | 410 | 3,405 | 1,620 | 2,355 | 1,220 | 4,690 | 2,705 | |
| 17 VI..... | 4,820 | 5,240 | 5,825 | 6,000 | 2,075 | 3,035 | 1,190 | 65 | 545 | 220 | 400 | 350 | 835 | 545 | |
| 18 Part-time..... | 5,850 | 5,370 | 7,050 | 6,390 | 3,780 | 4,485 | 1,940 | 85 | 635 | 260 | 255 | 70 | 635 | 240 | |
| 19 Residential..... | 5,500 | 4,620 | 6,890 | 5,730 | 3,360 | 4,170 | 1,500 | 60 | 270 | 65 | 110 | 20 | 180 | 40 | |
| 20 Abnormal..... | 96 | 60 | 101 | 72 | 51 | 101 | 55 | 10 | 45 | 47 | 19 | 15 | 39 | 18 | |
| 21 Missouri..... | 106,301 | 106,768 | 188,570 | 159,187 | 63,400 | 84,983 | 51,092 | 6,831 | 41,472 | 19,773 | 43,087 | 26,210 | 33,876 | 16,972 | |
| 22 Class I..... | 2,137 | 1,657 | 2,558 | 1,959 | 1,756 | 2,241 | 1,483 | 375 | 1,373 | 224 | 1,761 | 1,074 | 1,464 | 833 | |
| 23 II..... | 6,606 | 12,586 | 8,703 | 6,866 | 9,547 | 6,257 | 1,424 | 6,112 | 2,140 | 8,193 | 5,019 | 6,806 | 3,582 | ... | |
| 24 III..... | 19,101 | 17,300 | 27,788 | 23,046 | 12,024 | 17,202 | 10,559 | 2,185 | 12,157 | 5,694 | 14,277 | 9,274 | 11,700 | 6,151 | |
| 25 IV..... | 21,864 | 25,228 | 35,845 | 34,579 | 11,896 | 17,088 | 10,473 | 1,485 | 11,211 | 6,284 | 11,126 | 7,217 | 8,433 | 4,432 | |
| 26 V..... | 18,001 | 21,284 | 34,538 | 32,570 | 9,392 | 12,808 | 8,074 | 763 | 6,509 | 3,510 | 5,120 | 2,482 | 3,686 | 1,434 | |
| 27 VI..... | 9,539 | 11,720 | 20,132 | 18,093 | 3,567 | 5,449 | 3,159 | 146 | 1,844 | 736 | 1,304 | 631 | 942 | 305 | |
| 28 Part-time..... | 11,876 | 11,378 | 23,875 | 19,200 | 8,160 | 3,410 | 280 | 1,655 | 916 | 933 | 325 | 630 | 160 | ... | |
| 29 Residential..... | 14,424 | 11,507 | 31,195 | 20,933 | 9,714 | 11,256 | 5,638 | 165 | 597 | 250 | 346 | 179 | 205 | 72 | |
| 30 Abnormal..... | 48 | 53 | 104 | 88 | 25 | 48 | 39 | 8 | 14 | 19 | 27 | 9 | 10 | 4 | |
| 31 North Dakota..... | 28,386 | 27,219 | 55,824 | 44,214 | 11,190 | 25,413 | 25,222 | 2,218 | 16,605 | 11,881 | 45,816 | 35,043 | 5,674 | 5,343 | |
| 32 Class I..... | 839 | 695 | 1,047 | 905 | 438 | 889 | 85 | 437 | 154 | 961 | 878 | 211 | 258 | ... | |
| 33 II..... | 4,684 | 4,961 | 7,216 | 7,295 | 2,551 | 5,118 | 4,717 | 579 | 2,797 | 2,044 | 6,853 | 6,949 | 1,410 | 1,449 | |
| 34 III..... | 9,680 | 10,027 | 17,475 | 15,951 | 4,102 | 9,226 | 9,071 | 837 | 6,082 | 4,849 | 15,820 | 13,795 | 2,339 | 2,236 | |
| 35 IV..... | 8,379 | 7,754 | 18,666 | 13,090 | 2,842 | 6,950 | 7,319 | 559 | 5,092 | 3,817 | 15,253 | 9,856 | 1,354 | 1,117 | |
| 36 V..... | 3,232 | 2,442 | 7,702 | 4,666 | 824 | 2,116 | 1,09 | 1,682 | 848 | 5,401 | 2,762 | 316 | 204 | ... | |
| 37 VI..... | 752 | 711 | 2,015 | 1,178 | 149 | 519 | 493 | 20 | 370 | 97 | 1,114 | 603 | 28 | 65 | |
| 38 Part-time..... | 495 | 345 | 893 | 580 | 176 | 355 | 255 | 10 | 100 | 40 | 321 | 156 | 5 | 10 | |
| 39 Residential..... | 315 | 235 | 800 | 510 | 105 | 230 | 175 | 15 | 35 | 25 | 90 | 20 | 10 | ... | |
| 40 Abnormal..... | 10 | 49 | 10 | 39 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 20 | 1 | 4 | |
| 41 South Dakota..... | 37,376 | 36,850 | 56,733 | 45,892 | 10,600 | 29,749 | 21,849 | 3,054 | 22,393 | 8,876 | 31,739 | 20,438 | 32,129 | 25,705 | |
| 42 Class I..... | 1,115 | 1,055 | 1,439 | 1,382 | 402 | 1,246 | 931 | 129 | 856 | 127 | 913 | 825 | 843 | 764 | |
| 43 II..... | 7,106 | 6,321 | 9,310 | 7,694 | 2,337 | 6,761 | 5,287 | 906 | 5,119 | 1,801 | 6,781 | 4,573 | 5,554 | 5,183 | |
| 44 III..... | 13,711 | 13,876 | 19,880 | 16,680 | 4,115 | 10,931 | 8,371 | 1,277 | 8,717 | 4,037 | 12,670 | 7,921 | 13,289 | 11,025 | |
| 45 IV..... | 9,565 | 9,769 | 15,860 | 15,200 | 2,271 | 6,602 | 4,778 | 555 | 5,507 | 2,305 | 8,473 | 4,908 | 8,344 | 6,651 | |
| 46 V..... | 3,395 | 3,438 | 6,166 | 4,479 | 865 | 2,272 | 1,538 | 154 | 1,740 | 492 | 2,323 | 1,635 | 2,501 | 1,692 | |
| 47 VI..... | 1,039 | 955 | 1,919 | 1,292 | 277 | 745 | 439 | 30 | 263 | 66 | 391 | 381 | 456 | 300 | |
| 48 Part-time..... | 735 | 742 | 1,072 | 951 | 150 | 594 | 296 | ... | 127 | 20 | 143 | 116 | 87 | 60 | |
| 49 Residential..... | 677 | 641 | 1,050 | 962 | 176 | 563 | 186 | ... | 40 | 5 | 31 | 57 | 40 | 15 | |
| 50 Abnormal..... | 33 | 53 | 37 | 42 | 7 | 35 | 23 | 3 | 24 | 14 | 14 | 22 | 15 | 15 | |
| 51 Nebraska..... | 73,152 | 69,484 | 95,385 | 83,315 | 34,182 | 69,720 | 37,503 | 5,773 | 5,773 | 48,132 | 13,913 | 49,152 | 35,028 | 58,568 | 41,399 |
| 52 Class I..... | 3,892 | 2,724 | 4,106 | 3,112 | 1,966 | 3,926 | 2,689 | 422 | 2,678 | 655 | 2,290 | 1,538 | 2,533 | 1,549 | ... |
| 53 II..... | 15,983 | 11,854 | 18,515 | 13,534 | 8,183 | 16,328 | 10,387 | 2,138 | 11,410 | 3,777 | 12,356 | 7,897 | 13,411 | 8,436 | ... |
| 54 III..... | 24,523 | 23,910 | 31,140 | 27,902 | 12,218 | 23,481 | 13,104 | 2,093 | 18,087 | 5,998 | 19,608 | 14,152 | 22,918 | 17,936 | ... |
| 55 IV..... | 15,306 | 17,618 | 22,949 | 21,356 | 7,183 | 14,551 | 7,076 | 812 | 10,992 | 2,612 | 11,181 | 8,538 | 14,614 | 10,334 | ... |
| 56 V..... | 6,116 | 7,079 | 9,433 | 9,037 | 2,083 | 5,372 | 2,242 | 188 | 3,671 | 658 | 2,930 | 2,223 | 4,114 | 2,386 | ... |
| 57 VI..... | 2,224 | 2,441 | 3,236 | 3,117 | 754 | 1,824 | 1,624 | 31 | 712 | 96 | 527 | 468 | 669 | 605 | ... |
| 58 Part-time..... | 1,988 | 2,041 | 2,873 | 2,716 | 915 | 1,975 | 673 | 40 | 382 | 50 | 168 | 132 | 200 | 95 | ... |
| 59 Residential..... | 2,145 | 1,791 | 3,093 | 2,516 | 880 | 2,223 | 628 | 45 | 186 | 60 | 86 | 71 | 100 | 50 | ... |
| 60 Abnormal..... | 35 | 26 | 40 | 25 | 20 | 40 | 22 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| 61 Kansas..... | 89,927 | 89,756 | 111,651 | 97,728 | 34,010 | 73,641 | 36,481 | 4,365 | 46,912 | 17,445 | 68,470 | 61,311 | 19,349 | 11,940 | ... |
| 62 Class I..... | 3,157 | 2,638 | 3,510 | 2,946 | 1,450 | 3,298 | 2,030 | 219 | 2,153 | 453 | 2,849 | 2,608 | 850 | 2,505 | ... |
| 63 II..... | 16,002 | 10,681 | 18,293 | 11,857 | 6,993 | 15,645 | 9,285 | 1,320 | 10,153 | 4,178 | 16,079 | 10,885 | 4,376 | 2,368 | ... |
| 64 III..... | 23,870 | 22,276 | 28,152 | 23,753 | 8,619 | 20,640 | 10,445 | 1,528 | 14,465 | 6,371 | 23,220 | 20,680 | 6,956 | 4,344 | ... |
| 65 IV..... | 19,135 | 23,479 | 24,282 | 24,702 | 6,297 | 14,260 | 6,619 | 753 | 11,162 | 3,911 | 16,201 | 17,761 | 4,515 | 3,161 | ... |
| 66 V..... | 11,344 | 13,992 | 15,208 | 14,846 | 3,789 | 7,662 | 3,568 | 256 | 5,747 | 1,699 | 6,991 | 6,920 | 1,885 | 1,070 | ... |
| 67 VI..... | 4,261 | 5,569 | 5,790 | 5,738 | 1,122 | 2,380 | 9 | | | | | | | | |

BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

for only a sample of farms. See text.]

GENERAL REPORT

Table 5.—SPECIFIED FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT ON FARMS AND FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER,

[Data are based on reports]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Farms reporting specified facilities | | | | | | Farms reporting specified equipment and machinery | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------|-------------|---------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|--------|
| | Telephone | | Electricity | | Tele- vision set, 1954 | Piped running water, 1954 | Home freezer, 1954 | Elec- tric pig brooder, 1954 | Power feed grinder, 1954 | Milking ma- chine, 1954 | Grain combines | |
| | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | | | | | | | 1954 | 1950 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Virginia..... | 45,869 | 35,847 | 125,021 | 114,241 | 43,702 | 68,750 | 31,958 | 878 | 11,535 | 5,101 | 8,660 | 6,071 |
| 2 Class I..... | 1,670 | 1,138 | 1,857 | 1,457 | 1,322 | 1,794 | 1,387 | 66 | 932 | 511 | 639 | 438 |
| 3 II..... | 3,240 | 2,686 | 4,442 | 3,952 | 2,796 | 4,076 | 2,986 | 77 | 1,983 | 1,515 | 1,536 | 1,128 |
| 4 III..... | 4,121 | 3,162 | 7,580 | 6,467 | 3,714 | 6,019 | 3,676 | 178 | 2,262 | 1,093 | 1,864 | 1,203 |
| 5 IV..... | 5,718 | 4,447 | 15,711 | 13,711 | 5,577 | 9,618 | 5,202 | 106 | 2,647 | 885 | 2,031 | 1,312 |
| 6 V..... | 6,727 | 5,136 | 21,868 | 18,529 | 6,425 | 10,978 | 4,730 | 140 | 1,934 | 600 | 1,405 | 1,067 |
| 7 VI..... | 3,497 | 3,555 | 14,564 | 16,002 | 3,028 | 6,055 | 2,187 | 35 | 602 | 130 | 426 | 393 |
| 8 Part-time..... | 8,387 | 5,920 | 20,638 | 17,246 | 7,800 | 12,153 | 9,164 | 135 | 871 | 215 | 510 | 321 |
| 9 Residential..... | 12,447 | 9,745 | 38,287 | 36,785 | 13,007 | 17,993 | 6,575 | 135 | 275 | 96 | 222 | 173 |
| 10 Abnormal..... | 62 | 58 | 74 | 92 | 33 | 64 | 51 | 6 | 29 | 26 | 27 | 31 |
| 11 West Virginia..... | 21,746 | 21,719 | 63,274 | 59,137 | 20,002 | 30,391 | 12,593 | 368 | 4,789 | 3,116 | 828 | 621 |
| 12 Class I..... | 242 | 172 | 350 | 221 | 210 | 326 | 188 | 6 | 116 | 47 | 34 | 29 |
| 13 II..... | 691 | 736 | 1,129 | 1,073 | 542 | 979 | 578 | 29 | 478 | 432 | 158 | 93 |
| 14 III..... | 1,291 | 1,096 | 2,215 | 1,734 | 956 | 1,729 | 904 | 74 | 852 | 870 | 210 | 128 |
| 15 IV..... | 1,612 | 1,802 | 3,051 | 3,099 | 1,186 | 2,189 | 1,120 | 42 | 847 | 837 | 134 | 126 |
| 16 V..... | 2,416 | 2,552 | 5,135 | 5,049 | 1,801 | 3,209 | 1,390 | 70 | 861 | 438 | 96 | 60 |
| 17 VI..... | 2,294 | 2,487 | 7,907 | 6,236 | 1,588 | 3,112 | 1,088 | 25 | 508 | 110 | 65 | 85 |
| 18 Part-time..... | 4,291 | 4,514 | 11,247 | 10,920 | 4,168 | 6,024 | 2,515 | 45 | 679 | 185 | 95 | 60 |
| 19 Residential..... | 8,886 | 8,336 | 31,916 | 30,766 | 9,539 | 12,799 | 4,797 | 70 | 435 | 150 | 35 | 40 |
| 20 Abnormal..... | 23 | 24 | 39 | 12 | 13 | 24 | 13 | 7 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 10 |
| 21 North Carolina..... | 45,165 | 23,342 | 251,007 | 219,422 | 70,560 | 128,275 | 58,833 | 1,321 | 6,685 | 5,402 | 15,112 | 12,742 |
| 22 Class I..... | 605 | 207 | 974 | 358 | 596 | 887 | 587 | 23 | 238 | 184 | 413 | 153 |
| 23 II..... | 2,268 | 1,096 | 5,714 | 2,491 | 3,119 | 4,709 | 3,068 | 73 | 987 | 1,013 | 1,795 | 900 |
| 24 III..... | 4,591 | 1,866 | 26,925 | 15,094 | 9,325 | 15,062 | 10,028 | 225 | 1,574 | 1,861 | 3,349 | 2,122 |
| 25 IV..... | 6,287 | 3,486 | 59,611 | 51,443 | 13,819 | 25,011 | 14,659 | 306 | 1,326 | 2,127 | 3,723 | 3,606 |
| 26 V..... | 6,536 | 3,581 | 50,598 | 51,969 | 11,188 | 21,427 | 9,643 | 225 | 1,043 | 606 | 2,657 | 3,096 |
| 27 VI..... | 3,577 | 2,114 | 27,089 | 28,070 | 5,185 | 12,088 | 4,389 | 105 | 575 | 185 | 1,242 | 270 |
| 28 Part-time..... | 6,772 | 3,264 | 26,036 | 22,327 | 9,262 | 15,843 | 5,777 | 126 | 448 | 110 | 1,135 | 1,003 |
| 29 Residential..... | 14,419 | 7,657 | 53,949 | 47,565 | 17,972 | 33,138 | 10,608 | 235 | 456 | 205 | 769 | 595 |
| 30 Abnormal..... | 110 | 71 | 111 | 105 | 94 | 110 | 74 | 3 | 30 | 21 | 29 | 8 |
| 31 South Carolina..... | 21,606 | 11,896 | 109,100 | 95,060 | 24,866 | 26,182 | 491 | 3,761 | 1,718 | 7,065 | 6,290 | 902 |
| 32 Class I..... | 550 | 346 | 725 | 470 | 466 | 682 | 477 | 19 | 332 | 116 | 480 | 307 |
| 33 II..... | 1,309 | 638 | 2,179 | 1,392 | 1,220 | 2,005 | 1,295 | 30 | 666 | 431 | 1,062 | 689 |
| 34 III..... | 1,677 | 899 | 6,446 | 3,479 | 1,774 | 3,980 | 2,977 | 42 | 635 | 395 | 1,037 | 727 |
| 35 IV..... | 2,390 | 1,334 | 19,330 | 13,406 | 2,789 | 7,090 | 5,139 | 91 | 597 | 312 | 1,354 | 1,226 |
| 36 V..... | 2,742 | 1,737 | 21,636 | 20,669 | 3,589 | 7,665 | 4,317 | 62 | 610 | 175 | 1,338 | 1,434 |
| 37 VI..... | 1,688 | 1,293 | 14,376 | 17,636 | 1,891 | 4,475 | 2,010 | 71 | 315 | 71 | 613 | 780 |
| 38 Part-time..... | 3,835 | 2,200 | 17,459 | 15,361 | 4,887 | 8,936 | 4,010 | 80 | 384 | 71 | 809 | 680 |
| 39 Residential..... | 7,379 | 3,432 | 26,906 | 22,522 | 8,242 | 15,325 | 5,947 | 95 | 213 | 75 | 357 | 434 |
| 40 Abnormal..... | 36 | 17 | 43 | 35 | 8 | 38 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 15 | 13 |
| 41 Georgia..... | 36,495 | 18,619 | 152,340 | 149,323 | 45,724 | 85,757 | 37,356 | 920 | 8,270 | 3,424 | 9,075 | 7,560 |
| 42 Class I..... | 1,107 | 478 | 1,702 | 833 | 1,107 | 1,636 | 1,024 | 51 | 654 | 339 | 758 | 407 |
| 43 II..... | 2,878 | 1,274 | 6,455 | 3,835 | 3,359 | 5,935 | 2,986 | 100 | 1,622 | 1,015 | 2,004 | 1,281 |
| 44 III..... | 3,768 | 1,586 | 18,143 | 8,887 | 4,894 | 10,761 | 5,309 | 142 | 1,695 | 1,028 | 1,878 | 1,370 |
| 45 IV..... | 4,316 | 2,028 | 25,226 | 21,041 | 5,214 | 14,037 | 6,840 | 183 | 1,636 | 488 | 1,753 | 1,540 |
| 46 V..... | 4,172 | 2,419 | 28,077 | 31,403 | 5,925 | 12,456 | 5,783 | 157 | 1,043 | 189 | 1,435 | 1,448 |
| 47 VI..... | 2,370 | 1,641 | 18,319 | 26,475 | 3,206 | 7,081 | 2,847 | 61 | 449 | 46 | 485 | 666 |
| 48 Part-time..... | 5,701 | 2,910 | 19,662 | 21,076 | 7,001 | 11,203 | 4,826 | 96 | 643 | 120 | 544 | 491 |
| 49 Residential..... | 12,118 | 6,245 | 38,676 | 35,726 | 14,986 | 22,573 | 7,705 | 126 | 500 | 176 | 201 | 347 |
| 50 Abnormal..... | 65 | 42 | 80 | 47 | 32 | 75 | 4 | 28 | 23 | 17 | 10 | 4 |
| 51 Florida..... | 20,690 | 10,253 | 50,040 | 40,529 | 13,477 | 41,541 | 16,609 | 246 | 1,361 | 1,161 | 843 | 430 |
| 52 Class I..... | 2,202 | 1,170 | 2,814 | 1,695 | 1,387 | 2,727 | 1,381 | 25 | 226 | 463 | 148 | 74 |
| 53 II..... | 2,308 | 1,045 | 3,529 | 2,082 | 1,517 | 3,382 | 1,617 | 23 | 208 | 271 | 182 | 95 |
| 54 III..... | 2,292 | 1,070 | 5,067 | 2,895 | 1,637 | 4,741 | 2,124 | 39 | 312 | 169 | 187 | 79 |
| 55 IV..... | 2,639 | 1,138 | 6,617 | 4,658 | 1,549 | 5,774 | 2,284 | 51 | 208 | 82 | 178 | 98 |
| 56 V..... | 2,277 | 1,159 | 6,699 | 5,510 | 1,438 | 5,239 | 2,184 | 42 | 167 | 71 | 79 | 28 |
| 57 VI..... | 629 | 505 | 3,123 | 4,354 | 394 | 2,104 | 799 | 10 | 63 | 30 | 27 | 21 |
| 58 Part-time..... | 3,151 | 1,597 | 8,363 | 6,807 | 2,072 | 6,861 | 2,492 | 21 | 107 | 36 | 13 | 27 |
| 59 Residential..... | 5,170 | 2,543 | 13,805 | 11,488 | 3,469 | 10,691 | 3,713 | 35 | 65 | 30 | 25 | 15 |
| 60 Abnormal..... | 22 | 26 | 23 | 40 | 14 | 22 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 Kentucky..... | 50,076 | 45,813 | 173,483 | 145,246 | 45,926 | 54,867 | 30,273 | 1,643 | 14,349 | 9,097 | 8,716 | 6,617 |
| 62 Class I..... | 710 | 680 | 839 | 834 | 578 | 747 | 554 | 56 | 505 | 116 | 447 | 367 |
| 63 II..... | 3,441 | 3,189 | 4,614 | 4,433 | 2,592 | 3,562 | 2,329 | 255 | 2,238 | 1,245 | 1,767 | 1,361 |
| 64 III..... | 8,064 | 6,678 | 14,618 | 11,955 | 6,838 | 8,094 | 5,175 | 451 | 3,989 | 3,118 | 2,718 | 1,857 |
| 65 IV..... | 10,897 | 9,572 | 31,233 | 24,199 | 10,036 | 10,962 | 6,632 | 317 | 3,991 | 2,851 | 2,301 | 1,713 |
| 66 V..... | 9,476 | 9,181 | 37,073 | 31,892 | 8,528 | 9,637 | 5,607 | 190 | 2,220 | 1,098 | 1,028 | 801 |
| 67 VI..... | 4,363 | 5,547 | 23,674 | 22,211 | 3,544 | 4,645 | 2,220 | 155 | 537 | 206 | 180 | 320 |
| 68 Part-time..... | 6,100 | 4,769 | 22,055 | 16,883 | 6,048 | 6,960 | 3,332 | 85 | 535 | 250 | 176 | 120 |
| 69 Residential..... | 6,944 | 6,143 | 39,296 | 32,768 | 7,706 | 10,184 | 1,378 | 120 | 315 | 155 | 90 | 66 |
| 70 Abnormal..... | 81 | 54 | 71 | 56 | 76 | 46 | 14 | 19 | 28 | 9 | 12 | 5 |
| 71 Tennessee..... | 61,553 | 43,541 | 184,762 | 165,551 | 50,127 | 73,715 | 35,772 | 1,585 | 11,800 | 7,828 | 11,010 | 9,147 |
| 72 Class I..... | 516 | 384 | 606 | 573 | 428 | 552 | 30 | 336 | 173 | 322 | 299 | 142 |
| 73 II..... | 2,085 | 1,590 | 2,748 | 2,638 | 1,662 | 2,315 | 1,727 | 205 | 1,171 | 991 | 1,374 | 1,253 |
| 74 III..... | 5,285 | 3,536 | 9,177 | 7,256 | 4,297 | 6,299 | 3,948 | 336 | 2,598 | 2,320 | 2,793 | 2,140 |
| 75 IV..... | 9,554 | 6,979 | 24,837 | 19,487 | 7,844 | 11,326 | 6,521 | 268 | 3,061 | 2,118 | 3,178 | 2,344 |
| 76 V..... | 12,689 | 8,841 | 42,779 | 36,863 | 9,845 | 14,824 | 7,206 | 237 | 2,480 | 1,226 | 2,078 | 1,788 |
| 77 VI..... | 7,435 | 6,044 | 33,525 | 34,494 | 5,098 | 8,894 | 3,635 | 160 | 981 | 440 | 656 | 733 |
| 78 Part-time..... | 10,701 | 6,930 | 31,228 | 26,816 | 9,369 | 13,445 | 5,886 | 165 | 792 | 390 | 416 | 423 |
| 79 Residential..... | 13,244 | 9,182 | 39,813 | 37,307 | | | | | | | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Farms reporting specified equipment and machinery—Continued | | Artificial ponds, reservoirs, and earth tanks, 1954 | | Motortrucks | | | | Automobiles | | | | Number of farms, by class of work power, 1954 | | | | | | |
|---|-------|---|--------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|----|
| Pick-up balers | | Field forage harvesters, 1954 | | Farms reporting | | Number | | Farms reporting | | Number | | No tractor, horses, or mules | No tractor and only 1 horse or mule | No tractor and 2 or more horses and/or mules | Tractor and horses and/or mules | Tractor and no horses or mules | | |
| 1954 | 1950 | Farms reporting | Number | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | | | |
| 9,032 | 3,507 | 2,136 | 12,440 | 18,688 | 50,732 | 41,702 | 58,936 | 49,099 | 81,900 | 77,078 | 100,799 | 94,010 | 48,669 | 19,549 | 19,198 | 26,850 | 22,104 | 1 |
| 832 | 541 | 505 | 796 | 1,722 | 1,624 | 1,229 | 3,909 | 3,256 | 1,800 | 1,388 | 5,235 | 3,469 | 212 | 30 | 31 | 805 | 815 | 2 |
| 1,925 | 944 | 781 | 1,558 | 2,855 | 3,583 | 3,047 | 5,136 | 4,453 | 5,405 | 3,485 | 7,229 | 5,791 | 302 | 52 | 80 | 2,155 | 1,911 | 3 |
| 1,824 | 769 | 286 | 1,735 | 2,722 | 5,127 | 1,135 | 6,198 | 5,009 | 6,365 | 5,380 | 8,917 | 7,467 | 663 | 186 | 592 | 3,709 | 2,602 | 4 |
| 2,165 | 571 | 246 | 2,298 | 3,377 | 8,531 | 6,824 | 9,446 | 7,507 | 11,573 | 10,949 | 14,056 | 13,345 | 2,521 | 824 | 2,511 | 6,841 | 3,785 | 6 |
| 1,203 | 409 | 125 | 2,284 | 3,264 | 9,645 | 7,558 | 10,408 | 8,298 | 13,894 | 12,992 | 15,951 | 15,074 | 5,597 | 2,277 | 5,492 | 6,533 | 3,878 | 6 |
| 362 | 103 | 35 | 722 | 998 | 4,823 | 4,875 | 5,036 | 5,106 | 6,701 | 8,517 | 7,072 | 9,360 | 4,769 | 3,841 | 4,377 | 2,405 | 1,605 | 7 |
| 486 | 97 | 95 | 1,664 | 2,076 | 7,734 | 5,973 | 8,438 | 6,676 | 14,386 | 12,003 | 16,647 | 13,987 | 8,816 | 3,377 | 2,685 | 2,704 | 4,281 | 9 |
| 142 | 46 | 47 | 1,363 | 1,631 | 9,607 | 8,010 | 10,140 | 8,636 | 23,051 | 22,346 | 25,508 | 25,356 | 25,784 | 8,957 | 3,430 | 1,650 | 3,211 | 10 |
| 33 | 27 | 16 | 20 | 43 | 58 | 225 | 158 | 145 | 78 | 184 | 161 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 48 | 48 | 16 | |
| 2,505 | 611 | 619 | 8,425 | 13,623 | 24,464 | 21,621 | 27,011 | 24,615 | 32,379 | 32,831 | 36,574 | 37,266 | 26,931 | 12,915 | 13,188 | 7,471 | 8,065 | 11 |
| 117 | 60 | 51 | 186 | 603 | 308 | 201 | 869 | 696 | 303 | 213 | 675 | 603 | 58 | 3 | 112 | 177 | 12 | |
| 459 | 177 | 215 | 516 | 1,225 | 880 | 914 | 1,247 | 1,405 | 930 | 854 | 1,445 | 1,239 | 155 | 50 | 103 | 416 | 424 | 13 |
| 611 | 130 | 165 | 909 | 2,121 | 1,549 | 1,220 | 1,835 | 1,484 | 1,764 | 1,310 | 2,226 | 1,636 | 296 | 101 | 193 | 862 | 837 | 14 |
| 543 | 88 | 70 | 1,089 | 1,870 | 2,041 | 1,989 | 2,314 | 2,275 | 2,021 | 2,216 | 2,399 | 2,567 | 121 | 131 | 582 | 1,120 | 908 | 15 |
| 335 | 50 | 41 | 1,354 | 2,141 | 3,038 | 2,762 | 3,265 | 3,069 | 3,113 | 3,299 | 3,526 | 3,808 | 839 | 402 | 1,883 | 1,523 | 1,090 | 16 |
| 161 | 40 | 40 | 986 | 1,453 | 3,009 | 2,721 | 3,087 | 2,393 | 2,831 | 2,787 | 2,961 | 3,034 | 1,961 | 1,796 | 3,322 | 997 | 757 | 17 |
| 212 | 45 | 25 | 1,662 | 2,253 | 5,245 | 4,620 | 5,603 | 4,994 | 6,802 | 6,858 | 7,650 | 7,548 | 3,132 | 2,036 | 2,981 | 1,484 | 2,106 | 18 |
| 45 | 15 | 25 | 1,711 | 1,926 | 8,371 | 7,625 | 8,666 | 8,255 | 15,280 | 15,653 | 16,800 | 19,767 | 8,394 | 4,121 | 950 | 1,771 | 19 | |
| 12 | 6 | 12 | 31 | 31 | 23 | 19 | 125 | 44 | 17 | 14 | 39 | 31 | 2 | ... | 7 | 15 | 20 | |
| 6,918 | 5,728 | 1,800 | 17,336 | 21,793 | 80,376 | 55,396 | 86,425 | 60,410 | 162,738 | 140,069 | 183,123 | 159,201 | 87,653 | 43,718 | 35,967 | 62,527 | 37,953 | 21 |
| 225 | 111 | 152 | 306 | 608 | 756 | 315 | 1,576 | 808 | 841 | 312 | 1,886 | 753 | 171 | 21 | 463 | 332 | 22 | |
| 988 | 506 | 362 | 1,197 | 1,832 | 4,074 | 1,760 | 5,104 | 2,490 | 4,844 | 2,026 | 6,841 | 542 | 145 | 387 | 3,155 | 1,576 | 23 | |
| 1,621 | 1,123 | 491 | 2,383 | 3,039 | 11,588 | 5,393 | 12,546 | 6,076 | 20,957 | 11,265 | 24,232 | 13,754 | 3,600 | 1,072 | 4,887 | 12,497 | 5,481 | 24 |
| 1,856 | 1,758 | 287 | 3,609 | 4,499 | 19,388 | 12,690 | 20,135 | 13,478 | 41,130 | 35,575 | 45,117 | 39,747 | 13,438 | 6,760 | 12,233 | 19,873 | 9,828 | 25 |
| 1,119 | 1,239 | 211 | 3,215 | 4,002 | 15,910 | 12,925 | 16,737 | 13,583 | 31,504 | 33,199 | 34,454 | 36,910 | 15,115 | 10,733 | 8,459 | 12,684 | 7,446 | 26 |
| 432 | 353 | 90 | 1,531 | 1,724 | 7,749 | 6,729 | 8,028 | 7,140 | 12,811 | 13,426 | 13,790 | 16,813 | 10,133 | 8,211 | 4,420 | 4,971 | 3,051 | 27 |
| 439 | 301 | 116 | 2,222 | 2,751 | 8,116 | 8,726 | 8,656 | 17,962 | 14,608 | 20,102 | 16,504 | 11,495 | 5,666 | 2,016 | 4,446 | 2,682 | 3,446 | 28 |
| 311 | 299 | 81 | 2,848 | 3,298 | 12,709 | 9,391 | 13,353 | 10,037 | 32,604 | 27,595 | 36,189 | 31,335 | 33,159 | 11,110 | 11,110 | 3,538 | 5,782 | 29 |
| 17 | 38 | 10 | 25 | 40 | 86 | 57 | 220 | 142 | 85 | 52 | 167 | 167 | ... | ... | 11 | 89 | 11 | 30 |
| 2,929 | 2,159 | 701 | 5,802 | 8,051 | 35,076 | 25,440 | 40,274 | 29,714 | 76,125 | 69,963 | 88,950 | 81,449 | 41,973 | 27,658 | 20,339 | 20,466 | 13,752 | 31 |
| 300 | 150 | 128 | 329 | 572 | 676 | 463 | 2,013 | 1,215 | 689 | 451 | 2,381 | 1,258 | 30 | 15 | 457 | 229 | 32 | |
| 513 | 281 | 235 | 541 | 946 | 1,871 | 1,183 | 2,925 | 1,849 | 1,936 | 1,713 | 3,498 | 1,951 | 152 | 40 | 73 | 1,340 | 615 | 33 |
| 434 | 238 | 87 | 627 | 923 | 3,509 | 1,903 | 4,147 | 2,429 | 4,943 | 2,795 | 6,280 | 3,667 | 853 | 320 | 1,391 | 2,899 | 1,169 | 34 |
| 550 | 427 | 92 | 848 | 1,273 | 6,626 | 4,203 | 7,258 | 4,796 | 13,398 | 9,595 | 15,054 | 11,250 | 5,779 | 2,797 | 5,311 | 4,652 | 1,292 | 35 |
| 493 | 535 | 96 | 936 | 1,249 | 6,699 | 5,446 | 7,245 | 6,026 | 14,946 | 15,144 | 16,633 | 17,189 | 7,512 | 4,562 | 5,573 | 4,293 | 2,513 | 36 |
| 183 | 265 | 20 | 470 | 635 | 3,773 | 3,949 | 4,054 | 4,123 | 8,367 | 12,563 | 9,077 | 13,561 | 5,495 | 5,762 | 3,783 | 2,056 | 1,226 | 37 |
| 264 | 161 | 30 | 980 | 1,173 | 5,707 | 3,900 | 6,116 | 4,295 | 13,066 | 12,221 | 14,916 | 14,005 | 6,393 | 5,672 | 2,307 | 2,789 | 2,794 | 38 |
| 91 | 115 | 5 | 1,056 | 1,264 | 6,182 | 4,369 | 6,430 | 4,902 | 18,747 | 16,005 | 21,031 | 18,521 | 15,739 | 8,494 | 1,886 | 1,964 | 2,967 | 39 |
| 11 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 16 | 33 | 26 | 86 | 79 | 33 | 16 | 80 | 47 | 20 | ... | 16 | 17 | 40 | |
| 3,860 | 3,721 | 1,045 | 19,775 | 27,088 | 67,925 | 55,396 | 77,468 | 62,865 | 95,731 | 89,237 | 110,991 | 100,525 | 52,409 | 25,843 | 22,026 | 34,801 | 30,386 | 41 |
| 490 | 181 | 188 | 726 | 1,577 | 1,474 | 789 | 3,443 | 2,076 | 1,530 | 757 | 3,940 | 1,811 | 184 | 78 | 24 | 996 | 437 | 42 |
| 984 | 564 | 293 | 2,074 | 3,577 | 5,167 | 3,130 | 7,236 | 4,412 | 5,158 | 2,817 | 7,773 | 4,077 | 820 | 317 | 3,041 | 1,972 | 433 | 33 |
| 785 | 680 | 205 | 3,238 | 4,740 | 9,806 | 6,012 | 11,365 | 7,151 | 9,492 | 5,755 | 11,348 | 6,805 | 2,227 | 982 | 968 | 6,032 | 2,899 | 34 |
| 643 | 846 | 99 | 4,363 | 5,745 | 14,060 | 10,460 | 15,227 | 11,319 | 14,951 | 12,747 | 16,751 | 13,485 | 5,185 | 1,571 | 3,759 | 9,025 | 6,761 | 45 |
| 430 | 687 | 87 | 3,066 | 3,854 | 12,325 | 12,259 | 13,279 | 13,168 | 16,281 | 18,072 | 17,567 | 19,555 | 8,214 | 3,096 | 6,714 | 6,815 | 6,293 | 46 |
| 182 | 337 | 62 | 1,599 | 2,037 | 6,942 | 7,496 | 7,246 | 7,885 | 9,254 | 14,275 | 9,936 | 15,052 | 5,455 | 5,071 | 3,390 | 2,682 | 4,682 | 47 |
| 242 | 250 | 45 | 2,241 | 2,663 | 7,755 | 6,802 | 8,298 | 7,519 | 13,848 | 13,996 | 15,561 | 15,582 | 7,059 | 4,696 | 2,666 | 3,108 | 4,054 | 48 |
| 97 | 167 | 60 | 2,445 | 2,832 | 10,341 | 10,999 | 9,105 | 25,177 | 21,165 | 27,917 | 23,634 | 22,965 | 10,127 | 2,507 | 2,346 | 3,995 | 49 | 50 |
| 534 | 301 | 325 | 2,580 | 4,033 | 26,377 | 20,809 | 37,022 | 29,799 | 34,799 | 28,195 | 46,897 | 36,023 | 26,882 | 6,982 | 2,911 | 8,281 | 12,434 | 51 |
| 177 | 30 | 139 | 898 | 2,550 | 1,857 | 9,186 | 7,181 | 2,602 | 1,738 | 8,145 | 4,722 | 798 | 55 | 64 | 1,061 | 1,214 | 52 | |
| 101 | 54 | 51 | 360 | 751 | 1,754 | 3,947 | 2,679 | 2,952 | 1,823 | 4,357 | 2,676 | 5,114 | 93 | 118 | 916 | 1,218 | 53 | |
| 138 | 57 | 37 | 358 | 477 | 3,481 | 2,014 | 4,312 | 2,585 | 3,613 | 2,319 | 4,527 | 3,027 | 2,298 | 149 | 165 | 1,454 | 1,677 | 54 |
| 59 | 80 | 27 | 367 | 531 | 4,132 | 2,936 | 4,671 | 3,352 | 4,377 | 2,972 | 5,255 | 3,521 | 2,755 | 404 | 425 | 1,730 | 2,291 | 55 |
| 3 | 15 | 7 | 150 | 213 | 1,656 | 2,186 | 1,772 | 2,312 | 1,504 | 2,474 | 1,665 | 2,183 | 987 | 469 | 457 | 1,416 | 1,714 | 57 |
| 6 | 5 | 25 | 312 | 380</ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 5.—SPECIFIED FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT ON FARMS AND FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER,

[Data are based on reports]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Farms reporting specified facilities | | | | | | | Farms reporting specified equipment and machinery | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------|-------------|---------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|--------|--------------|-------|
| | Telephone | | Electricity | | Tele- vision set, 1954 | Piped running water, 1954 | Home freezer, 1954 | Elec- tric pig brooder, 1954 | Power feed grinder, 1954 | Milking ma- chine, 1954 | Grain combines | | Corn pickers | |
| | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | | | | | | | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Mississippi..... | 29,734 | 16,436 | 183,331 | 140,486 | 29,514 | 63,150 | 36,293 | 716 | 7,509 | 5,047 | 6,282 | 4,910 | 1,900 | 652 |
| 2 Class I..... | 1,301 | 655 | 1,665 | 967 | 1,067 | 1,543 | 1,210 | 26 | 531 | 114 | 1,135 | 676 | 455 | 245 |
| 3 II..... | 1,612 | 712 | 3,061 | 1,784 | 1,564 | 2,585 | 1,899 | 44 | 871 | 573 | 1,276 | 857 | 396 | 146 |
| 4 III..... | 2,314 | 947 | 7,500 | 3,486 | 2,448 | 4,466 | 3,129 | 86 | 1,206 | 1,413 | 1,234 | 762 | 350 | 107 |
| 5 IV..... | 3,371 | 1,481 | 27,517 | 10,671 | 4,143 | 8,195 | 5,625 | 105 | 1,669 | 1,571 | 1,164 | 874 | 281 | 47 |
| 6 V..... | 4,359 | 2,476 | 52,31 | 29,895 | 5,127 | 11,346 | 6,974 | 154 | 1,534 | 721 | 793 | 929 | 208 | 42 |
| 7 VI..... | 2,870 | 2,416 | 33,289 | 38,024 | 3,080 | 7,724 | 3,919 | 85 | 709 | 235 | 340 | 484 | 112 | 45 |
| 8 Part-time..... | 5,366 | 2,859 | 24,203 | 23,897 | 5,152 | 6,225 | 103 | 693 | 271 | 221 | 224 | 51 | 6 | |
| 9 Residential..... | 8,313 | 4,863 | 33,937 | 31,728 | 6,916 | 16,112 | 7,289 | 110 | 281 | 135 | 109 | 88 | 43 | 10 |
| 10 Abnormal..... | 28 | 27 | 34 | 17 | 28 | 23 | 15 | 3 | 14 | 10 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 Arkansas..... | 24,345 | 19,177 | 131,558 | 121,832 | 29,336 | 50,103 | 27,736 | 760 | 6,439 | 4,367 | 10,908 | 6,834 | 1,509 | 787 |
| 12 Class I..... | 2,001 | 851 | 3,248 | 1,574 | 2,310 | 2,881 | 2,105 | 94 | 734 | 126 | 2,258 | 1,008 | 492 | 185 |
| 13 II..... | 2,248 | 1,392 | 6,232 | 4,289 | 3,212 | 4,741 | 2,935 | 74 | 791 | 467 | 2,722 | 1,719 | 401 | 190 |
| 14 III..... | 2,347 | 1,497 | 11,298 | 8,045 | 4,343 | 5,933 | 3,497 | 82 | 954 | 1,055 | 2,347 | 1,538 | 289 | 142 |
| 15 IV..... | 2,276 | 2,029 | 18,735 | 15,304 | 4,133 | 6,306 | 3,752 | 119 | 1,140 | 1,133 | 1,773 | 1,221 | 181 | 119 |
| 16 V..... | 2,448 | 2,834 | 24,391 | 24,963 | 3,870 | 6,475 | 3,480 | 148 | 1,094 | 901 | 1,036 | 782 | 110 | 69 |
| 17 VI..... | 1,747 | 2,149 | 16,400 | 21,622 | 1,594 | 4,247 | 2,210 | 41 | 646 | 251 | 371 | 326 | 20 | 57 |
| 18 Part-time..... | 4,108 | 3,100 | 18,654 | 18,516 | 3,427 | 7,821 | 4,048 | 100 | 748 | 300 | 304 | 121 | 15 | 10 |
| 19 Residential..... | 7,154 | 5,319 | 32,584 | 27,506 | 5,839 | 11,683 | 5,694 | 100 | 321 | 130 | 88 | 115 | ... 15 | 15 |
| 20 Abnormal..... | 16 | 7 | 16 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 15 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 1 | ... |
| 21 Louisiana..... | 28,464 | 14,380 | 101,426 | 83,189 | 22,507 | 55,617 | 37,585 | 389 | 3,894 | 3,235 | 4,031 | 2,900 | 633 | 270 |
| 22 Class I..... | 1,444 | 695 | 1,989 | 1,095 | 1,192 | 1,891 | 1,638 | 29 | 499 | 119 | 1,202 | 477 | 234 | 79 |
| 23 II..... | 1,903 | 1,020 | 3,629 | 2,287 | 1,493 | 3,202 | 2,653 | 44 | 624 | 591 | 1,211 | 776 | 127 | 47 |
| 24 III..... | 2,338 | 1,024 | 8,106 | 3,956 | 1,862 | 4,491 | 3,474 | 14 | 689 | 1,205 | 568 | 491 | 105 | 39 |
| 25 IV..... | 2,194 | 1,241 | 13,031 | 8,262 | 2,371 | 6,518 | 5,200 | 47 | 627 | 770 | 416 | 361 | 56 | 49 |
| 26 V..... | 2,791 | 1,614 | 18,980 | 16,150 | 2,846 | 7,265 | 5,314 | 55 | 459 | 211 | 317 | 330 | 48 | 35 |
| 27 VI..... | 1,792 | 1,157 | 11,091 | 13,377 | 1,544 | 4,559 | 2,809 | 10 | 248 | 35 | 161 | 229 | 25 | 10 |
| 28 Part-time..... | 5,626 | 2,658 | 16,240 | 13,349 | 4,321 | 6,518 | 70 | 531 | 165 | 94 | 119 | 20 | 5 | |
| 29 Residential..... | 10,334 | 4,951 | 30,317 | 24,692 | 6,853 | 17,521 | 9,888 | 116 | 201 | 127 | 55 | 106 | 15 | 3 |
| 30 Abnormal..... | 42 | 20 | 43 | 21 | 25 | 42 | 31 | 4 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 3 |
| 31 Oklahoma..... | 53,265 | 45,901 | 108,433 | 93,324 | 41,672 | 61,632 | 31,004 | 1,324 | 23,035 | 8,868 | 25,567 | 22,540 | 2,300 | 1,557 |
| 32 Class I..... | 1,213 | 1,059 | 1,479 | 1,463 | 937 | 1,357 | 848 | 69 | 637 | 181 | 758 | 950 | 108 | 61 |
| 33 II..... | 5,904 | 5,085 | 7,778 | 7,202 | 4,600 | 6,744 | 3,823 | 206 | 3,059 | 1,701 | 4,847 | 4,424 | 480 | 321 |
| 34 III..... | 9,776 | 8,870 | 14,569 | 14,402 | 7,208 | 11,314 | 5,835 | 345 | 5,743 | 7,937 | 7,126 | 755 | 403 | 403 |
| 35 IV..... | 9,867 | 9,108 | 17,887 | 17,959 | 7,032 | 11,480 | 5,693 | 227 | 6,045 | 2,201 | 6,768 | 5,940 | 515 | 435 |
| 36 V..... | 7,125 | 6,796 | 16,550 | 16,183 | 5,563 | 8,457 | 4,202 | 162 | 3,898 | 1,073 | 3,457 | 2,846 | 254 | 220 |
| 37 VI..... | 3,183 | 3,210 | 10,460 | 8,765 | 2,350 | 4,028 | 1,887 | 75 | 1,474 | 209 | 845 | 600 | 50 | 70 |
| 38 Part-time..... | 7,855 | 5,255 | 18,327 | 11,860 | 6,917 | 9,214 | 4,799 | 140 | 1,692 | 380 | 771 | 475 | 110 | 20 |
| 39 Residential..... | 8,347 | 6,440 | 21,348 | 15,400 | 7,040 | 9,003 | 3,901 | 90 | 465 | 165 | 163 | 135 | 25 | 25 |
| 40 Abnormal..... | 35 | 78 | 35 | 90 | 25 | 10 | 16 | 3 | 22 | 15 | 21 | 44 | 3 | 2 |
| 41 Texas..... | 111,425 | 79,137 | 269,285 | 260,828 | 89,339 | 199,963 | 93,448 | 2,479 | 36,954 | 10,033 | 35,964 | 30,328 | 6,918 | 2,863 |
| 42 Class I..... | 8,751 | 5,021 | 12,662 | 10,944 | 8,105 | 12,367 | 8,262 | 284 | 4,149 | 988 | 6,152 | 4,989 | 447 | 212 |
| 43 II..... | 13,865 | 9,376 | 24,729 | 27,449 | 12,830 | 23,412 | 13,819 | 531 | 7,716 | 3,368 | 9,032 | 8,912 | 1,300 | 676 |
| 44 III..... | 14,188 | 11,349 | 30,205 | 37,087 | 12,557 | 26,405 | 13,396 | 357 | 7,568 | 2,866 | 7,741 | 7,220 | 2,020 | 903 |
| 45 IV..... | 14,942 | 12,849 | 38,071 | 44,396 | 29,541 | 32,278 | 30,289 | 389 | 7,468 | 1,171 | 6,592 | 5,231 | 1,916 | 701 |
| 46 V..... | 14,539 | 11,128 | 39,918 | 40,414 | 10,592 | 28,366 | 11,502 | 244 | 5,031 | 690 | 5,715 | 5,244 | 802 | 255 |
| 47 VI..... | 6,647 | 5,865 | 24,759 | 24,325 | 4,260 | 14,149 | 5,088 | 107 | 1,609 | 271 | 1,040 | 651 | 225 | 70 |
| 48 Part-time..... | 16,585 | 9,729 | 41,094 | 30,652 | 12,682 | 12,768 | 226 | 2,420 | 382 | 1,218 | 461 | 137 | 25 | |
| 49 Residential..... | 21,857 | 13,759 | 57,783 | 45,438 | 16,209 | 36,499 | 15,300 | 340 | 951 | 271 | 1,451 | 291 | 65 | 15 |
| 50 Abnormal..... | 51 | 61 | 64 | 123 | 41 | 62 | 35 | 1 | 42 | 26 | 23 | 29 | 6 | 6 |
| MOUNTAIN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 Montana..... | 12,779 | 9,988 | 29,177 | 26,282 | 2,973 | 21,056 | 16,777 | 855 | 8,359 | 3,647 | 15,835 | 13,580 | 217 | 254 |
| 52 Class I..... | 1,068 | 700 | 2,446 | 1,597 | 555 | 2,155 | 2,031 | 85 | 926 | 169 | 1,891 | 937 | 24 | 19 |
| 53 II..... | 2,652 | 2,091 | 6,457 | 5,175 | 851 | 5,098 | 4,649 | 210 | 2,261 | 766 | 4,863 | 3,599 | 65 | 68 |
| 54 III..... | 2,982 | 2,425 | 7,009 | 6,753 | 578 | 5,013 | 4,291 | 227 | 2,402 | 1,175 | 4,515 | 4,248 | 87 | 105 |
| 55 IV..... | 2,111 | 1,809 | 5,195 | 4,987 | 394 | 3,376 | 2,649 | 161 | 1,601 | 809 | 2,864 | 2,664 | 27 | 36 |
| 56 V..... | 1,275 | 1,045 | 3,050 | 3,103 | 162 | 1,902 | 1,236 | 83 | 646 | 448 | 1,125 | 1,251 | 12 | 21 |
| 57 VI..... | 544 | 356 | 1,204 | 1,214 | 85 | 718 | 407 | 31 | 250 | 89 | 307 | 380 | 1 | 5 |
| 58 Part-time..... | 970 | 730 | 1,771 | 1,761 | 167 | 1,306 | 763 | 15 | 204 | 142 | 148 | 225 | 1 | ... |
| 59 Residential..... | 1,149 | 795 | 2,015 | 1,707 | 176 | 1,460 | 736 | 10 | 50 | 30 | 74 | 62 | ... | ... |
| 60 Abnormal..... | 28 | 37 | 30 | 45 | 5 | 28 | 19 | 3 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 14 | ... | ... |
| 61 Idaho..... | 26,154 | 22,242 | 37,364 | 37,195 | 11,409 | 33,892 | 16,725 | 971 | 6,300 | 14,367 | 11,821 | 9,185 | 280 | 129 |
| 62 Class I..... | 1,974 | 1,216 | 2,259 | 1,567 | 1,015 | 2,180 | 1,556 | 116 | 675 | 521 | 1,529 | 875 | 17 | 8 |
| 63 II..... | 5,910 | 4,112 | 7,043 | 5,281 | 2,640 | 6,808 | 4,176 | 247 | 1,775 | 3,146 | 3,914 | 2,796 | 109 | 41 |
| 64 III..... | 6,437 | 5,903 | 8,452 | 8,830 | 2,546 | 7,897 | 3,973 | 283 | 1,885 | 4,812 | 3,380 | 2,934 | 82 | 70 |
| 65 IV..... | 4,463 | 4,604 | 6,808 | 8,143 | 1,026 | 6,080 | 2,767 | 165 | 1,121 | 3,469 | 1,931 | 1,677 | 41 | 10 |
| 66 V..... | 2,501 | 2,320 | 4,092 | 4,821 | 1,016 | 3,509 | 1,382 | 50 | 503 | 1,483 | 617 | 561 | 10 | ... |
| 67 VI..... | 759 | 449 | 1,224 | 1,044 | 69 | 811 | 421 | 11 | 330 | 117 | 313 | 128 | 155 | 15 |
| 68 Part-time..... | 1,887 | 1,770 | 3,284 | 3,390 | 931 | 2,838 | 1,088 | 60 | 131 | 481 | 200 | 135 | ... | ... |
| 69 Residential..... | 2,210 | 1,620 | 3,887 | 3,505 | 1,295 | 3,357 | 1,301 | 20 | 91 | 135 | 120 | 45 | 5 | ... |
| 70 Abnormal..... | 13 | 17 | 13 | 28 | 5 | 14 | | | | | | | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Farms reporting specified equipment and machinery— Continued | | Artificial ponds, reservoirs, and earth tanks, 1954 | | Motortrucks | | | | Automobiles | | | | Number of farms, by class of work power, 1954 | | | | | | |
|---|-------|---|---------|-------------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------|---------|---|--------|------------------------------------|--|---|--|---|
| | | | | Farms report- ing | Number | Farms reporting | | Number | | Farms reporting | | Number | | No tractor, horses, or mules | No tractor and only 1 horse or mule | No tractor and 2 or more horses and/or mules | Tractor and horses and/or mules | Tractor and no horses or mules |
| 1954 | 1950 | | | | | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | |
| 4,605 | 3,082 | 1,360 | 49,944 | 82,967 | 68,874 | 50,166 | 77,551 | 56,210 | 84,482 | 67,486 | 98,862 | 76,220 | 87,579 | 26,340 | 50,479 | 29,286 | 22,203 | 1 |
| 752 | 470 | 236 | 535 | 2,719 | 1,543 | 919 | 2,411 | 1,549 | 910 | 6,637 | 3,186 | 45 | 30 | 26 | 1,179 | 412 | 1,638 | 2 |
| 797 | 507 | 296 | 1,385 | 5,188 | 2,671 | 1,569 | 4,170 | 2,414 | 2,518 | 1,436 | 4,983 | 2,651 | 251 | 60 | 109 | 1,816 | 890 | 3 |
| 816 | 373 | 286 | 2,924 | 7,366 | 5,030 | 2,542 | 6,162 | 3,020 | 4,603 | 2,220 | 5,828 | 2,979 | 1,660 | 164 | 2,993 | 2,264 | 4 | |
| 882 | 398 | 201 | 7,017 | 12,616 | 11,813 | 5,602 | 12,813 | 6,243 | 12,821 | 6,243 | 13,980 | 7,035 | 12,872 | 771 | 5,357 | 6,338 | 5,099 | 5 |
| 704 | 520 | 124 | 11,592 | 19,053 | 18,216 | 10,638 | 19,223 | 11,565 | 20,691 | 13,990 | 22,251 | 14,936 | 20,867 | 3,156 | 16,065 | 8,197 | 5,883 | 6 |
| 269 | 516 | 77 | 9,503 | 13,284 | 10,840 | 12,012 | 11,231 | 12,369 | 11,191 | 14,731 | 11,745 | 15,432 | 14,717 | 6,363 | 16,040 | 3,625 | 2,505 | 7 |
| 215 | 193 | 87 | 8,583 | 9,980 | 8,881 | 10,656 | 9,480 | 13,624 | 12,335 | 14,725 | 13,204 | 8,378 | 5,445 | 6,914 | 3,554 | 3,468 | 8 | |
| 78 | 87 | 45 | 7,986 | 10,029 | 8,763 | 7,949 | 9,230 | 8,598 | 17,460 | 15,590 | 18,587 | 16,673 | 20,784 | 10,376 | 5,200 | 1,568 | 1,680 | 9 |
| 12 | 18 | 8 | 19 | 60 | 18 | 24 | 103 | 110 | 25 | 31 | 126 | 124 | 5 | 5 | ... | 16 | 2 | 10 |
| 4,928 | 3,175 | 1,169 | 33,756 | 54,738 | 67,288 | 56,510 | 77,398 | 63,435 | 56,771 | 57,931 | 66,142 | 65,077 | 53,425 | 14,544 | 26,141 | 20,943 | 30,239 | 11 |
| 877 | 512 | 286 | 813 | 1,853 | 3,056 | 1,507 | 7,355 | 3,357 | 2,711 | 1,378 | 7,387 | 3,182 | 200 | 42 | 36 | 1,399 | 1,638 | 12 |
| 736 | 446 | 198 | 1,525 | 3,359 | 5,429 | 3,515 | 7,558 | 4,809 | 3,875 | 2,677 | 5,012 | 3,631 | 685 | 137 | 185 | 1,892 | 3,464 | 13 |
| 710 | 432 | 211 | 2,285 | 4,487 | 8,057 | 5,567 | 9,023 | 6,181 | 5,403 | 3,779 | 6,094 | 4,257 | 2,330 | 270 | 658 | 2,813 | 5,718 | 14 |
| 879 | 585 | 188 | 3,444 | 6,506 | 10,226 | 8,933 | 10,361 | 9,597 | 7,251 | 6,712 | 7,818 | 7,358 | 6,625 | 484 | 2,452 | 3,945 | 6,717 | 15 |
| 805 | 673 | 151 | 5,742 | 10,217 | 11,181 | 11,559 | 11,835 | 12,549 | 9,057 | 10,861 | 9,629 | 11,831 | 11,752 | 907 | 5,199 | 4,287 | 5,646 | 16 |
| 372 | 265 | 65 | 5,562 | 8,740 | 7,508 | 8,306 | 7,780 | 8,703 | 4,702 | 8,768 | 4,896 | 9,344 | 5,630 | 1,888 | 6,875 | 2,499 | 2,377 | 17 |
| 408 | 152 | 30 | 7,187 | 10,640 | 10,326 | 8,273 | 10,889 | 8,672 | 9,776 | 10,457 | 6,519 | 2,829 | 5,009 | 2,753 | 3,004 | 18 | ... | 20 |
| 105 | 103 | 35 | 7,189 | 8,906 | 11,489 | 8,762 | 11,943 | 9,517 | 14,834 | 13,969 | 15,723 | 14,954 | 19,684 | 7,987 | 5,722 | 1,344 | 1,675 | 19 |
| 6 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 30 | 16 | 8 | 54 | 50 | 15 | 11 | 52 | 63 | ... | 5 | 11 | ... | 20 | |
| 3,010 | 1,884 | 590 | 11,997 | 16,929 | 41,525 | 30,918 | 48,666 | 36,824 | 54,674 | 48,489 | 62,802 | 56,183 | 34,942 | 17,894 | 25,732 | 21,022 | 11,650 | 21 |
| 587 | 274 | 174 | 321 | 796 | 1,895 | 1,024 | 4,818 | 2,656 | 1,861 | 1,012 | 4,890 | 3,540 | 30 | 1 | 1,522 | 435 | 22 | |
| 629 | 316 | 159 | 653 | 1,478 | 2,996 | 1,995 | 4,276 | 2,971 | 3,017 | 2,009 | 4,215 | 2,878 | 138 | 63 | 155 | 2,369 | 966 | 23 |
| 449 | 238 | 90 | 1,117 | 1,969 | 3,919 | 2,399 | 4,629 | 3,076 | 4,169 | 2,755 | 4,763 | 3,333 | 773 | 318 | 612 | 3,048 | 1,529 | 24 |
| 429 | 243 | 48 | 1,448 | 2,162 | 6,185 | 3,828 | 6,678 | 4,168 | 6,960 | 4,977 | 7,424 | 5,532 | 2,799 | 719 | 3,539 | 4,652 | 2,252 | 25 |
| 368 | 321 | 33 | 1,710 | 2,338 | 7,422 | 6,133 | 7,834 | 6,498 | 9,229 | 9,229 | 9,804 | 6,480 | 1,505 | 7,007 | 3,994 | 2,427 | 26 | |
| 235 | 250 | 15 | 1,351 | 1,812 | 4,004 | 4,474 | 4,184 | 5,184 | 4,292 | 6,882 | 4,667 | 7,256 | 7,05 | 2,031 | 4,832 | 1,571 | 965 | 27 |
| 250 | 124 | 25 | 2,795 | 3,470 | 6,213 | 5,067 | 7,816 | 5,715 | 7,753 | 10,584 | 8,542 | 4,854 | 3,904 | 4,583 | 2,693 | 1,664 | 28 | |
| 41 | 105 | 35 | 2,595 | 2,874 | 7,848 | 5,979 | 8,279 | 6,460 | 15,945 | 13,822 | 15,236 | 16,152 | 9,353 | 4,974 | 1,151 | 1,402 | 29 | |
| 22 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 30 | 43 | 19 | 152 | 33 | 17 | 117 | 11 | 62 | ... | 22 | 10 | 30 | | |
| 9,191 | 5,025 | 2,958 | 63,286 | 143,794 | 72,350 | 59,903 | 86,467 | 68,871 | 78,445 | 83,390 | 89,574 | 94,796 | 27,236 | 7,024 | 13,499 | 26,981 | 44,530 | 31 |
| 461 | 275 | 235 | 1,072 | 8,422 | 1,440 | 1,597 | 3,381 | 3,135 | 1,425 | 1,532 | 2,889 | 2,608 | 36 | 7 | 50 | 838 | 596 | 32 |
| 1,830 | 1,023 | 835 | 5,036 | 18,871 | 7,496 | 6,702 | 11,783 | 9,281 | 7,367 | 6,987 | 9,344 | 8,595 | 162 | 82 | 152 | 3,185 | 4,448 | 33 |
| 2,387 | 1,407 | 967 | 8,723 | 23,889 | 12,919 | 11,523 | 16,644 | 13,463 | 12,577 | 12,822 | 14,363 | 14,909 | 944 | 155 | 218 | 5,144 | 8,987 | 34 |
| 1,944 | 1,130 | 498 | 11,010 | 28,400 | 14,377 | 12,694 | 16,393 | 13,751 | 13,730 | 15,047 | 15,350 | 17,034 | 1,256 | 305 | 590 | 5,815 | 10,968 | 35 |
| 1,332 | 687 | 237 | 10,504 | 22,486 | 11,819 | 10,625 | 12,786 | 11,371 | 11,373 | 12,463 | 15,519 | 2,046 | 614 | 1,502 | 5,273 | 8,529 | 36 | |
| 511 | 225 | 91 | 6,893 | 12,461 | 6,084 | 5,280 | 5,910 | 6,306 | 5,910 | 8,275 | 6,209 | 8,835 | 2,798 | 3,260 | 2,320 | 3,550 | 37 | |
| 590 | 165 | 56 | 11,306 | 19,791 | 10,576 | 6,170 | 11,178 | 6,570 | 12,794 | 11,221 | 14,231 | 12,476 | 6,305 | 1,917 | 3,522 | 3,241 | 5,246 | 38 |
| 125 | 75 | 21 | 8,653 | 11,301 | 7,584 | 5,250 | 7,866 | 5,565 | 13,339 | 13,530 | 14,635 | 14,317 | 3,146 | 4,204 | 1,144 | 2,181 | 39 | |
| 14 | 30 | 18 | 28 | 173 | 25 | 62 | 125 | 225 | 21 | 63 | 100 | 185 | 9 | 1 | 21 | 7 | 40 | |
| 10,355 | 5,803 | 4,689 | 117,530 | 274,811 | 153,946 | 121,827 | 189,725 | 146,537 | 205,459 | 210,975 | 250,843 | 254,510 | 68,754 | 21,556 | 32,793 | 59,847 | 110,202 | 41 |
| 1,605 | 921 | 1,139 | 4,366 | 28,204 | 12,436 | 10,957 | 27,541 | 21,696 | 12,294 | 11,115 | 25,861 | 20,622 | 413 | 75 | 5,307 | 6,886 | 42 | |
| 2,210 | 1,302 | 1,504 | 10,448 | 35,095 | 22,254 | 20,901 | 31,040 | 26,931 | 22,865 | 25,494 | 31,126 | 33,624 | 1,015 | 324 | 1,158 | 8,615 | 14,576 | 43 |
| 2,182 | 1,149 | 814 | 14,886 | 43,925 | 24,002 | 21,454 | 28,702 | 24,325 | 25,521 | 31,898 | 30,682 | 38,473 | 1,918 | 525 | 1,377 | 9,567 | 18,019 | 44 |
| 1,844 | 989 | 542 | 19,802 | 47,888 | 24,625 | 20,502 | 27,559 | 22,173 | 30,325 | 37,276 | 35,597 | 43,293 | 3,623 | 866 | 1,758 | 10,944 | 22,963 | 45 |
| 1,190 | 793 | 313 | 21,509 | 45,282 | 22,037 | 17,333 | 23,751 | 18,441 | 30,330 | 32,876 | 34,384 | 36,892 | 6,084 | 1,668 | 3,788 | 11,110 | 20,196 | 46 |
| 390 | 245 | 119 | 12,247 | 21,565 | 11,082 | 8,402 | 11,552 | 8,704 | 15,697 | 17,637 | 16,791 | 18,786 | 6,570 | 2,097 | 7,659 | 4,761 | 8,009 | 47 |
| 734 | 275 | 181 | 18,963 | 32,292 | 19,464 | 10,968 | 20,677 | 11,873 | 30,614 | 32,070 | 34,599 | 36,611 | 14,710 | 4,747 | 7,150 | 6,686 | 12,237 | 48 |
| 177 | 111 | 60 | 15,277 | 20,472 | 18,804 | 11,226 | 18,850 | 12,106 | 37,457 | 31,497 | 41,583 | 35,883 | 31,217 | 8 | 9,381 | 2,814 | 7,305 | 49 |
| 23 | 18 | 17 | 32 | 88 | 42 | 83 | 153 | 49 | 112 | 112 | 217 | 316 | 8 | 5 | 40 | 11 | 50 | |
| 5,497 | 1,663 | 1,312 | 11,015 | 26,443 | 28,505 | 26,602 | 48,513 | 38,670 | 27,656 | 26,736 | 38,284 | 34,937 | 2,707 | 541 | 1,522 | 16,308 | 11,878 | 51 |
| 907 | 411 | 238 | 5,414 | 2,554 | 1,753 | 8,334 | 4,592 | 2,502 | 1,664 | 5,836 | 3,717 | 4 | 2 | 39 | 1,616 | 920 | 52 | |
| 1,829 | 648 | 442 | 3,344 | 7,842 | 6,762 | 5,695 | 14,047 | 9,872 | 6,464 | 5,371 | 9,616 | 7,583 | 49 | 2 | 76 | 4,140 | 2,638 | 53 |
| 1,503 | 347 | 371 | 2,837 | 6,156 | 7,343 | 7,324 | 11,259 | 10,066 | 6,89 | | | | | | | | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 5.—SPECIFIED FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT ON FARMS AND FARMS BY CLASS OF WORK POWER,

[Data are based on reports]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Farms reporting specified facilities | | | | | | Farms reporting specified equipment and machinery | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------|-------------|---------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|--|----------------------------------|----------------|-------|
| | Telephone | | Electricity | | Tele- vision set, 1954 | Piped running water, 1954 | Home freezer, 1954 | Elec- tric pig brooder, 1954 | Power feed grind- er, 1954 | Milking ma- chine, 1954 | Grain combines | |
| | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | | | | | | | 1954 | 1950 |
| MOUNTAIN—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 New Mexico..... | 5,710 | 3,493 | 17,201 | 14,057 | 3,642 | 12,543 | 6,803 | 153 | 3,350 | 934 | 2,523 | 2,633 |
| 2 Class I..... | 764 | 510 | 1,418 | 1,047 | 724 | 1,397 | 955 | 14 | 514 | 97 | 342 | 278 |
| 3 II..... | 950 | 590 | 1,908 | 1,980 | 642 | 1,799 | 1,271 | 40 | 618 | 233 | 382 | 649 |
| 4 III..... | 840 | 434 | 2,066 | 2,153 | 435 | 1,873 | 1,131 | 19 | 629 | 261 | 189 | 791 |
| 5 IV..... | 591 | 330 | 1,812 | 1,726 | 243 | 1,403 | 809 | 26 | 584 | 163 | 152 | 481 |
| 6 V..... | 624 | 328 | 1,908 | 1,494 | 276 | 1,435 | 726 | 12 | 467 | 78 | 317 | 222 |
| 7 VI..... | 258 | 150 | 1,224 | 987 | 153 | 728 | 329 | 1 | 151 | 20 | 213 | 111 |
| 8 Part-time..... | 691 | 421 | 2,174 | 1,492 | 438 | 1,476 | 638 | 21 | 225 | 31 | 177 | 61 |
| 9 Residential..... | 965 | 691 | 4,661 | 3,138 | 728 | 2,323 | 934 | 15 | 150 | 42 | 146 | 35 |
| 10 Abnormal..... | 27 | 39 | 30 | 40 | 3 | 29 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 5 |
| 11 Arizona..... | 5,220 | 4,413 | 8,417 | 8,054 | 3,809 | 8,095 | 4,446 | 37 | 1,093 | 800 | 653 | 681 |
| 12 Class I..... | 1,425 | 825 | 2,009 | 1,269 | 3,139 | 1,974 | 1,221 | 7 | 473 | 268 | 385 | 263 |
| 13 II..... | 797 | 670 | 1,188 | 1,074 | 616 | 1,183 | 680 | 6 | 250 | 234 | 116 | 147 |
| 14 III..... | 474 | 482 | 829 | 914 | 316 | 821 | 448 | 12 | 117 | 114 | 44 | 89 |
| 15 IV..... | 449 | 451 | 770 | 869 | 273 | 747 | 361 | 7 | 60 | 49 | 44 | 70 |
| 16 V..... | 393 | 424 | 662 | 976 | 209 | 666 | 387 | 5 | 96 | 61 | 36 | 45 |
| 17 VI..... | 88 | 177 | 251 | 367 | 51 | 221 | 82 | ... | 16 | 26 | 5 | 15 |
| 18 Part-time..... | 659 | 585 | 972 | 1,157 | 393 | 925 | 517 | ... | 52 | 25 | ... | 30 |
| 19 Residential..... | 901 | 726 | 1,695 | 1,372 | 621 | 1,526 | 735 | ... | 25 | 20 | 15 | 5 |
| 20 Abnormal..... | 34 | 73 | 41 | 56 | 11 | 32 | 15 | ... | 4 | 3 | 8 | 17 |
| 21 Utah..... | 17,063 | 12,515 | 21,945 | 21,597 | 9,806 | 20,808 | 8,649 | 194 | 2,614 | 4,312 | 3,264 | 2,651 |
| 22 Class I..... | 676 | 545 | 787 | 744 | 448 | 772 | 478 | 18 | 216 | 156 | 290 | 285 |
| 23 II..... | 1,923 | 1,321 | 2,205 | 1,868 | 1,038 | 2,150 | 1,224 | 21 | 574 | 720 | 748 | 564 |
| 24 III..... | 2,783 | 2,355 | 3,347 | 3,632 | 1,617 | 3,231 | 1,560 | 43 | 772 | 1,377 | 837 | 786 |
| 25 IV..... | 2,996 | 2,319 | 3,919 | 4,231 | 1,592 | 3,732 | 1,434 | 61 | 483 | 1,227 | 726 | 552 |
| 26 V..... | 2,290 | 1,737 | 3,143 | 3,582 | 1,208 | 2,989 | 1,065 | 16 | 313 | 482 | 349 | 272 |
| 27 VI..... | 606 | 521 | 984 | 1,311 | 341 | 894 | 304 | 5 | 50 | 81 | 80 | 55 |
| 28 Part-time..... | 2,821 | 1,950 | 3,613 | 3,290 | 1,591 | 3,340 | 2,123 | 20 | 126 | 216 | 160 | 100 |
| 29 Residential..... | 2,941 | 1,735 | 3,919 | 2,895 | 1,946 | 3,673 | 1,356 | 10 | 76 | 50 | 67 | 35 |
| 30 Abnormal..... | 27 | 32 | 28 | 44 | 25 | 27 | 15 | ... | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| 31 Nevada..... | 1,772 | 1,550 | 2,323 | 2,184 | 251 | 2,286 | 1,393 | 34 | 519 | 333 | 393 | 378 |
| 32 Class I..... | 227 | 183 | 271 | 230 | 28 | 281 | 177 | 6 | 126 | 33 | 116 | 98 |
| 33 II..... | 366 | 304 | 434 | 348 | 26 | 425 | 283 | 5 | 164 | 154 | 105 | 126 |
| 34 III..... | 260 | 244 | 344 | 325 | 24 | 353 | 189 | 17 | 104 | 69 | 79 | 79 |
| 35 IV..... | 175 | 290 | 253 | 402 | 16 | 243 | 136 | 5 | 51 | 15 | 45 | 60 |
| 36 V..... | 166 | 181 | 219 | 326 | 22 | 214 | 134 | ... | 34 | 31 | 15 | 10 |
| 37 VI..... | 52 | 45 | 101 | 75 | 5 | 95 | 38 | ... | 10 | 11 | 21 | 5 |
| 38 Part-time..... | 178 | 170 | 244 | 265 | 20 | 239 | 153 | ... | 13 | 10 | 11 | ... |
| 39 Residential..... | 348 | 130 | 454 | 210 | 110 | 435 | 281 | ... | 16 | 10 | ... | ... |
| 40 Abnormal..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| PACIFIC | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 Washington..... | 48,164 | 40,198 | 63,349 | 64,733 | 29,181 | 60,964 | 24,208 | 801 | 5,132 | 11,275 | 8,091 | 6,679 |
| 42 Class I..... | 5,120 | 2,435 | 5,592 | 2,917 | 3,107 | 5,526 | 3,789 | 163 | 1,005 | 505 | 2,878 | 1,538 |
| 43 II..... | 6,440 | 5,183 | 7,438 | 6,492 | 3,451 | 7,294 | 3,864 | 159 | 1,217 | 2,086 | 2,636 | 2,479 |
| 44 III..... | 5,659 | 5,639 | 6,979 | 7,708 | 3,019 | 6,821 | 2,719 | 114 | 990 | 2,920 | 1,339 | 1,447 |
| 45 IV..... | 4,702 | 4,748 | 6,399 | 7,807 | 2,506 | 6,233 | 2,112 | 107 | 792 | 2,152 | 723 | 656 |
| 46 V..... | 4,526 | 4,838 | 6,474 | 8,285 | 2,365 | 6,181 | 2,257 | 66 | 567 | 1,778 | 364 | 333 |
| 47 VI..... | 1,447 | 1,533 | 2,513 | 3,583 | 860 | 2,360 | 715 | 26 | 146 | 298 | 99 | 108 |
| 48 Part-time..... | 7,390 | 6,300 | 10,004 | 10,811 | 4,624 | 9,594 | 3,227 | 81 | 273 | 1,110 | 188 | 70 |
| 49 Residential..... | 12,844 | 9,485 | 17,899 | 16,970 | 9,214 | 16,904 | 5,485 | 71 | 122 | 406 | 53 | 35 |
| 50 Abnormal..... | 36 | 37 | 51 | 60 | 35 | 51 | 40 | 14 | 20 | 20 | 11 | 13 |
| 51 Oregon..... | 38,615 | 30,080 | 52,676 | 54,564 | 15,938 | 50,558 | 22,687 | 883 | 6,013 | 9,817 | 9,895 | 8,487 |
| 52 Class I..... | 2,828 | 1,612 | 3,066 | 1,964 | 1,160 | 3,067 | 2,140 | 78 | 814 | 505 | 1,750 | 1,051 |
| 53 II..... | 5,542 | 4,006 | 6,310 | 5,240 | 1,929 | 6,206 | 3,504 | 202 | 1,591 | 2,135 | 2,811 | 2,362 |
| 54 III..... | 5,289 | 4,188 | 6,641 | 5,953 | 1,873 | 6,516 | 3,059 | 175 | 1,394 | 2,609 | 2,181 | 2,102 |
| 55 IV..... | 4,816 | 4,298 | 6,757 | 7,358 | 1,924 | 6,503 | 2,865 | 109 | 984 | 2,077 | 1,431 | 1,555 |
| 56 V..... | 4,103 | 3,827 | 6,116 | 7,314 | 1,643 | 5,781 | 2,319 | 116 | 594 | 1,112 | 1,028 | 848 |
| 57 VI..... | 1,258 | 1,301 | 2,140 | 3,151 | 392 | 1,965 | 553 | 20 | 113 | 230 | 172 | 185 |
| 58 Part-time..... | 6,053 | 4,850 | 8,420 | 9,505 | 2,738 | 8,035 | 3,275 | 120 | 353 | 810 | 381 | 290 |
| 59 Residential..... | 8,688 | 5,965 | 13,188 | 13,400 | 4,261 | 12,447 | 4,952 | 65 | 160 | 320 | 126 | 85 |
| 60 Abnormal..... | 38 | 33 | 38 | 39 | 18 | 38 | 20 | 2 | 10 | 19 | 15 | 9 |
| 61 California..... | 94,996 | 78,575 | 118,655 | 124,568 | 70,888 | 117,448 | 56,178 | 951 | 7,011 | 15,766 | 6,917 | 6,645 |
| 62 Class I..... | 16,194 | 10,684 | 17,759 | 13,170 | 12,938 | 17,592 | 10,859 | 237 | 2,169 | 3,342 | 3,171 | 3,384 |
| 63 II..... | 17,313 | 12,605 | 19,781 | 17,720 | 12,900 | 19,695 | 10,408 | 152 | 1,391 | 3,626 | 1,596 | 71 |
| 64 III..... | 14,968 | 13,139 | 18,340 | 20,261 | 10,803 | 18,136 | 7,952 | 156 | 1,219 | 3,663 | 983 | 1,155 |
| 65 IV..... | 11,589 | 11,559 | 15,070 | 18,716 | 8,086 | 14,842 | 6,159 | 73 | 888 | 2,464 | 506 | 626 |
| 66 V..... | 9,130 | 9,536 | 12,307 | 15,698 | 6,480 | 12,182 | 4,975 | 56 | 546 | 1,375 | 326 | 373 |
| 67 VI..... | 2,249 | 2,709 | 3,294 | 5,449 | 1,409 | 3,243 | 1,152 | 30 | 79 | 212 | 49 | 85 |
| 68 Part-time..... | 10,415 | 8,508 | 13,507 | 14,755 | 7,824 | 13,456 | 6,189 | 155 | 389 | 716 | 169 | 202 |
| 69 Residential..... | 13,012 | 9,746 | 18,456 | 18,577 | 10,362 | 18,156 | 8,396 | 75 | 299 | 346 | 88 | 116 |
| 70 Abnormal..... | 126 | 149 | 141 | 222 | 86 | 146 | 88 | 17 | 31 | 22 | 29 | 22 |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

for only a sample of farms. See text.]

GENERAL REPORT

Table 6.—TRACTORS ON FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND

1950

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Any tractors | | | | Tractors, excluding garden tractors | | | | | | | | Garden tractors | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------|--------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|---------|---|------------|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Farms reporting | | Percent of all farms reporting | | Farms reporting | | Wheel tractors (number) | | Crawler tractors (number) | | Farms, by number of tractors reported, 1954 | | Farms reporting | | Number | | |
| | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1 tractor | 2 tractors | 3 or more tractors | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 |
| United States... | 2,876,572 | 2,525,206 | 60.1 | 46.9 | 2,773,074 | 2,433,168 | 4,185,780 | 3,249,866 | 159,454 | 143,894 | 1,698,435 | 774,382 | 300,257 | 335,121 | 206,024 | 347,107 | 215,521 |
| Class I... | 123,391 | 88,843 | 92.1 | 86.1 | 121,885 | 87,556 | 366,435 | 231,798 | 52,073 | 36,562 | 17,074 | 31,623 | 73,188 | 19,085 | 9,213 | 21,817 | 11,147 |
| II... | 418,716 | 339,557 | 93.3 | 89.1 | 414,019 | 336,026 | 859,710 | 600,743 | 36,706 | 31,990 | 9,754 | 204,011 | 116,028 | 55,200 | 28,551 | 57,560 | 30,507 |
| III... | 636,602 | 619,111 | 90.1 | 85.8 | 631,519 | 613,288 | 1,034,217 | 856,377 | 24,945 | 24,119 | 287,408 | 277,131 | 66,980 | 56,014 | 33,518 | 58,559 | 35,694 |
| IV... | 624,175 | 607,118 | 76.9 | 68.8 | 617,141 | 599,270 | 822,333 | 706,776 | 16,566 | 18,631 | 429,822 | 412,488 | 27,344 | 45,024 | 26,619 | 46,521 | 27,776 |
| V... | 439,934 | 387,970 | 57.6 | 43.0 | 429,814 | 377,715 | 502,682 | 413,438 | 10,729 | 12,387 | 359,146 | 61,109 | 9,559 | 35,015 | 22,029 | 35,969 | 22,795 |
| VI... | 156,164 | 139,355 | 33.8 | 19.4 | 149,757 | 133,006 | 166,033 | 142,488 | 3,020 | 4,745 | 134,039 | 13,317 | 2,401 | 12,868 | 10,138 | 13,178 | 10,475 |
| Part-time... | 263,576 | 187,862 | 45.9 | 29.4 | 240,822 | 166,697 | 257,341 | 172,060 | 8,100 | 7,666 | 219,507 | 18,827 | 2,488 | 46,298 | 31,236 | 47,395 | 31,968 |
| Residential... | 211,977 | 152,857 | 24.1 | 14.8 | 165,326 | 117,168 | 169,903 | 119,382 | 6,421 | 6,929 | 156,116 | 7,909 | 1,303 | 61,128 | 44,048 | 65,063 | 44,852 |
| Abnormal... | 2,037 | 2,533 | 75.6 | 60.1 | 1,991 | 2,442 | 7,123 | 6,804 | 836 | 569 | 569 | 450 | 972 | 697 | 1,045 | 907 | |
| The North... | 1,662,512 | 1,554,779 | 81.4 | 68.6 | 1,616,434 | 1,506,190 | 2,591,629 | 2,076,468 | 49,304 | 41,859 | 858,088 | 567,902 | 190,444 | 217,881 | 132,856 | 224,891 | 138,840 |
| Class I... | 55,393 | 38,798 | 94.5 | 88.6 | 54,604 | 38,060 | 162,330 | 99,886 | 9,384 | 6,482 | 5,408 | 16,037 | 33,239 | 11,478 | 5,626 | 13,102 | 6,793 |
| II... | 286,157 | 224,952 | 95.8 | 92.1 | 284,023 | 222,925 | 613,584 | 416,196 | 13,147 | 9,791 | 48,681 | 153,232 | 21,806 | 44,430 | 23,165 | | |
| III... | 144,500 | 148,408 | 95.0 | 90.5 | 144,178 | 144,949 | 757,766 | 640,977 | 10,506 | 8,964 | 172,690 | 219,247 | 49,241 | 44,500 | 25,937 | 45,708 | 27,003 |
| IV... | 374,010 | 356,232 | 90.9 | 81.5 | 370,219 | 391,889 | 522,940 | 474,749 | 6,491 | 6,671 | 233,791 | 118,688 | 18,256 | 32,583 | 18,604 | 19,356 | |
| V... | 217,984 | 207,844 | 80.3 | 62.7 | 213,293 | 202,493 | 259,182 | 225,765 | 3,752 | 3,849 | 169,437 | 38,944 | 4,912 | 22,197 | 13,473 | 22,742 | 13,964 |
| VI... | 65,497 | 61,959 | 54.2 | 36.2 | 62,090 | 58,528 | 69,945 | 63,592 | 1,027 | 1,284 | 54,400 | 6,757 | 933 | 7,622 | 5,839 | 7,777 | 6,055 |
| Part-time... | 122,797 | 9,9046 | 65.7 | 45.3 | 112,395 | 87,365 | 122,685 | 91,552 | 2,575 | 2,342 | 100,854 | 10,464 | 1,077 | 25,583 | 18,448 | 26,263 | 18,788 |
| Residential... | 96,116 | 76,183 | 42.3 | 27.8 | 76,788 | 58,668 | 79,531 | 60,133 | 2,112 | 2,170 | 72,591 | 3,696 | 501 | 30,165 | 22,681 | 30,631 | 23,101 |
| Abnormal... | 1,058 | 1,357 | 81.4 | 69.6 | 1,043 | 1,313 | 3,666 | 3,618 | 310 | 306 | 236 | 555 | 448 | 634 | 615 | | |
| The South... | 916,664 | 602,858 | 39.6 | 26.1 | 879,886 | 667,181 | 1,198,324 | 858,109 | 21,558 | 22,252 | 678,258 | 136,566 | 65,072 | 68,849 | 40,214 | 71,207 | 41,943 |
| Class I... | 31,537 | 23,736 | 89.8 | 84.2 | 31,161 | 23,463 | 117,378 | 78,094 | 5,851 | 4,119 | 6,500 | 19,712 | 2,926 | 1,555 | 3,435 | 1,900 | |
| II... | 76,634 | 65,430 | 87.3 | 83.5 | 75,641 | 64,685 | 157,198 | 117,726 | 3,411 | 2,864 | 25,637 | 29,169 | 20,835 | 5,813 | 3,116 | 6,214 | 3,386 |
| III... | 135,469 | 111,471 | 78.2 | 73.7 | 133,885 | 110,346 | 198,407 | 147,432 | 14,730 | 2,519 | 83,520 | 38,774 | 11,591 | 6,717 | 3,720 | 7,070 | 4,010 |
| IV... | 203,585 | 160,902 | 59.5 | 49.6 | 201,219 | 158,898 | 248,855 | 181,231 | 2,717 | 3,407 | 164,004 | 30,873 | 6,342 | 7,570 | 4,350 | 7,883 | 4,569 |
| V... | 188,872 | 146,346 | 42.5 | 28.7 | 185,497 | 143,724 | 209,422 | 156,828 | 2,394 | 3,287 | 164,851 | 17,109 | 3,537 | 7,757 | 4,532 | 7,996 | 4,682 |
| VI... | 80,655 | 66,612 | 24.9 | 12.8 | 78,408 | 64,734 | 85,733 | 69,256 | 818 | 1,924 | 72,212 | 5,069 | 1,131 | 3,836 | 2,707 | 3,921 | 2,768 |
| Part-time... | 112,566 | 64,331 | 33.4 | 17.7 | 104,814 | 59,002 | 111,644 | 61,576 | 2,022 | 2,033 | 97,552 | 6,157 | 1,105 | 12,639 | 6,967 | 12,866 | 7,179 |
| Residential... | 86,738 | 53,359 | 15.1 | 7.9 | 68,656 | 41,675 | 71,471 | 43,882 | 1,367 | 1,875 | 65,331 | 2,762 | 563 | 21,489 | 13,162 | 21,691 | 13,301 |
| Abnormal... | 610 | 671 | 79.0 | 52.2 | 605 | 654 | 2,216 | 2,084 | 218 | 202 | 147 | 256 | 102 | 105 | 171 | 148 | |
| The West... | 297,396 | 277,569 | 70.4 | 60.2 | 276,754 | 259,797 | 395,827 | 315,289 | 88,598 | 87,783 | 162,089 | 69,924 | 44,741 | 48,792 | 32,954 | 51,009 | 34,738 |
| Class I... | 36,461 | 26,309 | 90.6 | 84.1 | 36,040 | 26,033 | 86,727 | 53,818 | 36,838 | 25,961 | 6,717 | 9,086 | 20,237 | 1,681 | 2,032 | 5,280 | 2,454 |
| II... | 55,927 | 49,175 | 89.4 | 84.1 | 54,946 | 48,416 | 88,928 | 66,821 | 20,228 | 19,335 | 20,436 | 13,461 | 6,482 | 3,629 | 6,916 | 3,956 | |
| III... | 57,633 | 59,232 | 86.0 | 79.4 | 56,456 | 57,993 | 78,044 | 67,968 | 11,679 | 12,636 | 31,198 | 19,110 | 6,148 | 5,597 | 3,861 | 5,781 | 4,081 |
| IV... | 46,580 | 49,984 | 79.3 | 69.4 | 45,191 | 48,483 | 54,538 | 50,796 | 7,358 | 8,553 | 32,027 | 10,420 | 4,871 | 3,662 | 5,074 | 3,851 | |
| V... | 33,078 | 33,780 | 69.3 | 56.5 | 31,024 | 31,498 | 31,078 | 30,845 | 4,583 | 5,251 | 24,858 | 5,056 | 1,110 | 5,061 | 4,024 | 5,231 | 4,149 |
| VI... | 10,012 | 10,784 | 55.4 | 40.9 | 9,259 | 9,744 | 10,355 | 9,640 | 1,533 | 7,427 | 1,495 | 337 | 1,410 | 1,592 | 1,480 | 1,652 | |
| Part-time... | 28,213 | 24,485 | 55.2 | 42.2 | 23,613 | 20,330 | 23,012 | 18,932 | 3,503 | 3,291 | 21,101 | 2,206 | 306 | 8,076 | 5,821 | 8,266 | 6,001 |
| Residential... | 29,123 | 23,315 | 30.1 | 29.2 | 19,882 | 16,025 | 18,901 | 15,367 | 2,942 | 2,884 | 18,194 | 1,451 | 237 | 12,466 | 8,205 | 12,741 | 8,450 |
| Abnormal... | 369 | 505 | 59.3 | 51.5 | 343 | 475 | 1,244 | 1,102 | 308 | 335 | 131 | 51 | 161 | 147 | 125 | 240 | 144 |
| NEW ENGLAND | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine... | 13,421 | 12,794 | 57.4 | 42.1 | 12,331 | 11,611 | 16,084 | 14,150 | 716 | 704 | 8,847 | 2,597 | 787 | 2,051 | 1,728 | 2,138 | 1,811 |
| Class I... | 743 | 810 | 77.4 | 84.0 | 688 | 798 | 1,615 | 1,815 | 103 | 166 | 241 | 141 | 306 | 152 | 29 | 168 | 31 |
| II... | 2,281 | 2,053 | 88.7 | 80.2 | 2,221 | 1,992 | 3,857 | 2,917 | 153 | 135 | 885 | 1,075 | 321 | 169 | 200 | 174 | |
| III... | 2,699 | 2,387 | 86.0 | 70.8 | 2,632 | 2,282 | 3,418 | 2,627 | 131 | 131 | 1,789 | 773 | 70 | 211 | 162 | 231 | 172 |
| IV... | 2,153 | 1,910 | 72.8 | 52.1 | 2,087 | 1,810 | 2,407 | 1,942 | 76 | 60 | 1,737 | 312 | 38 | 168 | 196 | 173 | 217 |
| V... | 1,266 | 1,227 | 56.6 | 37.9 | 1,181 | 1,092 | 1,276 | 1,276 | 1,026 | 66 | 67 | 1,035 | 134 | 12 | 171 | 185 | 185 |
| VI... | 517 | 457 | 38.4 | 22.9 | 422 | 387 | 444 | 392 | 24 | 25 | 383 | 35 | 4 | 115 | 95 | 115 | 100 |
| Part-time... | 1,428 | 1,605 | 45.9 | 34.6 | 1,197 | 1,370 | 1,248 | 1,415 | 30 | 70 | 1,124 | 62 | 11 | 334 | 360 | 339 | 365 |
| Residential... | 1,298 | 2,316 | 32.8 | 17.4 | 1,767 | 1,851 | 1,737 | 1,882 | 95 | 45 | 1,702 | 65 | 5 | 721 | 551 | 566 | 566 |
| Abnormal... | 36 | 29 | 100.0 | 82.8 | 36 | 29 | 82 | 60 | 30 | 5 | 11 | ... | 25 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| New Hampshire... | 5,704 | 5,405 | 54.7 | 40.4 | 4,884 | 4,637 | 6,271 | 5,398 | 364 | 298 | 3,649 | 873 | 362 | 1,435 | 1,207 | 1,525 | 1,250 |
| Class I... | 214 | 207 | 78.1 | 67.4 | 204 | 199 | 416 | 335 | 30 | 24 | 91 | 33 | 80 | 52 | 25 | 52 | 27 |
| II... | 763 | 713 | 80.1 | 72.4 | 693 | 653 | 1,239 | 918 | 63 | 62 | 264 | 285 | 144 | 176 | 117 | 187 | 127 |
| III... | 997 | 853 | 80.5 | 56.7 | 922 | 813 | 1,214 | 947 | | | | | | | | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

Table 6.—TRACTORS ON FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND

1950—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Any tractors | | | | Tractors, excluding garden tractors | | | | | | | | Garden tractors | | | | |
|---|-----------------|---------|--------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|---------------------------|--------|---|------------|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Farms reporting | | Percent of all farms reporting | | Farms reporting | | Wheel tractors (number) | | Crawler tractors (number) | | Farms, by number of tractors reported, 1954 | | Farms reporting | | Number | | |
| | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1 tractor | 2 tractors | 3 or more tractors | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 |
| NEW ENGLAND—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut..... | 8,325 | 8,124 | 65.3 | 52.1 | 7,215 | 6,935 | 10,663 | 9,049 | 623 | 700 | 4,521 | 1,898 | 796 | 2,595 | 2,047 | 2,879 | 2,205 |
| Class I..... | 847 | 653 | 79.4 | 72.2 | 787 | 620 | 1,855 | 1,273 | 171 | 235 | 295 | 297 | 124 | 290 | 414 | 153 | |
| II..... | 1,805 | 1,632 | 79.0 | 72.1 | 1,720 | 1,532 | 3,119 | 2,316 | 198 | 144 | 571 | 812 | 337 | 381 | 242 | 262 | |
| III..... | 1,414 | 1,610 | 80.8 | 71.1 | 1,324 | 1,505 | 1,814 | 1,805 | 79 | 120 | 850 | 396 | 78 | 296 | 260 | 280 | |
| IV..... | 871 | 981 | 64.7 | 53.7 | 776 | 860 | 951 | 990 | 35 | 60 | 596 | 160 | 20 | 221 | 201 | 226 | |
| V..... | 553 | 706 | 58.0 | 54.9 | 473 | 611 | 629 | 662 | 31 | 61 | 332 | 105 | 36 | 190 | 200 | 215 | |
| VI..... | 181 | 255 | 50.1 | 41.8 | 146 | 205 | 181 | 230 | 5 | 20 | 106 | 40 | ... | 75 | 75 | 80 | |
| Part-time..... | 886 | 801 | 63.2 | 43.7 | 701 | 536 | 751 | 576 | 45 | 50 | 611 | 85 | 5 | 345 | 325 | 340 | |
| Residential..... | 1,740 | 1,445 | 48.9 | 31.8 | 1,260 | 1,030 | 1,300 | 1,070 | 90 | 1,185 | 55 | 20 | 780 | 605 | 800 | 620 | |
| Abnormal..... | 28 | 41 | 84.8 | 80.4 | 28 | 36 | 63 | 127 | 4 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 17 | 15 | 29 | |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 84,294 | 81,985 | 79.8 | 65.7 | 80,782 | 77,838 | 124,036 | 103,443 | 5,705 | 5,111 | 47,795 | 22,885 | 10,102 | 13,558 | 9,712 | 14,754 | 10,748 |
| Class I..... | 3,355 | 2,361 | 93.1 | 87.9 | 3,275 | 2,245 | 10,210 | 6,113 | 1,123 | 794 | 412 | 787 | 2,076 | 633 | 523 | 1,117 | 796 |
| II..... | 14,172 | 12,238 | 94.7 | 90.3 | 13,931 | 12,078 | 30,019 | 21,180 | 1,515 | 1,314 | 2,802 | 6,506 | 4,623 | 2,090 | 1,206 | 2,416 | 1,412 |
| III..... | 21,511 | 22,621 | 93.6 | 84.9 | 21,256 | 22,221 | 33,313 | 29,753 | 1,250 | 1,154 | 10,493 | 8,617 | 2,116 | 2,279 | 1,467 | 2,484 | 1,633 |
| IV..... | 16,637 | 16,685 | 87.4 | 72.8 | 16,352 | 16,225 | 21,159 | 19,078 | 722 | 869 | 11,765 | 3,890 | 737 | 2,002 | 1,436 | 2,172 | 1,581 |
| V..... | 9,097 | 8,982 | 77.2 | 60.1 | 8,722 | 8,502 | 10,469 | 9,719 | 431 | 340 | 6,861 | 1,615 | 216 | 1,396 | 1,095 | 1,476 | 1,200 |
| VI..... | 2,610 | 3,007 | 52.9 | 41.6 | 2,440 | 2,742 | 2,681 | 3,029 | 95 | 2148 | 231 | 61 | 490 | 436 | 510 | 452 | 452 |
| Part-time..... | 8,251 | 8,561 | 72.5 | 55.1 | 7,491 | 7,686 | 8,141 | 8,288 | 228 | 225 | 6,582 | 823 | 86 | 1,996 | 1,501 | 2,051 | 1,541 |
| Residential..... | 8,539 | 7,420 | 50.7 | 35.1 | 7,193 | 6,035 | 7,482 | 6,140 | 272 | 285 | 6,697 | 441 | 55 | 2,421 | 2,005 | 2,471 | 2,070 |
| Abnormal..... | 122 | 110 | 89.1 | 75.9 | 122 | 104 | 415 | 290 | 32 | 35 | 15 | 72 | 51 | 43 | 57 | 63 | |
| New Jersey..... | 15,351 | 15,374 | 67.6 | 62.0 | 13,331 | 13,355 | 24,218 | 20,523 | 1,005 | 1,231 | 6,571 | 3,980 | 2,780 | 4,702 | 3,871 | 5,093 | 4,285 |
| Class I..... | 1,537 | 1,196 | 77.6 | 64.6 | 1,432 | 1,107 | 4,828 | 2,934 | 372 | 377 | 266 | 252 | 914 | 496 | 333 | 569 | 418 |
| II..... | 4,165 | 3,787 | 71.5 | 71.6 | 3,865 | 3,517 | 8,310 | 6,532 | 243 | 266 | 960 | 1,586 | 1,319 | 1,041 | 627 | 712 | |
| III..... | 2,679 | 3,078 | 70.1 | 74.5 | 2,441 | 2,928 | 3,955 | 4,214 | 125 | 160 | 1,065 | 1,036 | 263 | 722 | 620 | 828 | 695 |
| IV..... | 1,816 | 2,040 | 72.2 | 69.9 | 1,646 | 1,805 | 2,303 | 2,310 | 85 | 135 | 1,060 | 460 | 126 | 576 | 485 | 611 | 520 |
| V..... | 1,335 | 1,435 | 71.8 | 57.8 | 1,170 | 1,220 | 1,550 | 1,440 | 75 | 105 | 825 | 270 | 75 | 400 | 400 | 415 | 445 |
| VI..... | 665 | 600 | 63.6 | 43.3 | 565 | 475 | 717 | 555 | 20 | 20 | 445 | 85 | 35 | 175 | 200 | 210 | |
| Part-time..... | 1,326 | 1,595 | 62.2 | 53.3 | 1,096 | 1,245 | 1,271 | 1,270 | 26 | 85 | 920 | 156 | 20 | 431 | 530 | 466 | 560 |
| Residential..... | 1,775 | 1,605 | 51.4 | 43.9 | 1,120 | 1,125 | 1,210 | 1,140 | 55 | 75 | 1,020 | 80 | 20 | 855 | 650 | 870 | 675 |
| Abnormal..... | 23 | 38 | 82.1 | 87.7 | 23 | 33 | 74 | 428 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 26 | 13 | 50 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 99,523 | 91,122 | 77.2 | 62.1 | 93,836 | 85,533 | 132,025 | 107,609 | 5,451 | 4,778 | 61,654 | 24,330 | 7,852 | 20,907 | 12,984 | 21,720 | 13,464 |
| Class I..... | 2,508 | 1,605 | 90.8 | 80.9 | 2,442 | 1,546 | 6,900 | 3,918 | 756 | 493 | 392 | 593 | 1,457 | 851 | 1,072 | 524 | |
| II..... | 12,490 | 9,815 | 92.9 | 86.1 | 12,280 | 9,660 | 25,503 | 17,403 | 1,119 | 996 | 2,518 | 6,265 | 3,497 | 3,190 | 1,686 | 3,365 | 1,791 |
| III..... | 20,022 | 19,019 | 93.6 | 87.7 | 19,757 | 18,744 | 31,300 | 25,400 | 1,233 | 983 | 9,222 | 8,734 | 1,801 | 3,379 | 1,841 | 3,449 | 1,907 |
| IV..... | 18,186 | 18,008 | 88.9 | 76.8 | 17,831 | 17,568 | 23,092 | 20,515 | 753 | 741 | 12,561 | 4,687 | 583 | 2,759 | 1,491 | 2,836 | 1,551 |
| V..... | 13,433 | 12,423 | 81.8 | 65.3 | 12,853 | 11,868 | 14,720 | 12,862 | 533 | 488 | 10,739 | 1,881 | 233 | 2,348 | 1,302 | 2,413 | 1,352 |
| VI..... | 4,651 | 4,495 | 59.0 | 41.7 | 4,296 | 4,115 | 4,761 | 4,410 | 170 | 220 | 3,726 | 515 | 55 | 815 | 635 | 825 | 645 |
| Part-time..... | 14,225 | 12,558 | 72.5 | 55.2 | 13,019 | 11,158 | 13,988 | 11,718 | 466 | 400 | 11,684 | 1,225 | 110 | 3,196 | 2,350 | 3,316 | 2,395 |
| Residential..... | 13,902 | 13,020 | 52.0 | 36.7 | 11,257 | 10,695 | 11,392 | 10,925 | 390 | 10,797 | 405 | 55 | 4,320 | 3,140 | 4,370 | 3,200 | |
| Abnormal..... | 106 | 179 | 95.5 | 77.8 | 101 | 179 | 369 | 458 | 31 | 67 | 15 | 25 | 61 | 67 | 74 | 99 | |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 137,687 | 127,390 | 77.7 | 63.9 | 130,402 | 119,907 | 194,957 | 158,638 | 3,349 | 2,873 | 78,422 | 40,314 | 11,666 | 33,825 | 20,401 | 34,787 | 20,970 |
| Class I..... | 2,916 | 1,528 | 96.6 | 87.9 | 2,871 | 1,445 | 8,680 | 4,093 | 589 | 324 | 342 | 581 | 1,948 | 468 | 1,162 | 585 | |
| II..... | 11,302 | 9,693 | 94.9 | 91.0 | 10,362 | 29,889 | 51,387 | 44,676 | 807 | 544 | 2,837 | 10,828 | 5,312 | 2,035 | 5,375 | 2,135 | |
| III..... | 30,662 | 30,229 | 94.4 | 91.0 | 30,362 | 29,889 | 32,061 | 37,784 | 39,171 | 480 | 12,007 | 15,436 | 2,919 | 6,314 | 3,821 | 6,470 | 3,921 |
| IV..... | 28,381 | 32,541 | 89.3 | 81.7 | 27,946 | 27,946 | 32,061 | 37,784 | 39,171 | 480 | 18,678 | 18,348 | 2,365 | 3,271 | 5,556 | 3,265 | |
| V..... | 19,559 | 19,780 | 78.4 | 64.1 | 18,959 | 19,100 | 22,222 | 21,272 | 342 | 236 | 15,722 | 2,925 | 312 | 3,797 | 2,301 | 3,887 | 2,352 |
| VI..... | 5,500 | 5,821 | 48.0 | 34.4 | 5,055 | 5,311 | 5,650 | 5,826 | 40 | 95 | 4,510 | 465 | 80 | 1,120 | 895 | 1,150 | 905 |
| Part-time..... | 17,200 | 14,100 | 70.1 | 50.7 | 15,435 | 12,075 | 16,705 | 12,550 | 200 | 235 | 14,050 | 1,310 | 75 | 5,130 | 3,385 | 5,250 | 3,430 |
| Residential..... | 14,227 | 11,986 | 49.1 | 32.7 | 10,677 | 8,781 | 11,010 | 8,831 | 135 | 236 | 10,250 | 391 | 36 | 5,747 | 5,853 | 4,270 | |
| Abnormal..... | 119 | 103 | 96.0 | 87.3 | 98 | 98 | 427 | 247 | 24 | 24 | 26 | 30 | 63 | 64 | 35 | 84 | |
| Indiana..... | 119,858 | 106,037 | 78.0 | 63.6 | 114,678 | 101,348 | 173,700 | 135,558 | 2,316 | 2,116 | 67,903 | 36,165 | 10,610 | 29,651 | 16,012 | 30,324 | 16,306 |
| Class I..... | 4,367 | 4,045 | 96.1 | 91.7 | 4,317 | 1,991 | 12,666 | 5,613 | 529 | 367 | 366 | 1,312 | 2,639 | 1,733 | 534 | 1,868 | 595 |
| II..... | 22,318 | 14,768 | 92.8 | 82.8 | 22,173 | 14,643 | 45,192 | 27,230 | 680 | 538 | 4,452 | 12,794 | 4,927 | 6,657 | 2,973 | 6,838 | 3,058 |
| III..... | 27,594 | 28,361 | 93.9 | 90.9 | 27,459 | 28,101 | 44,499 | 39,769 | 462 | 368 | 12,380 | 12,990 | 2,089 | 6,280 | 3,950 | 6,450 | 3,995 |
| IV..... | 23,749 | 26,452 | 88.6 | 80.1 | 23,424 | 26,087 | 30,166 | 30,668 | 221 | 286 | 17,142 | 5,671 | 611 | 4,710 | 2,475 | 4,770 | 2,190 |
| V..... | 16,808 | 15,701 | 78.0 | 59.9 | 16,228 | 15,091 | 18,683 | 16,236 | 161 | 240 | 13,842 | 2,186 | 200 | 3,065 | 1,660 | 3,100 | 1,675 |
| VI..... | 4,512 | 4,630 | 46.6 | 31.6 | 4,097 | 4,345 | 4,428 | 4, | | | | | | | | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 6.—TRACTORS ON FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Any tractors | | | | | | | | Tractors, excluding garden tractors | | | | | | | | Garden tractors | | | |
|---|-----------------|---------|--------------------------------|------|-----------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|-------|---|------------|--------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|--|--|--|
| | Farms reporting | | Percent of all farms reporting | | Farms reporting | | Wheel tractors (number) | | Crawler tractors (number) | | Farms, by number of tractors reported, 1954 | | | | Farms reporting | | Number | | | |
| | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1 tractor | 2 tractors | 3 or more tractors | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | | | |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>Minnesota</u> | 147,669 | 182,911 | 89.3 | 79.8 | 146,364 | 141,283 | 245,090 | 196,305 | 4,242 | 3,615 | 67,937 | 59,879 | 18,548 | 5,934 | 4,053 | 6,099 | 4,280 | | | |
| Class I. | 2,919 | 1,933 | 97.0 | 90.2 | 2,904 | 1,926 | 8,794 | 5,147 | 503 | 226 | 839 | 1,839 | 295 | 180 | 318 | 176 | | | | |
| II. | 22,961 | 19,635 | 97.7 | 95.2 | 22,945 | 19,575 | 51,873 | 37,741 | 1,297 | 887 | 2,823 | 12,302 | 7,820 | 1,180 | 628 | 1,227 | 676 | | | |
| III. | 45,643 | 49,468 | 97.2 | 94.6 | 45,598 | 49,307 | 83,481 | 71,682 | 790 | 752 | 13,860 | 25,841 | 5,897 | 1,287 | 908 | 1,297 | 963 | | | |
| IV. | 38,406 | 39,996 | 94.6 | 88.0 | 38,316 | 39,800 | 57,318 | 48,088 | 557 | 614 | 21,219 | 14,957 | 2,140 | 862 | 595 | 887 | 650 | | | |
| V. | 20,266 | 18,365 | 87.7 | 71.6 | 20,097 | 18,165 | 25,150 | 20,387 | 343 | 327 | 15,370 | 4,144 | 583 | 93 | 350 | 260 | 365 | | | |
| VI. | 6,165 | 4,981 | 65.9 | 44.9 | 5,985 | 4,846 | 6,879 | 5,176 | 88 | 120 | 5,107 | 785 | 93 | 410 | 606 | 425 | | | | |
| Part-time. | 7,131 | 5,357 | 71.1 | 48.1 | 6,876 | 5,002 | 7,616 | 5,212 | 245 | 225 | 6,011 | 760 | 105 | 550 | 470 | 570 | 475 | | | |
| Residential. | 4,111 | 3,120 | 47.3 | 29.2 | 3,576 | 2,000 | 3,756 | 2,710 | 135 | 175 | 3,306 | 235 | 35 | 765 | 620 | 790 | 630 | | | |
| Abnormal. | 67 | 62 | 87.0 | 79.5 | 67 | 62 | 223 | 162 | 33 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 36 | 29 | 22 | 39 | 25 | | | |
| <u>Iowa</u> | 169,719 | 161,305 | 87.9 | 79.4 | 168,174 | 159,391 | 294,761 | 230,622 | 2,234 | 1,682 | 66,989 | 79,382 | 21,803 | 14,341 | 8,418 | 14,662 | 8,637 | | | |
| Class I. | 9,985 | 6,757 | 96.9 | 93.5 | 9,970 | 6,718 | 26,639 | 15,605 | 489 | 279 | 571 | 4,334 | 5,065 | 1,236 | 595 | 1,288 | 655 | | | |
| II. | 50,477 | 40,724 | 96.8 | 93.5 | 50,397 | 40,589 | 101,438 | 71,774 | 798 | 6,665 | 30,934 | 10,798 | 4,720 | 2,637 | 4,795 | 2,687 | | | | |
| III. | 57,139 | 61,607 | 95.9 | 90.8 | 57,024 | 61,337 | 96,414 | 84,579 | 499 | 461 | 22,198 | 30,341 | 4,485 | 4,060 | 2,525 | 4,140 | 2,610 | | | |
| IV. | 30,712 | 33,289 | 90.8 | 81.2 | 30,517 | 33,109 | 43,385 | 39,289 | 265 | 250 | 18,715 | 10,626 | 1,176 | 1,795 | 855 | 1,850 | 865 | | | |
| V. | 11,845 | 11,560 | 76.8 | 60.0 | 11,660 | 11,350 | 14,230 | 12,605 | 85 | 80 | 9,230 | 2,235 | 195 | 855 | 440 | 865 | 145 | | | |
| VI. | 3,130 | 2,990 | 47.1 | 33.9 | 2,945 | 2,835 | 3,325 | 3,135 | 40 | 55 | 2,560 | 360 | 25 | 325 | 200 | 325 | 200 | | | |
| Part-time. | 4,070 | 2,770 | 55.6 | 36.1 | 3,725 | 2,390 | 4,130 | 2,435 | 50 | 60 | 3,305 | 385 | 35 | 675 | 550 | 695 | 550 | | | |
| Residential. | 2,280 | 1,540 | 31.1 | 20.0 | 1,860 | 995 | 2,025 | 1,020 | 5 | 25 | 1,705 | 140 | 15 | 660 | 610 | 675 | 610 | | | |
| Abnormal. | 81 | 68 | 69.8 | 77.3 | 76 | 68 | 195 | 180 | 3 | 3 | 40 | 27 | 9 | 15 | 6 | 29 | 15 | | | |
| <u>Missouri</u> | 128,956 | 100,312 | 63.9 | 43.6 | 125,174 | 97,402 | 165,866 | 117,385 | 2,562 | 1,910 | 93,180 | 24,887 | 7,107 | 14,422 | 6,068 | 14,677 | 6,241 | | | |
| Class I. | 2,483 | 1,612 | 96.7 | 83.5 | 2,477 | 1,791 | 7,877 | 4,791 | 425 | 226 | 419 | 580 | 1,458 | 366 | 131 | 305 | 149 | | | |
| II. | 12,112 | 8,595 | 95.2 | 87.6 | 12,057 | 8,542 | 23,449 | 14,452 | 529 | 308 | 3,791 | 5,002 | 2,664 | 1,693 | 536 | 1,750 | 586 | | | |
| III. | 25,976 | 21,846 | 91.6 | 82.2 | 25,871 | 21,721 | 37,826 | 27,366 | 430 | 297 | 15,370 | 8,971 | 1,530 | 2,808 | 972 | 2,813 | 1,002 | | | |
| IV. | 31,232 | 29,638 | 84.3 | 66.7 | 31,082 | 29,433 | 38,120 | 32,669 | 473 | 417 | 24,690 | 5,562 | 830 | 2,444 | 851 | 2,494 | 871 | | | |
| V. | 25,755 | 20,598 | 70.4 | 43.3 | 25,329 | 20,233 | 28,505 | 21,591 | 271 | 249 | 22,361 | 2,565 | 403 | 2,027 | 770 | 2,052 | 785 | | | |
| VI. | 10,289 | 7,144 | 44.6 | 21.0 | 10,034 | 6,910 | 10,773 | 7,304 | 76 | 106 | 9,332 | 620 | 82 | 687 | 411 | 697 | 436 | | | |
| Part-time. | 12,531 | 6,699 | 48.6 | 23.1 | 11,496 | 5,893 | 12,172 | 6,074 | 154 | 140 | 10,761 | 675 | 60 | 1,981 | 1,066 | 2,001 | 1,071 | | | |
| Residential. | 8,530 | 3,896 | 24.0 | 10.8 | 6,800 | 2,786 | 7,010 | 2,986 | 195 | 152 | 6,450 | 295 | 55 | 2,400 | 1,325 | 2,430 | 1,335 | | | |
| Abnormal. | 48 | 88 | 82.8 | 64.1 | 48 | 84 | 134 | 152 | 9 | 15 | 6 | 17 | 25 | 16 | 6 | 25 | 6 | | | |
| <u>North Dakota</u> | 58,052 | 58,338 | 93.9 | 89.3 | 57,884 | 58,108 | 110,223 | 95,349 | 2,335 | 1,909 | 19,881 | 26,258 | 11,745 | 1,973 | 1,267 | 2,034 | 1,418 | | | |
| Class I. | 1,048 | 1,007 | 97.9 | 97.8 | 1,048 | 1,006 | 3,761 | 3,329 | 456 | 441 | 52 | 176 | 820 | 82 | 48 | 92 | 56 | | | |
| II. | 7,383 | 8,205 | 98.4 | 96.9 | 7,383 | 8,192 | 19,230 | 18,394 | 849 | 602 | 560 | 2,936 | 3,887 | 442 | 330 | 447 | 366 | | | |
| III. | 18,019 | 19,616 | 98.5 | 96.2 | 18,012 | 19,572 | 37,237 | 33,844 | 589 | 432 | 3,670 | 9,960 | 4,382 | 623 | 418 | 631 | 478 | | | |
| IV. | 19,644 | 18,865 | 96.5 | 93.0 | 19,604 | 18,815 | 33,237 | 26,700 | 271 | 286 | 8,147 | 9,364 | 2,093 | 541 | 218 | 562 | 238 | | | |
| V. | 8,669 | 7,769 | 91.7 | 82.9 | 8,668 | 7,729 | 12,663 | 9,806 | 122 | 118 | 5,064 | 3,121 | 463 | 143 | 130 | 148 | 135 | | | |
| VI. | 2,184 | 1,874 | 76.4 | 60.2 | 2,169 | 1,839 | 2,820 | 2,186 | 35 | 20 | 1,558 | 545 | 66 | 40 | 50 | 40 | 40 | | | |
| Part-time. | 766 | 721 | 62.6 | 52.2 | 741 | 696 | 907 | 751 | 10 | 10 | 595 | 131 | 15 | 25 | 40 | 25 | 40 | | | |
| Residential. | 330 | 235 | 34.3 | 19.7 | 270 | 215 | 310 | 235 | 5 | 5 | 235 | 25 | 10 | 70 | 25 | 75 | 25 | | | |
| Abnormal. | 9 | 44 | 52.9 | 57.9 | 9 | 44 | 58 | 104 | 8 | 8 | ... | ... | 9 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 10 | | | |
| <u>South Dakota</u> | 57,032 | 56,267 | 91.5 | 84.8 | 56,851 | 55,937 | 107,725 | 85,986 | 1,398 | 945 | 20,113 | 25,544 | 11,194 | 2,177 | 1,271 | 2,236 | 1,343 | | | |
| Class I. | 1,453 | 1,422 | 97.3 | 92.9 | 1,453 | 1,415 | 4,863 | 3,626 | 249 | 170 | 85 | 333 | 1,035 | 130 | 90 | 131 | 97 | | | |
| II. | 9,417 | 8,686 | 98.2 | 95.4 | 9,406 | 8,658 | 23,019 | 17,556 | 484 | 248 | 991 | 4,431 | 3,984 | 600 | 333 | 612 | 351 | | | |
| III. | 20,328 | 20,032 | 97.4 | 94.8 | 20,317 | 19,977 | 39,689 | 31,571 | 342 | 228 | 5,441 | 10,912 | 3,964 | 746 | 395 | 767 | 416 | | | |
| IV. | 16,655 | 16,753 | 95.1 | 88.8 | 16,627 | 16,673 | 27,695 | 22,007 | 222 | 177 | 7,460 | 7,412 | 1,755 | 377 | 399 | 237 | 262 | | | |
| V. | 6,443 | 6,582 | 84.8 | 73.9 | 6,428 | 6,527 | 9,180 | 8,088 | 43 | 77 | 4,040 | 2,017 | 371 | 127 | 87 | 128 | 87 | | | |
| VI. | 1,693 | 1,647 | 61.8 | 51.5 | 1,657 | 1,617 | 2,054 | 1,887 | 11 | 15 | 1,292 | 324 | 41 | 67 | 41 | 67 | 41 | | | |
| Part-time. | 617 | 791 | 48.7 | 43.8 | 597 | 751 | 719 | 600 | 25 | 15 | 493 | 78 | 26 | 51 | 50 | 51 | 50 | | | |
| Residential. | 394 | 297 | 31.7 | 17.5 | 334 | 262 | 354 | 324 | 10 | 1 | 304 | 30 | 30 | 65 | 35 | 65 | 35 | | | |
| Abnormal. | 32 | 57 | 68.1 | 57.6 | 32 | 57 | 127 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 18 | 14 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 16 | 4 | | | |
| <u>Nebraska</u> | 89,523 | 87,567 | 88.9 | 81.7 | 89,164 | 87,053 | 157,645 | 123,461 | 2,332 | 1,622 | 37,906 | 38,072 | 13,186 | 3,252 | 1,930 | 3,319 | 2,071 | | | |
| Class I. | 4,042 | 3,164 | 96.9 | 90.8 | 4,035 | 3,157 | 12,681 | 8,093 | 565 | 385 | 313 | 1,208 | 2,514 | 337 | 108 | 351 | 118 | | | |
| II. | 18,281 | 14,194 | 97.0 | 93.9 | 18,266 | 14,153 | 39,672 | 25,648 | 648 | 485 | 3,419 | 9,659 | 5,188 | 843 | 440 | 859 | 474 | | | |
| III. | 30,849 | 30,577 | 96.3 | 92.9 | 30,823 | 30,516 | 53,961 | 43,036 | 552 | 349 | 11,531 | 15,707 | 3,585 | 957 | 468 | 969 | 515 | | | |
| IV. | 22,680 | 25,021 | 92.8 | 86.9 | 22,680 | 24,941 | 34,263 | 30,499 | 238 | 203 | 12,573 | 8,575 | 1,492 | 507 | 517 | 437 | | | | |
| V. | 8,854 | 9,837 | 82.6 | 70.3 | 8,819 | 9,762 | 11,709 | 11,119 | 114 | 107 | 6,209 | 2,292 | 318 | 184 | 161 | 184 | 171 | | | |
| VI. | 2,307 | 2,594 | 58.9 | 46.4 | 2,251 | 2,564 | 2,697 | 2,947 | 33 | 16 | 1,838 | 361 | 52 | 122 | 65 | 127 | 75 | | | |
| Part-time. | 1,570 | 1,367 | 50.5 | 36.8 | 1,495 | 1,257 | 1,657 | 1,359 | 55 | 30 | 1,300 | 179 | 16 | 151 | 145 | 156 | 150 | | | |
| Residential. | 920 | 776 | 26.8 | 22.2 | 815 | 676 | 909 | 696 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

Table 6.—TRACTORS ON FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND

1950—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Any tractors | | | | Tractors, excluding garden tractors | | | | | | | | Garden tractors | | | | |
|---|-----------------|--------|--------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|---------------------------|-------|---|------------|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| | Farms reporting | | Percent of all farms reporting | | Farms reporting | | Wheel tractors (number) | | Crawler tractors (number) | | Farms, by number of tractors reported, 1954 | | Farms reporting | | Number | | |
| | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1 tractor | 2 tractors | 3 or more tractors | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 54,777 | 36,515 | 40.2 | 24.2 | 48,954 | 32,895 | 63,013 | 40,231 | 1,737 | 1,636 | 38,500 | 7,429 | 3,025 | 12,441 | 6,027 | 12,817 | 6,266 |
| Class I..... | 1,717 | 1,256 | 90.7 | 81.2 | 1,620 | 1,219 | 4,717 | 3,297 | 331 | 298 | 412 | 872 | 679 | 281 | 763 | 346 | |
| II..... | 4,186 | 3,510 | 93.0 | 84.4 | 4,066 | 3,380 | 8,413 | 5,750 | 295 | 263 | 1,217 | 1,719 | 1,320 | 1,069 | 540 | 1,147 | 588 |
| III..... | 6,522 | 5,101 | 84.1 | 72.1 | 6,311 | 4,955 | 9,331 | 6,442 | 231 | 194 | 3,788 | 1,975 | 548 | 1,237 | 618 | 1,290 | 654 |
| IV..... | 10,964 | 7,764 | 66.5 | 47.0 | 10,626 | 7,464 | 12,621 | 8,217 | 207 | 241 | 8,685 | 1,699 | 242 | 1,536 | 740 | 1,566 | 750 |
| V..... | 10,991 | 6,774 | 46.2 | 27.7 | 10,411 | 6,488 | 11,306 | 6,924 | 232 | 180 | 9,398 | 922 | 91 | 1,521 | 595 | 1,546 | 610 |
| VI..... | 4,321 | 2,868 | 25.1 | 11.8 | 4,010 | 2,668 | 4,191 | 2,768 | 41 | 105 | 3,805 | 194 | 11 | 573 | 252 | 583 | 262 |
| Part-time..... | 8,495 | 4,372 | 38.9 | 20.9 | 6,985 | 3,497 | 7,268 | 3,536 | 206 | 150 | 6,577 | 342 | 66 | 2,586 | 1,101 | 2,616 | 1,141 |
| Residential..... | 7,517 | 4,813 | 17.5 | 9.3 | 4,861 | 3,167 | 4,944 | 3,137 | 166 | 194 | 4,678 | 147 | 36 | 3,226 | 1,897 | 3,271 | 1,907 |
| Abnormal..... | 64 | 57 | 86.5 | 47.9 | 64 | 57 | 222 | 160 | 28 | 11 | 16 | 19 | 29 | 14 | 3 | 35 | 8 |
| West Virginia..... | 19,128 | 11,602 | 27.9 | 14.2 | 15,536 | 9,694 | 17,462 | 10,590 | 700 | 614 | 13,528 | 1,611 | 397 | 6,414 | 2,655 | 6,550 | 2,730 |
| Class I..... | 299 | 195 | 84.2 | 81.2 | 289 | 190 | 557 | 408 | 85 | 66 | 128 | 79 | 82 | 152 | 45 | 171 | 57 |
| II..... | 890 | 840 | 77.5 | 73.4 | 840 | 782 | 1,504 | 1,094 | 83 | 97 | 335 | 353 | 152 | 351 | 171 | 367 | 183 |
| III..... | 1,769 | 1,164 | 78.0 | 58.8 | 1,679 | 1,119 | 2,248 | 1,323 | 91 | 62 | 1,104 | 508 | 67 | 447 | 146 | 453 | 152 |
| IV..... | 2,114 | 1,699 | 66.9 | 45.8 | 2,028 | 1,504 | 2,336 | 1,711 | 43 | 66 | 1,714 | 277 | 37 | 437 | 207 | 447 | 222 |
| V..... | 2,848 | 1,705 | 49.6 | 26.2 | 2,613 | 1,585 | 2,695 | 1,577 | 108 | 92 | 2,439 | 158 | 16 | 591 | 181 | 611 | 186 |
| VI..... | 2,004 | 990 | 22.7 | 10.1 | 1,754 | 890 | 1,774 | 962 | 50 | 25 | 1,684 | 60 | 10 | 470 | 150 | 480 | 150 |
| Part-time..... | 4,255 | 2,080 | 35.3 | 14.5 | 3,590 | 1,685 | 3,616 | 1,655 | 97 | 125 | 3,463 | 116 | 11 | 1,335 | 500 | 1,370 | 515 |
| Residential..... | 4,927 | 2,910 | 14.1 | 6.7 | 2,721 | 1,830 | 2,666 | 1,835 | 125 | 75 | 2,656 | 60 | 5 | 2,626 | 1,250 | 2,646 | 1,260 |
| Abnormal..... | 22 | 19 | 91.7 | 31.7 | 22 | 19 | 66 | 25 | 18 | 6 | ... 17 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| North Carolina..... | 104,094 | 62,686 | 38.9 | 21.7 | 100,480 | 60,754 | 119,108 | 68,723 | 1,487 | 2,189 | 85,512 | 11,768 | 3,200 | 5,216 | 2,503 | 5,358 | 2,585 |
| Class I..... | 810 | 314 | 80.8 | 77.5 | 795 | 309 | 2,394 | 895 | 126 | 58 | 263 | 156 | 376 | 65 | 18 | 77 | 19 |
| II..... | 4,812 | 2,066 | 82.9 | 78.2 | 4,731 | 2,051 | 8,223 | 3,568 | 206 | 100 | 2,293 | 1,601 | 837 | 217 | 53 | 235 | 53 |
| III..... | 18,183 | 8,198 | 66.0 | 48.8 | 17,978 | 8,117 | 22,656 | 9,865 | 190 | 274 | 14,003 | 3,320 | 655 | 371 | 156 | 411 | 172 |
| IV..... | 30,056 | 18,106 | 48.4 | 29.2 | 29,701 | 17,836 | 33,880 | 19,868 | 295 | 581 | 26,042 | 3,023 | 636 | 598 | 352 | 628 | 377 |
| V..... | 20,441 | 15,090 | 37.5 | 21.7 | 20,130 | 14,909 | 22,617 | 15,889 | 230 | 462 | 17,898 | 1,867 | 365 | 607 | 284 | 627 | 304 |
| VI..... | 8,268 | 6,387 | 26.0 | 15.1 | 8,022 | 6,212 | 8,934 | 6,620 | 81 | 234 | 7,183 | 116 | 337 | 342 | 246 | 342 | 246 |
| Part-time..... | 9,075 | 5,481 | 32.8 | 19.4 | 8,495 | 5,221 | 9,098 | 5,586 | 201 | 168 | 7,819 | 564 | 112 | 848 | 331 | 849 | 331 |
| Residential..... | 12,349 | 6,987 | 21.2 | 10.5 | 10,528 | 6,042 | 11,076 | 6,263 | 146 | 293 | 9,946 | 494 | 88 | 2,171 | 1,060 | 2,186 | 1,080 |
| Abnormal..... | 100 | 57 | 90.1 | 43.5 | 100 | 57 | 230 | 169 | 12 | 19 | 65 | 20 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| South Carolina..... | 35,386 | 23,454 | 28.5 | 16.8 | 34,218 | 22,609 | 43,906 | 28,004 | 725 | 1,120 | 27,931 | 4,256 | 2,031 | 1,774 | 1,098 | 1,830 | 1,158 |
| Class I..... | 696 | 472 | 93.8 | 90.8 | 686 | 461 | 2,838 | 1,633 | 101 | 75 | 93 | 108 | 485 | 37 | 19 | 40 | 24 |
| II..... | 1,961 | 1,249 | 88.3 | 83.3 | 1,955 | 1,243 | 4,275 | 2,459 | 79 | 65 | 672 | 658 | 78 | 60 | 79 | 62 | 62 |
| III..... | 4,125 | 2,182 | 62.2 | 56.4 | 4,068 | 2,155 | 5,676 | 3,161 | 81 | 81 | 2,875 | 859 | 334 | 108 | 45 | 120 | 50 |
| IV..... | 6,944 | 4,285 | 33.5 | 25.8 | 6,844 | 4,265 | 5,059 | 155 | 167 | 167 | 5,659 | 902 | 283 | 200 | 210 | 210 | 78 |
| V..... | 6,971 | 5,222 | 28.5 | 17.4 | 6,836 | 5,122 | 7,894 | 5,847 | 120 | 259 | 5,890 | 782 | 164 | 232 | 120 | 242 | 135 |
| VI..... | 3,337 | 3,193 | 18.2 | 10.1 | 3,282 | 3,118 | 3,765 | 3,348 | 38 | 155 | 2,865 | 345 | 72 | 117 | 106 | 122 | 111 |
| Part-time..... | 5,778 | 3,593 | 29.0 | 17.5 | 5,583 | 3,408 | 6,040 | 5,518 | 83 | 131 | 5,111 | 429 | 43 | 267 | 228 | 282 | 240 |
| Residential..... | 5,541 | 3,232 | 17.8 | 9.4 | 4,931 | 2,811 | 5,088 | 2,903 | 92 | 177 | 4,789 | 163 | 19 | 735 | 451 | 735 | 456 |
| Abnormal..... | 33 | 26 | 62 | 55.0 | 33 | 26 | 69 | 76 | 16 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 6 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 |
| Georgia..... | 67,146 | 48,253 | 40.6 | 24.4 | 65,187 | 46,880 | 83,929 | 56,718 | 1,263 | 1,752 | 52,745 | 8,519 | 3,923 | 2,903 | 1,753 | 3,010 | 1,799 |
| Class I..... | 1,460 | 761 | 84.9 | 83.2 | 1,433 | 758 | 4,834 | 2,539 | 208 | 142 | 426 | 236 | 771 | 99 | 17 | 101 | 30 |
| II..... | 5,063 | 3,125 | 77.6 | 77.0 | 5,013 | 3,112 | 9,961 | 5,889 | 180 | 154 | 2,204 | 1,442 | 1,367 | 171 | 54 | 184 | 60 |
| III..... | 10,275 | 6,404 | 71.4 | 66.2 | 10,212 | 6,358 | 14,461 | 8,547 | 219 | 215 | 6,960 | 2,415 | 837 | 176 | 95 | 188 | 101 |
| IV..... | 15,936 | 11,448 | 59.9 | 45.7 | 15,786 | 11,337 | 18,833 | 12,963 | 167 | 287 | 13,264 | 2,006 | 516 | 248 | 173 | 258 | 179 |
| V..... | 13,289 | 11,095 | 42.7 | 26.4 | 13,108 | 10,969 | 14,809 | 11,733 | 119 | 266 | 11,622 | 1,276 | 210 | 311 | 193 | 346 | 198 |
| VI..... | 6,187 | 5,454 | 28.8 | 13.4 | 6,072 | 5,373 | 6,666 | 5,573 | 63 | 265 | 5,540 | 433 | 99 | 171 | 131 | 171 | 136 |
| Part-time..... | 7,399 | 5,280 | 34.3 | 19.6 | 7,162 | 5,098 | 7,592 | 5,301 | 141 | 164 | 6,685 | 424 | 53 | 427 | 223 | 448 | 223 |
| Residential..... | 7,477 | 4,644 | 17.8 | 9.5 | 6,341 | 3,833 | 6,577 | 4,018 | 129 | 219 | 6,034 | 265 | 42 | 1,297 | 863 | 1,307 | 863 |
| Abnormal..... | 60 | 42 | 75.0 | 55.8 | 60 | 42 | 196 | 155 | 37 | 40 | 10 | 22 | 28 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| Florida..... | 22,578 | 15,275 | 39.3 | 26.9 | 20,715 | 14,085 | 29,823 | 18,674 | 2,035 | 1,435 | 15,923 | 2,861 | 1,931 | 2,727 | 1,768 | 2,943 | 1,909 |
| Class I..... | 2,326 | 1,663 | 72.9 | 72.0 | 2,275 | 1,591 | 7,673 | 4,597 | 1,231 | 872 | 644 | 1,411 | 226 | 129 | 295 | 184 | |
| II..... | 2,318 | 1,496 | 55.3 | 56.0 | 2,164 | 1,434 | 3,583 | 2,096 | 256 | 207 | 1,119 | 677 | 368 | 271 | 139 | 295 | 140 |
| III..... | 3,119 | 1,890 | 57.8 | 51.0 | 3,131 | 1,789 | 4,152 | 2,186 | 179 | 121 | 2,213 | 737 | 181 | 277 | 225 | 320 | 245 |
| IV..... | 4,239 | 2,563 | 55.7 | 44.7 | 4,021 | 2,476 | 4,646 | 2,705 | 97 | 48 | 3,433 | 499 | 89 | 348 | 250 | 368 | 260 |
| V..... | 3,511 | 3,119 | 45.5 | 36.7 | 3,313 | 2,947 | 3,661 | 3,084 | 110 | 58 | 3,024 | 198 | 91 | 309 | 245 | 339 | 270 |
| VI..... | 1,241 | 1,199 | 33.1 | 16.8 | 1,171 | 1,134 | 2,229 | 1,161 | 25 | 27 | 1,096 | 68 | 7 | 106 | 96 | 131 | 106 |
| Part-time..... | 3,077 | 1,667 | 32.8 | 18.1 | 2,688 | 1,427 | 2,770 | 1,469 | 86 | 58 | 2,556 | 102 | 30 | 500 | 366 | 500 | 336 |
| Residential..... | 2,521 | 1,642 | 15.9 | 9.4 | 1,926 | 1,252 | 2,029 | 1,302 | 38 | 32 | 1,823 | 89 | 14 | 685 | 450 | 690 | 455 |
| Abnormal..... | 26 | 36 | 78.8 | 51.4 | 26 | 35 | 80 | 74 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 13</ |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 6.—TRACTORS ON FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Any tractors | | | | Tractors, excluding garden tractors | | | | | | | | Garden tractors | | | | |
|---|-----------------|---------|--------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|---------------------------|--------|---|------------|--------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| | Farms reporting | | Percent of all farms reporting | | Farms reporting | | Wheel tractors (number) | | Crawler tractors (number) | | Farms, by number of tractors reported, 1954 | | Farms reporting | | Number | | |
| | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1 tractor | 2 tractors | 3 or more tractors | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi..... | 52,778 | 33,332 | 24.4 | 13.3 | 51,489 | 32,474 | 78,108 | 48,897 | 1,467 | 1,597 | 40,913 | 5,614 | 4,962 | 1,870 | 1,156 | 1,961 | 1,204 |
| Class I..... | 1,596 | 981 | 94.3 | 94.6 | 1,591 | 981 | 11,410 | 7,001 | 460 | 248 | 153 | 79 | 1,359 | 38 | 19 | 50 | 23 |
| II..... | 2,742 | 1,635 | 87.7 | 80.6 | 2,706 | 1,617 | 8,333 | 5,192 | 227 | 202 | 728 | 642 | 1,336 | 90 | 39 | 106 | 40 |
| III..... | 5,289 | 2,703 | 67.4 | 66.0 | 5,257 | 2,651 | 8,986 | 4,680 | 161 | 127 | 3,146 | 1,275 | 836 | 105 | 83 | 118 | 95 |
| IV..... | 11,539 | 5,714 | 37.9 | 36.0 | 11,437 | 5,674 | 14,335 | 7,754 | 135 | 176 | 9,384 | 1,500 | 553 | 204 | 78 | 204 | 79 |
| V..... | 14,228 | 8,830 | 22.9 | 17.0 | 14,080 | 8,737 | 16,644 | 10,324 | 185 | 295 | 12,413 | 1,172 | 495 | 287 | 185 | 312 | 190 |
| VI..... | 6,205 | 6,133 | 14.3 | 7.5 | 6,130 | 6,023 | 7,162 | 6,609 | 57 | 204 | 5,549 | 399 | 182 | 116 | 140 | 116 | 150 |
| Part-time..... | 7,227 | 4,505 | 26.1 | 12.2 | 7,022 | 4,345 | 7,605 | 4,504 | 141 | 221 | 6,482 | 411 | 129 | 272 | 190 | 282 | 190 |
| Residential..... | 3,929 | 2,807 | 9.9 | 4.9 | 3,248 | 2,422 | 3,521 | 2,709 | 91 | 113 | 3,058 | 132 | 58 | 752 | 420 | 764 | 435 |
| Abnormal..... | 23 | 24 | 82.1 | 36.4 | 18 | 24 | 112 | 124 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 53,142 | 41,369 | 36.6 | 22.7 | 51,182 | 39,903 | 78,625 | 56,913 | 1,174 | 1,036 | 38,760 | 6,837 | 5,585 | 3,244 | 2,255 | 3,351 | 2,359 |
| Class I..... | 3,048 | 1,536 | 91.9 | 89.8 | 3,037 | 1,525 | 14,984 | 512 | 256 | 369 | 314 | 2,354 | 193 | 66 | 223 | 77 | 77 |
| II..... | 5,438 | 3,803 | 85.5 | 82.7 | 5,356 | 3,731 | 11,924 | 8,366 | 195 | 184 | 1,683 | 1,962 | 1,711 | 306 | 194 | 317 | 229 |
| III..... | 8,697 | 6,720 | 73.8 | 73.9 | 8,531 | 6,645 | 12,196 | 8,997 | 90 | 107 | 5,936 | 1,966 | 629 | 349 | 222 | 370 | 242 |
| IV..... | 10,800 | 9,663 | 53.4 | 48.7 | 10,662 | 9,557 | 12,920 | 10,861 | 68 | 118 | 9,070 | 1,233 | 359 | 245 | 188 | 260 | 193 |
| V..... | 10,060 | 9,099 | 36.2 | 23.8 | 9,933 | 8,903 | 11,747 | 10,056 | 72 | 119 | 8,889 | 727 | 317 | 276 | 312 | 276 | 324 |
| VI..... | 5,022 | 4,498 | 26.1 | 11.3 | 4,876 | 4,352 | 5,467 | 4,994 | 42 | 87 | 4,511 | 261 | 104 | 244 | 213 | 249 | 219 |
| Part-time..... | 6,122 | 3,407 | 30.4 | 12.9 | 5,757 | 3,142 | 6,133 | 3,388 | 107 | 116 | 5,382 | 314 | 61 | 556 | 376 | 571 | 386 |
| Residential..... | 3,944 | 2,636 | 10.8 | 6.2 | 3,019 | 2,041 | 3,157 | 2,404 | 56 | 47 | 2,915 | 60 | 44 | 1,075 | 681 | 1,085 | 686 |
| Abnormal..... | 11 | 7 | 68.8 | 21.2 | 11 | 7 | 61 | 2 | 2 | 5 | ... | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Louisiana..... | 34,013 | 23,486 | 30.6 | 18.9 | 32,672 | 22,597 | 48,910 | 33,443 | 1,075 | 930 | 25,053 | 4,081 | 3,538 | 1,825 | 1,294 | 1,944 | 1,362 |
| Class I..... | 1,968 | 1,089 | 97.5 | 90.2 | 1,957 | 1,086 | 9,530 | 5,572 | 358 | 136 | 289 | 1,532 | 72 | 42 | 101 | 47 | 47 |
| II..... | 3,363 | 2,147 | 91.1 | 84.6 | 3,335 | 2,128 | 7,056 | 4,794 | 139 | 117 | 1,199 | 1,172 | 964 | 98 | 118 | 121 | 121 |
| III..... | 4,653 | 3,034 | 74.1 | 70.2 | 4,577 | 3,053 | 6,352 | 4,376 | 81 | 89 | 3,319 | 878 | 380 | 136 | 77 | 156 | 93 |
| IV..... | 7,008 | 4,281 | 50.2 | 38.7 | 6,904 | 4,196 | 8,065 | 4,954 | 103 | 165 | 6,014 | 678 | 212 | 161 | 112 | 173 | 112 |
| V..... | 6,567 | 5,002 | 30.7 | 19.0 | 6,421 | 4,896 | 7,202 | 5,483 | 108 | 153 | 5,828 | 433 | 160 | 212 | 222 | 222 | 176 |
| VI..... | 2,601 | 2,826 | 19.8 | 11.3 | 2,536 | 2,766 | 2,971 | 3,342 | 68 | 75 | 2,224 | 186 | 126 | 91 | 111 | 91 | 116 |
| Part-time..... | 4,633 | 2,517 | 26.2 | 13.4 | 4,357 | 2,352 | 4,806 | 2,467 | 140 | 95 | 3,967 | 291 | 99 | 362 | 367 | 367 | 225 |
| Residential..... | 3,188 | 2,520 | 9.7 | 7.3 | 2,553 | 2,100 | 2,769 | 2,319 | 60 | 88 | 2,361 | 139 | 53 | 695 | 458 | 705 | 467 |
| Abnormal..... | 32 | 20 | 74.4 | 90.9 | 32 | 20 | 159 | 136 | 18 | 12 | 5 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 5 |
| Oklahoma..... | 73,142 | 71,710 | 61.3 | 50.4 | 71,511 | 69,974 | 100,702 | 88,497 | 1,183 | 1,289 | 48,912 | 17,133 | 5,466 | 4,331 | 3,712 | 4,453 | 3,919 |
| Class I..... | 1,436 | 1,489 | 94.0 | 84.0 | 1,434 | 1,485 | 4,127 | 3,746 | 124 | 153 | 295 | 317 | 822 | 127 | 99 | 141 | 128 |
| II..... | 7,670 | 7,377 | 95.5 | 89.4 | 7,633 | 7,335 | 15,612 | 12,846 | 314 | 299 | 2,202 | 3,364 | 2,067 | 562 | 311 | 585 | 349 |
| III..... | 14,175 | 14,985 | 92.4 | 88.5 | 14,131 | 14,935 | 23,090 | 20,375 | 277 | 230 | 6,709 | 5,949 | 1,473 | 652 | 521 | 669 | 576 |
| IV..... | 16,868 | 18,632 | 89.0 | 80.5 | 16,801 | 18,462 | 22,119 | 21,530 | 200 | 250 | 12,078 | 4,096 | 627 | 584 | 615 | 600 | 670 |
| V..... | 13,918 | 14,563 | 77.5 | 59.7 | 13,802 | 14,373 | 16,575 | 15,844 | 131 | 120 | 11,303 | 2,168 | 331 | 445 | 510 | 449 | 520 |
| VI..... | 5,985 | 5,671 | 47.9 | 30.5 | 5,870 | 5,536 | 6,411 | 5,811 | 31 | 85 | 5,354 | 475 | 41 | 235 | 235 | 240 | 235 |
| Part-time..... | 8,947 | 5,700 | 44.2 | 28.7 | 8,487 | 5,310 | 9,124 | 5,550 | 85 | 90 | 7,837 | 588 | 62 | 796 | 570 | 821 | 575 |
| Residential..... | 4,115 | 3,200 | 16.5 | 10.9 | 3,325 | 2,450 | 3,282 | 2,560 | 13 | 40 | 3,128 | 174 | 23 | 920 | 835 | 935 | 845 |
| Abnormal..... | 28 | 93 | 73.7 | 81.6 | 28 | 88 | 116 | 389 | 16 | 24 | 1 | 11 | 39 | 16 | 20 | 23 | 21 |
| Texas..... | 174,118 | 162,676 | 59.4 | 49.1 | 170,049 | 159,260 | 264,440 | 222,471 | 4,173 | 4,030 | 111,229 | 38,280 | 20,540 | 8,097 | 5,571 | 8,406 | 5,827 |
| Class I..... | 12,216 | 10,796 | 92.6 | 85.0 | 12,193 | 10,755 | 41,986 | 39,393 | 45,551 | 46,626 | 1,244 | 1,289 | 2,279 | 7,766 | 520 | 623 | 484 |
| II..... | 23,304 | 26,107 | 90.7 | 86.1 | 23,191 | 25,981 | 41,591 | 40,393 | 45,551 | 46,626 | 299 | 2,208 | 9,582 | 6,401 | 786 | 600 | 638 |
| III..... | 27,768 | 35,145 | 88.4 | 84.8 | 27,598 | 34,902 | 46,569 | 45,589 | 445 | 497 | 13,809 | 10,359 | 3,418 | 796 | 579 | 850 | 626 |
| IV..... | 34,140 | 38,964 | 85.0 | 74.5 | 33,907 | 38,678 | 45,583 | 44,413 | 415 | 461 | 24,069 | 8,256 | 1,582 | 855 | 588 | 603 | 614 |
| V..... | 31,568 | 26,882 | 73.7 | 51.4 | 31,306 | 26,472 | 36,638 | 36,260 | 323 | 363 | 26,604 | 3,990 | 712 | 681 | 630 | 691 | 640 |
| VI..... | 12,990 | 8,552 | 44.6 | 22.7 | 12,773 | 8,327 | 14,240 | 8,824 | 110 | 140 | 11,586 | 397 | 216 | 359 | 315 | 359 | 315 |
| Part-time..... | 19,945 | 9,774 | 43.8 | 24.5 | 18,923 | 8,999 | 20,772 | 9,553 | 265 | 271 | 17,248 | 1,374 | 301 | 1,677 | 940 | 1,697 | 960 |
| Residential..... | 12,136 | 6,375 | 18.6 | 9.9 | 10,119 | 5,070 | 10,750 | 5,506 | 158 | 155 | 9,425 | 589 | 105 | 2,407 | 1,460 | 2,412 | 1,470 |
| Abnormal..... | 51 | 81 | 79.7 | 40.9 | 51 | 76 | 389 | 309 | 16 | 24 | 1 | 11 | 39 | 16 | 23 | 33 | 24 |
| MOUNTAIN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 28,600 | 27,151 | 86.8 | 77.4 | 28,186 | 26,714 | 49,125 | 39,319 | 5,038 | 3,704 | 12,224 | 9,855 | 6,107 | 2,965 | 1,765 | 3,020 | 1,867 |
| Class I..... | 2,538 | 1,705 | 98.3 | 93.5 | 2,536 | 1,697 | 6,861 | 3,989 | 1,746 | 995 | 225 | 702 | 1,609 | 438 | 143 | 457 | 153 |
| II..... | 6,779 | 5,709 | 98.2 | 93.8 | 6,778 | 5,693 | 13,918 | 9,928 | 1,585 | 1,242 | 1,515 | 2,876 | 819 | 357 | 830 | 362 | 362 |
| III..... | 7,488 | 7,643 | 96.5 | 92.4 | 7,477 | 7,621 | 12,982 | 11,258 | 868 | 703 | 2,843 | 3,267 | 1,367 | 602 | 348 | 604 | 383 |
| IV..... | 5,502 | 5,788 | 91.7 | 83.9 | 5,467 | 5,738 | 8,060 | 7,465 | 351 | 352 | 3,120 | 1,869 | 478 | 337 | 234 | 248 | 246 |
| V..... | 3,041 | 3,324 | 79.3 | 69.1 | 2,981 | 3,233 | 3,853 | 3,716 | 212 | 222 | 2,144 | 678 | 159 | 245 | 241 | 249 | 246 |
| VI..... | 1,038 | 1,218 | 65.1 | 44.5 | 998 | 1,163 | 1,265 | 1,283 | 70 | 44 | 718 | 231 | 49 | 83 | 125 | 83 | 125 |
| Part-time..... | 1,333 | 1,122 | 65.7 | 44.5 | 1,238 | 1,032 | 1,383 | 1,069 | 88 | 70 | 1,050 | 158 | 30 | 196 | 175 | 196 | 180 |
| Residential..... | 853 | 598 | 38.8 | 23.9 | 683 | 493 | 675 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1191

Table 6.—TRACTORS ON FARMS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Any tractors | | | | Tractors, excluding garden tractors | | | | | | | | Garden tractors | | | | |
|---|-----------------|--------|--------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|---|------------|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Farms reporting | | Percent of all farms reporting | | Farms reporting | | Wheel tractors (number) | | Crawler tractors (number) | | Farms, by number of tractors reported, 1954 | | Farms reporting | | Number | | |
| | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1 tractor | 2 tractors | 3 or more tractors | 1954 | 1950 | 1950 | 1954 |
| MOUNTAIN—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico | 10,337 | 10,526 | 49.3 | 44.8 | 10,071 | 10,140 | 16,281 | 14,671 | 533 | 469 | 6,254 | 2,408 | 1,409 | 593 | 600 | 642 | 640 |
| Class I. | 1,256 | 918 | 85.6 | 71.9 | 1,255 | 912 | 3,963 | 2,728 | 266 | 208 | 202 | 353 | 700 | 57 | 31 | 83 | 31 |
| II. | 1,619 | 1,906 | 80.0 | 76.7 | 1,613 | 1,894 | 3,007 | 3,222 | 123 | 92 | 626 | 640 | 347 | 47 | 52 | 59 | 57 |
| III. | 1,749 | 2,220 | 77.7 | 78.1 | 1,740 | 2,203 | 2,554 | 3,096 | 19 | 16 | 1,080 | 520 | 140 | 51 | 53 | 51 | 63 |
| IV. | 1,507 | 1,845 | 71.2 | 71.3 | 1,478 | 1,820 | 1,968 | 2,114 | 42 | 23 | 1,044 | 353 | 81 | 54 | 75 | 54 | 75 |
| V. | 1,420 | 1,320 | 61.5 | 52.1 | 1,387 | 1,264 | 1,730 | 1,375 | 36 | 40 | 1,096 | 226 | 65 | 62 | 76 | 62 | 81 |
| VI. | 772 | 732 | 42.0 | 31.4 | 746 | 672 | 905 | 692 | 8 | 18 | 615 | 99 | 38 | 59 | 66 | 59 | 66 |
| Part-time | 979 | 722 | 36.7 | 27.2 | 908 | 647 | 1,042 | 657 | 22 | 35 | 779 | 98 | 27 | 122 | 95 | 127 | 115 |
| Residential | 1,021 | 822 | 16.3 | 12.2 | 934 | 687 | 722 | 15 | 35 | 809 | 112 | 13 | 139 | 150 | 144 | 150 | |
| Abnormal | 14 | 41 | 32.6 | 51.3 | 14 | 41 | 57 | 65 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Arizona | 5,346 | 4,878 | 57.6 | 46.8 | 5,203 | 4,702 | 11,462 | 7,906 | 2,044 | 1,492 | 2,504 | 1,040 | 1,659 | 358 | 322 | 377 | 348 |
| Class I. | 1,927 | 1,196 | 81.2 | 82.0 | 1,926 | 1,194 | 6,803 | 3,604 | 1,554 | 896 | 252 | 354 | 1,320 | 57 | 24 | 75 | 24 |
| II. | 1,014 | 835 | 79.7 | 67.7 | 1,000 | 832 | 1,550 | 1,250 | 222 | 202 | 510 | 298 | 192 | 54 | 21 | 55 | 27 |
| III. | 612 | 666 | 67.3 | 61.5 | 598 | 661 | 796 | 800 | 63 | 82 | 395 | 161 | 42 | 31 | 24 | 31 | 29 |
| IV. | 493 | 508 | 57.5 | 49.9 | 491 | 487 | 629 | 525 | 47 | 73 | 372 | 73 | 17 | 31 | 17 | 36 | |
| V. | 402 | 618 | 52.8 | 47.8 | 397 | 603 | 535 | 637 | 36 | 72 | 273 | 92 | 32 | 38 | 41 | 38 | |
| VI. | 126 | 176 | 41.9 | 26.3 | 111 | 176 | 132 | 181 | 1 | 15 | 94 | 12 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 15 | |
| Part-time | 381 | 490 | 34.3 | 32.6 | 334 | 425 | 321 | 395 | 56 | 75 | 306 | 23 | 5 | 72 | 75 | 80 | |
| Residential | 366 | 340 | 19.3 | 16.7 | 321 | 280 | 311 | 290 | 51 | 45 | 290 | 26 | 5 | 70 | 85 | 70 | |
| Abnormal | 25 | 49 | 39.1 | 42.6 | 25 | 44 | 385 | 224 | 14 | 32 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 4 | |
| Utah | 15,254 | 12,908 | 66.3 | 53.3 | 14,383 | 12,239 | 18,031 | 13,704 | 1,414 | 1,253 | 10,781 | 2,668 | 934 | 1,561 | 1,009 | 1,622 | 1,030 |
| Class I. | 724 | 680 | 86.1 | 72.4 | 714 | 676 | 1,508 | 1,156 | 298 | 278 | 231 | 214 | 269 | 46 | 31 | 60 | 37 |
| II. | 2,065 | 1,725 | 89.9 | 79.9 | 2,049 | 1,715 | 3,344 | 2,227 | 451 | 366 | 859 | 757 | 433 | 98 | 46 | 100 | 51 |
| III. | 3,078 | 3,052 | 88.1 | 77.0 | 3,043 | 2,992 | 3,958 | 3,325 | 329 | 243 | 1,976 | 921 | 146 | 194 | 146 | 214 | 156 |
| IV. | 3,233 | 2,962 | 79.5 | 63.6 | 3,183 | 2,922 | 3,528 | 3,044 | 185 | 155 | 2,712 | 421 | 50 | 136 | 90 | 142 | 90 |
| V. | 2,277 | 1,833 | 67.2 | 47.0 | 2,212 | 1,748 | 2,373 | 1,773 | 60 | 78 | 2,015 | 176 | 21 | 200 | 120 | 210 | |
| VI. | 546 | 420 | 53.0 | 27.3 | 526 | 395 | 569 | 395 | 26 | 20 | 473 | 50 | 3 | 28 | 35 | 28 | |
| Part-time | 1,829 | 1,306 | 48.7 | 36.1 | 1,624 | 1,116 | 1,680 | 1,106 | 34 | 50 | 1,536 | 86 | 2 | 325 | 225 | 330 | |
| Residential | 1,475 | 910 | 36.4 | 27.0 | 1,005 | 645 | 1,020 | 630 | 27 | 55 | 963 | 42 | .. | 525 | 310 | 530 | |
| Abnormal | 27 | 30 | 31.8 | 42.3 | 27 | 30 | 51 | 48 | 4 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 9 | |
| Nevada | 2,026 | 1,733 | 72.2 | 55.6 | 1,922 | 1,673 | 3,798 | 2,656 | 558 | 431 | 908 | 524 | 490 | 225 | 120 | 232 | 126 |
| Class I. | 287 | 232 | 95.3 | 82.6 | 286 | 232 | 1,215 | 769 | 265 | 166 | 23 | 38 | 225 | 16 | 8 | 17 | 9 |
| II. | 429 | 338 | 90.9 | 77.3 | 427 | 338 | 933 | 574 | 107 | 107 | 106 | 166 | 155 | 30 | 21 | 31 | 26 |
| III. | 365 | 337 | 91.0 | 78.4 | 365 | 337 | 616 | 420 | 70 | 85 | 159 | 139 | 67 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| IV. | 242 | 382 | 80.1 | 75.0 | 242 | 377 | 340 | 447 | 43 | 20 | 144 | 70 | 28 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 15 |
| V. | 206 | 192 | 72.8 | 42.4 | 201 | 177 | 235 | 207 | 23 | 21 | 153 | 40 | 8 | 22 | 20 | 22 | |
| VI. | 85 | 30 | 55.9 | 14.3 | 84 | 30 | 91 | 30 | 5 | 15 | 72 | 12 | .. | 8 | 5 | 8 | |
| Part-time | 200 | 135 | 61.3 | 31.8 | 160 | 105 | 187 | 125 | 11 | .. | 123 | 36 | 1 | 60 | 40 | 65 | |
| Residential | 209 | 80 | 37.0 | 22.9 | 154 | 70 | 159 | 75 | 27 | 15 | 127 | 22 | 5 | 61 | 10 | 61 | |
| Abnormal | 3 | 7 | 50.0 | 31.8 | 3 | 7 | 22 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| PACIFIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | 45,904 | 40,247 | 70.5 | 57.6 | 40,011 | 35,731 | 43,592 | 34,624 | 13,456 | 12,028 | 28,765 | 7,759 | 3,487 | 13,018 | 8,030 | 13,560 | 8,409 |
| Class I. | 5,464 | 2,845 | 96.3 | 91.5 | 5,389 | 2,805 | 7,211 | 3,397 | 5,889 | 3,297 | 1,578 | 1,763 | 2,048 | 1,136 | 329 | 1,228 | 411 |
| II. | 7,086 | 5,983 | 93.5 | 88.8 | 6,895 | 5,867 | 7,884 | 5,409 | 3,239 | 3,597 | 3,793 | 2,299 | 803 | 1,290 | 704 | 1,392 | 789 |
| III. | 6,344 | 6,580 | 88.7 | 81.9 | 6,049 | 6,365 | 6,876 | 6,010 | 1,378 | 2,085 | 4,226 | 1,502 | 321 | 1,098 | 758 | 1,148 | 783 |
| IV. | 5,408 | 5,866 | 82.5 | 70.5 | 5,103 | 5,581 | 5,353 | 5,393 | 847 | 1,022 | 4,181 | 769 | 153 | 1,104 | 745 | 1,154 | 790 |
| V. | 4,962 | 5,261 | 74.0 | 59.0 | 4,492 | 4,741 | 4,597 | 4,540 | 622 | 660 | 3,851 | 565 | 76 | 1,239 | 900 | 1,270 | 925 |
| VI. | 1,549 | 1,814 | 56.5 | 42.8 | 1,373 | 1,489 | 1,342 | 1,437 | 219 | 218 | 1,200 | 163 | 10 | 339 | 445 | 359 | 465 |
| Part-time | 6,591 | 5,491 | 63.8 | 47.2 | 5,266 | 4,436 | 5,095 | 4,230 | 663 | 541 | 4,810 | 420 | 36 | 2,480 | 1,580 | 2,535 | 1,640 |
| Residential | 8,454 | 6,355 | 46.1 | 33.9 | 5,403 | 4,390 | 5,138 | 4,115 | 577 | 550 | 5,116 | 267 | 20 | 4,297 | 2,545 | 4,407 | 2,580 |
| Abnormal | 46 | 52 | 85.2 | 65.0 | 41 | 37 | 96 | 93 | 22 | 28 | 10 | 11 | 20 | 35 | 24 | 67 | 26 |
| Oregon | 40,353 | 36,837 | 74.1 | 61.7 | 35,562 | 32,835 | 43,353 | 34,828 | 10,853 | 9,403 | 23,805 | 7,928 | 3,829 | 12,410 | 7,892 | 12,923 | 8,195 |
| Class I. | 3,030 | 1,962 | 96.8 | 91.2 | 3,000 | 1,940 | 6,344 | 3,419 | 3,014 | 2,072 | 451 | 1,002 | 1,547 | 800 | 311 | 888 | 366 |
| II. | 6,125 | 5,026 | 94.6 | 91.2 | 6,037 | 4,931 | 9,115 | 6,185 | 2,579 | 2,272 | 2,243 | 2,443 | 1,351 | 1,413 | 703 | 1,487 | 749 |
| III. | 6,330 | 5,856 | 92.4 | 82.8 | 6,135 | 5,691 | 7,589 | 6,107 | 1,745 | 1,473 | 3,614 | 1,994 | 527 | 1,420 | 775 | 1,483 | 820 |
| IV. | 5,996 | 5,997 | 86.3 | 75.7 | 5,700 | 5,762 | 6,137 | 5,537 | 1,204 | 1,261 | 4,338 | 1,152 | 210 | 1,383 | 800 | 1,438 | 825 |
| V. | 5,177 | 5,218 | 80.3 | 64.8 | 4,707 | 4,883 | 4,745 | 4,585 | 820 | 795 | 3,971 | 644 | 92 | 1,476 | 940 | 1,551 | 960 |
| VI. | 1,413 | 1,651 | 62.1 | 44.7 | 1,233 | 1,521 | 1,265 | 1,416 | 152 | 230 | 1,070 | 142 | 21 | 397 | 265 | 422 | 285 |
| Part-time | 5,753 | 5,580 | 66.6 | 53.8 | 4,681 | 4,460 | 4,401 | 4,105 | 722 | 720 | 4,290 | 357 | 34 | 2,148 | 1,730 | 2,188 | 1,755 |
| Residential | 6,486 | 5,500 | 47.6 | 36.9 | 4,026 | 3,665 | 3,669 | 3,290 | 595 | 535 | 3,808 | 188 | 30 | 3,360 | 2,345 | 3,450 | 2,410 |
| Abnormal | 43 | 47 | 84.3 | 56.6 | 43 | 42 | 88 | 184 | 22 | 45 | 20 | 6 | 17 | 13 | 23 | 16 | |
| California | 77,038 | 74,336 | 62.6 | 54.2 | 70,637 | 68,420 | 94,517 | 74,466 | 42,261 | 39,723 | 41,865 | 15,151 | 13,621 | 11,953 | 9,730 | 12,606 | 10,393 |
| Class I. | 15,760 | 11,364 | 86.4 | 80.6 | 15,488 | 11,195 | 37,512 | 22,387 | 20,714 | 15,432 | 3,167 | 3,331 | 8,990 | 1,618 | 899 | 1,872 | 1,108 |
| II. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 7.—WORKERS ON FARMS SPECIFIED WEEK, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES, 1954

Census of 1954 specified week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2 for 33 States and the week of Oct. 24-30 for the other 15 States. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms.

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1193

Table 7.—WORKERS ON FARMS SPECIFIED WEEK, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: 1954—Con.

[Census of 1954 specified week of Sept. 26-Oct. 2 for 33 States and the week of Oct. 24-30 for the other 15 States. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Family and/or hired workers | | | | Family workers (operator and/or unpaid members of his family) | | | | Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 or more hours | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| | Farms reporting any | Percent of all farms reporting | Number of persons working | Percent distribution | Farms reporting any | Number of persons working | Operators working 1 or more hours | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Farms reporting | Number of persons working | |
| NEW ENGLAND—Continued | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut..... | 11,774 | 92.3 | 30,642 | 100.0 | 11,533 | 17,901 | 11,198 | 4,763 | 6,703 | |
| Class I..... | 1,052 | 98.6 | 8,052 | 26.2 | 1,018 | 1,636 | 1,003 | 393 | 633 | |
| II..... | 2,240 | 98.0 | 6,912 | 22.6 | 2,150 | 3,658 | 2,105 | 1,133 | 1,553 | |
| III..... | 1,699 | 97.1 | 4,306 | 14.1 | 1,668 | 2,778 | 1,643 | 805 | 1,135 | |
| IV..... | 1,266 | 94.1 | 2,716 | 9.0 | 1,246 | 2,051 | 1,206 | 620 | 815 | |
| V..... | 893 | 89.5 | 1,682 | 5.5 | 843 | 1,399 | 818 | 376 | 581 | |
| VI..... | 336 | 95.1 | 509 | 1.7 | 321 | 447 | 296 | 116 | 151 | |
| Part-time..... | 1,233 | 87.9 | 2,056 | 6.7 | 1,223 | 1,833 | 1,183 | 450 | 650 | |
| Residential..... | 3,067 | 86.2 | 4,207 | 13.7 | 3,047 | 4,052 | 2,927 | 865 | 1,125 | |
| Abnormal..... | 28 | 84.8 | 192 | 0.6 | 17 | 47 | 17 | 5 | 30 | |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 97,584 | 92.3 | 244,759 | 100.0 | 95,830 | 150,591 | 93,298 | 40,624 | 57,293 | |
| Class I..... | 3,546 | 98.4 | 41,348 | 16.9 | 3,278 | 5,368 | 3,185 | 1,318 | 2,183 | |
| II..... | 18,744 | 98.5 | 51,102 | 20.9 | 18,294 | 24,972 | 14,049 | 7,127 | 10,923 | |
| III..... | 22,428 | 97.6 | 53,575 | 21.9 | 22,036 | 37,740 | 21,559 | 11,389 | 16,181 | |
| IV..... | 18,149 | 95.4 | 27,550 | 15.3 | 17,869 | 28,960 | 17,294 | 8,425 | 11,566 | |
| V..... | 10,824 | 91.8 | 20,587 | 8.4 | 10,589 | 16,617 | 10,459 | 4,533 | 6,208 | |
| VI..... | 4,318 | 87.4 | 6,553 | 2.7 | 4,288 | 5,863 | 4,172 | 1,256 | 1,691 | |
| Part-time..... | 9,868 | 86.7 | 15,863 | 6.5 | 9,772 | 14,077 | 9,432 | 3,525 | 4,645 | |
| Residential..... | 13,580 | 80.7 | 17,288 | 7.1 | 13,505 | 16,805 | 12,980 | 3,040 | 3,825 | |
| Abnormal..... | 127 | 92.7 | 893 | 0.4 | 99 | 159 | 88 | 11 | 71 | |
| New Jersey..... | 20,975 | 92.4 | 69,458 | 100.0 | 20,469 | 34,062 | 19,834 | 9,931 | 14,228 | |
| Class I..... | 1,946 | 99.2 | 19,442 | 28.0 | 1,857 | 3,302 | 1,807 | 889 | 1,495 | |
| II..... | 5,725 | 98.3 | 21,203 | 30.5 | 5,569 | 10,035 | 5,419 | 3,221 | 4,616 | |
| III..... | 3,679 | 96.3 | 9,836 | 14.2 | 3,584 | 6,264 | 3,509 | 1,970 | 2,755 | |
| IV..... | 2,466 | 94.1 | 6,014 | 8.7 | 2,361 | 3,951 | 2,291 | 1,185 | 1,660 | |
| V..... | 1,660 | 89.2 | 3,760 | 5.4 | 1,620 | 2,510 | 1,560 | 700 | 950 | |
| VI..... | 920 | 88.0 | 1,790 | 2.6 | 900 | 1,390 | 860 | 370 | 530 | |
| Part-time..... | 1,866 | 87.6 | 3,268 | 4.7 | 1,841 | 2,811 | 1,776 | 710 | 1,035 | |
| Residential..... | 2,725 | 79.0 | 4,005 | 5.8 | 2,710 | 3,765 | 2,585 | 880 | 1,180 | |
| Abnormal..... | 28 | 100.0 | 140 | 0.2 | 27 | 34 | 27 | 6 | 7 | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 119,443 | 92.7 | 270,830 | 100.0 | 118,090 | 199,071 | 114,638 | 55,219 | 84,433 | |
| Class I..... | 2,723 | 98.6 | 25,171 | 9.3 | 2,569 | 4,811 | 2,524 | 1,286 | 2,287 | |
| II..... | 13,210 | 98.3 | 44,922 | 16.6 | 12,935 | 24,786 | 12,693 | 7,197 | 12,093 | |
| III..... | 20,822 | 97.5 | 54,335 | 20.1 | 20,515 | 39,246 | 20,070 | 12,278 | 19,176 | |
| IV..... | 19,671 | 95.1 | 44,111 | 16.3 | 19,485 | 35,900 | 18,865 | 10,936 | 17,035 | |
| V..... | 15,490 | 94.3 | 29,837 | 11.0 | 15,358 | 26,158 | 14,888 | 7,539 | 11,250 | |
| VI..... | 7,015 | 89.0 | 11,290 | 4.2 | 7,010 | 10,485 | 6,835 | 2,640 | 3,650 | |
| Part-time..... | 17,943 | 91.5 | 29,548 | 10.9 | 17,768 | 27,763 | 17,123 | 7,260 | 10,640 | |
| Residential..... | 22,433 | 83.9 | 30,504 | 11.3 | 22,368 | 29,849 | 21,558 | 6,081 | 8,291 | |
| Abnormal..... | 106 | 95.5 | 1,112 | 0.4 | 82 | 93 | 82 | 2 | 11 | |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 161,360 | 91.1 | 294,706 | 100.0 | 160,270 | 246,795 | 156,958 | 62,265 | 89,837 | |
| Class I..... | 2,988 | 99.0 | 16,026 | 5.4 | 2,897 | 5,020 | 2,866 | 1,211 | 2,154 | |
| II..... | 19,289 | 97.7 | 47,660 | 16.2 | 19,038 | 33,677 | 18,787 | 9,589 | 14,890 | |
| III..... | 31,232 | 96.1 | 63,255 | 21.5 | 30,987 | 52,996 | 30,452 | 15,124 | 22,544 | |
| IV..... | 29,956 | 94.3 | 53,591 | 18.2 | 29,760 | 47,513 | 29,255 | 12,997 | 18,258 | |
| V..... | 22,764 | 91.2 | 37,827 | 12.8 | 22,634 | 34,481 | 22,159 | 8,842 | 12,342 | |
| VI..... | 10,195 | 88.9 | 13,985 | 4.7 | 10,150 | 13,365 | 9,935 | 2,775 | 3,390 | |
| Part-time..... | 21,680 | 88.3 | 32,735 | 11.1 | 21,585 | 31,080 | 20,935 | 7,155 | 10,145 | |
| Residential..... | 23,137 | 79.9 | 28,941 | 9.8 | 23,111 | 28,563 | 22,481 | 4,566 | 6,082 | |
| Abnormal..... | 119 | 96.0 | 686 | 0.2 | 108 | 140 | 108 | 6 | 32 | |
| Indiana..... | 140,260 | 91.3 | 244,342 | 100.0 | 139,171 | 207,088 | 136,568 | 50,811 | 70,520 | |
| Class I..... | 4,467 | 98.3 | 16,126 | 6.6 | 4,317 | 7,094 | 4,271 | 1,781 | 2,823 | |
| II..... | 22,559 | 97.2 | 49,294 | 20.2 | 22,285 | 37,261 | 21,943 | 10,290 | 15,318 | |
| III..... | 28,119 | 95.7 | 53,468 | 21.9 | 27,919 | 45,632 | 27,504 | 12,713 | 18,128 | |
| IV..... | 24,989 | 93.2 | 42,591 | 17.4 | 24,794 | 38,123 | 24,404 | 10,077 | 13,719 | |
| V..... | 19,529 | 90.6 | 30,224 | 12.4 | 19,449 | 28,118 | 19,099 | 6,804 | 9,019 | |
| VI..... | 8,671 | 87.4 | 10,933 | 4.5 | 8,437 | 10,637 | 8,252 | 2,000 | 2,385 | |
| Part-time..... | 15,976 | 87.0 | 22,281 | 9.1 | 15,861 | 21,396 | 15,425 | 4,581 | 5,971 | |
| Residential..... | 16,055 | 80.2 | 19,055 | 7.8 | 16,020 | 18,720 | 15,580 | 2,550 | 3,140 | |
| Abnormal..... | 99 | 79.8 | 390 | 0.2 | 91 | 107 | 90 | 12 | 17 | |
| Illinois..... | 163,468 | 93.0 | 290,563 | 100.0 | 161,903 | 236,979 | 159,164 | 56,730 | 77,815 | |
| Class I..... | 9,460 | 98.7 | 28,670 | 9.9 | 9,185 | 13,816 | 9,078 | 3,210 | 4,758 | |
| II..... | 40,771 | 96.9 | 82,773 | 26.5 | 40,196 | 61,843 | 39,590 | 15,792 | 22,253 | |
| III..... | 39,524 | 95.1 | 70,759 | 24.3 | 39,227 | 60,748 | 38,682 | 15,811 | 22,066 | |
| IV..... | 23,203 | 93.5 | 42,058 | 14.5 | 25,013 | 37,766 | 24,543 | 9,621 | 13,243 | |
| V..... | 18,812 | 93.1 | 25,365 | 8.7 | 18,707 | 23,557 | 16,407 | 5,480 | 7,150 | |
| VI..... | 8,570 | 89.6 | 11,455 | 3.9 | 8,555 | 10,910 | 8,425 | 2,065 | 2,515 | |
| Part-time..... | 10,790 | 85.8 | 14,860 | 5.1 | 10,745 | 14,140 | 10,405 | 2,925 | 3,735 | |
| Residential..... | 12,305 | 80.4 | 14,415 | 5.0 | 12,250 | 14,120 | 12,010 | 1,885 | 2,110 | |
| Abnormal..... | 33 | 86.8 | 248 | 0.1 | 25 | 29 | 24 | 1 | 5 | |
| Michigan..... | 125,830 | 90.6 | 262,601 | 100.0 | 124,789 | 198,855 | 121,664 | 53,066 | 77,191 | |
| Class I..... | 1,501 | 97.3 | 15,393 | 5.9 | 1,409 | 2,740 | 1,384 | 713 | 1,356 | |
| II..... | 10,555 | 97.5 | 37,759 | 14.4 | 10,399 | 19,217 | 10,202 | 5,585 | 9,015 | |
| III..... | 21,836 | 96.8 | 51,466 | 19.6 | 21,651 | 38,274 | 21,274 | 11,194 | 17,000 | |
| IV..... | 25,873 | 94.2 | 52,982 | 20.2 | 25,658 | 42,883 | 25,198 | 12,363 | 17,685 | |
| V..... | 23,878 | 91.7 | 42,858 | 16.3 | 23,699 | 37,216 | 23,158 | 9,865 | 14,058 | |
| VI..... | 8,640 | 88.8 | 12,548 | 4.8 | 8,605 | 11,800 | 8,435 | 2,685 | 3,365 | |
| Part-time..... | 18,419 | 86.5 | 29,501 | 11.2 | 18,312 | 27,413 | 17,622 | 7,021 | 9,791 | |
| Residential..... | 15,061 | 77.6 | 19,737 | 7.5 | 15,006 | 19,287 | 14,341 | 3,631 | 4,906 | |
| Abnormal..... | 67 | 87.0 | 397 | 0.2 | 50 | 65 | 50 | 5 | 15 | |
| Wisconsin..... | 146,721 | 95.5 | 320,250 | 100.0 | 145,624 | 268,907 | 142,470 | 82,894 | 126,437 | |
| Class I..... | 1,476 | 98.9 | 13,506 | 4.8 | 1,350 | 2,448 | 1,324 | 644 | 1,124 | |
| II..... | 14,511 | 98.5 | 40,345 | 12.6 | 14,287 | 28,088 | 13,982 | 8,254 | 14,106 | |
| III..... | 42,752 | 98.3 | 99,276 | 5.5 | 51.0 | 42,885 | 41,770 | 26,788 | 42,205 | |
| IV..... | 44,076 | 97.6 | 63,445 | 31.0 | 43,860 | 84,760 | 43,020 | 27,486 | 41,740 | |
| V..... | 21,912 | 95.3 | 40,760 | 12.7 | 21,747 | 38,285 | 21,226 | 11,978 | 17,059 | |
| VI..... | 6,581 | 91.4 | 9,976 | 3.1 | 6,556 | 9,556 | 6,441 | 2,450 | 3,115 | |
| Part-time..... | 8,342 | 88.1 | 12,449 | 4.2 | 8,302 | 12,859 | 7,988 | 3,462 | 4,873 | |
| Residential..... | 6,991 | 77.7 | 9,011 | 2.8 | 6,976 | 8,861 | 6,661 | 1,730 | 2,200 | |
| Abnormal..... | 80 | 88.9 | 401 | 0.1 | 61 | 75 | 60 | 2 | 15 | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 7.—WORKERS ON FARMS SPECIFIED WEEK, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: 1954—Con.
[Census of 1954 specified week Sept. 26-Oct. 2 for 33 States and the week of Oct. 24-30 for the other 15 States. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Family and/or hired workers | | | | Family workers (operator and/or unpaid members of his family) | | | | Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 or more hours | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| | Farms reporting any | Percent of all farms reporting | Number of persons working | Percent distribution | Farms reporting any | Number of persons working | Operators working 1 or more hours | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Farms reporting | Number of persons working | |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 157,890 | 95.5 | 330,772 | 100.0 | 157,017 | 280,018 | 153,848 | 83,037 | 126,170 | |
| Class I..... | 2,965 | 98.5 | 14,784 | 4.5 | 2,830 | 5,299 | 2,787 | 1,401 | 2,512 | |
| II..... | 23,104 | 98.3 | 60,530 | 18.3 | 22,839 | 43,288 | 22,412 | 12,802 | 20,876 | |
| III..... | 45,723 | 97.3 | 98,665 | 29.8 | 45,532 | 85,329 | 44,805 | 26,113 | 40,524 | |
| IV..... | 39,383 | 97.0 | 79,389 | 24.0 | 39,250 | 72,520 | 38,554 | 22,362 | 33,966 | |
| V..... | 21,857 | 94.6 | 14,487 | 12.2 | 21,806 | 38,179 | 21,316 | 11,650 | 16,863 | |
| VI..... | 8,530 | 91.2 | 12,776 | 3.9 | 8,195 | 12,268 | 8,340 | 3,028 | 3,928 | |
| Part-time..... | 9,001 | 89.7 | 14,391 | 4.4 | 8,976 | 13,846 | 8,630 | 3,881 | 5,216 | |
| Residential..... | 7,257 | 83.5 | 9,379 | 2.8 | 7,231 | 9,196 | 6,951 | 1,785 | 2,245 | |
| Abnormal..... | 72 | 93.5 | 371 | 0.1 | 58 | 93 | 53 | 15 | 40 | |
| Iowa..... | 185,523 | 96.1 | 340,523 | 100.0 | 184,926 | 292,501 | 181,926 | 76,552 | 110,575 | |
| Class I..... | 10,226 | 99.3 | 27,166 | 8.0 | 10,001 | 16,215 | 9,879 | 4,181 | 6,336 | |
| II..... | 51,379 | 98.5 | 106,487 | 31.3 | 50,990 | 86,868 | 50,503 | 24,000 | 36,365 | |
| III..... | 58,609 | 97.9 | 106,999 | 31.4 | 58,316 | 95,593 | 57,696 | 26,465 | 37,897 | |
| IV..... | 32,468 | 96.0 | 54,481 | 16.0 | 32,343 | 50,318 | 31,893 | 13,135 | 18,425 | |
| V..... | 14,475 | 95.8 | 21,840 | 6.4 | 14,420 | 20,860 | 14,180 | 4,970 | 6,680 | |
| VI..... | 5,940 | 89.5 | 7,560 | 2.2 | 5,935 | 7,410 | 5,825 | 1,355 | 1,585 | |
| Part-time..... | 6,510 | 89.0 | 8,555 | 2.5 | 6,450 | 8,275 | 6,235 | 1,520 | 2,040 | |
| Residential..... | 5,820 | 79.3 | 7,010 | 2.1 | 5,800 | 6,815 | 5,630 | 905 | 1,185 | |
| Abnormal..... | 96 | 82.8 | 425 | 0.1 | 85 | 147 | 85 | 21 | 62 | |
| Missouri..... | 187,151 | 92.8 | 336,577 | 100.0 | 185,925 | 278,156 | 182,717 | 68,166 | 95,439 | |
| Class I..... | 2,537 | 98.3 | 15,208 | 4.5 | 2,394 | 3,937 | 2,365 | 999 | 1,572 | |
| II..... | 12,350 | 97.1 | 37,431 | 11.1 | 12,125 | 21,105 | 11,928 | 5,791 | 9,177 | |
| III..... | 27,470 | 97.0 | 60,617 | 18.0 | 27,213 | 46,062 | 26,844 | 12,700 | 19,218 | |
| IV..... | 35,511 | 95.8 | 67,457 | 20.0 | 35,260 | 58,261 | 34,743 | 16,179 | 23,518 | |
| V..... | 34,656 | 94.7 | 56,881 | 16.9 | 34,516 | 58,859 | 33,955 | 14,034 | 18,904 | |
| VI..... | 21,617 | 93.8 | 30,180 | 9.0 | 21,597 | 29,437 | 21,290 | 6,619 | 8,147 | |
| Part-time..... | 23,251 | 90.1 | 32,855 | 9.8 | 23,138 | 31,673 | 22,581 | 7,005 | 9,092 | |
| Residential..... | 29,706 | 83.6 | 35,450 | 10.5 | 29,636 | 34,708 | 28,966 | 4,827 | 5,742 | |
| Abnormal..... | 53 | 91.4 | 468 | 0.1 | 46 | 114 | 45 | 12 | 69 | |
| North Dakota..... | 58,576 | 94.8 | 137,595 | 100.0 | 57,839 | 105,050 | 56,809 | 29,350 | 48,241 | |
| Class I..... | 1,053 | 98.3 | 9,538 | 6.9 | 984 | 1,773 | 976 | 441 | 797 | |
| II..... | 7,385 | 98.4 | 22,972 | 16.7 | 7,213 | 13,755 | 7,117 | 3,734 | 6,638 | |
| III..... | 17,822 | 97.4 | 41,881 | 30.4 | 17,574 | 33,442 | 17,225 | 9,657 | 16,217 | |
| IV..... | 19,523 | 94.9 | 40,521 | 29.4 | 19,159 | 35,275 | 18,881 | 10,085 | 16,394 | |
| V..... | 8,732 | 92.4 | 16,238 | 11.8 | 8,666 | 14,746 | 8,482 | 4,028 | 6,264 | |
| VI..... | 2,505 | 87.6 | 3,905 | 2.8 | 2,499 | 3,666 | 2,444 | 889 | 1,222 | |
| Part-time..... | 988 | 80.8 | 1,528 | 1.1 | 988 | 1,498 | 943 | 400 | 555 | |
| Residential..... | 757 | 74.1 | 897 | 0.7 | 747 | 882 | 732 | 115 | 150 | |
| Abnormal..... | 11 | 64.7 | 115 | 0.1 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 4 | |
| South Dakota..... | 59,215 | 95.0 | 120,699 | 100.0 | 58,691 | 102,398 | 57,812 | 29,160 | 44,586 | |
| Class I..... | 1,482 | 99.2 | 5,704 | 4.7 | 1,401 | 2,655 | 1,373 | 669 | 1,282 | |
| II..... | 9,407 | 98.1 | 22,869 | 18.9 | 9,263 | 17,569 | 9,181 | 5,028 | 8,445 | |
| III..... | 20,324 | 97.4 | 42,450 | 35.2 | 20,171 | 36,623 | 19,946 | 10,789 | 16,677 | |
| IV..... | 16,630 | 95.0 | 31,412 | 26.0 | 16,543 | 28,457 | 16,296 | 8,347 | 12,161 | |
| V..... | 7,027 | 92.4 | 12,053 | 10.0 | 6,993 | 11,238 | 6,876 | 3,111 | 4,362 | |
| VI..... | 2,424 | 88.5 | 3,404 | 2.8 | 2,413 | 3,260 | 2,366 | 742 | 894 | |
| Part-time..... | 1,038 | 82.0 | 1,504 | 1.2 | 1,032 | 1,422 | 1,017 | 298 | 405 | |
| Residential..... | 845 | 68.1 | 1,008 | 0.8 | 845 | 992 | 785 | 166 | 207 | |
| Abnormal..... | 38 | 80.9 | 295 | 0.2 | 30 | 182 | 29 | 10 | 153 | |
| Nebraska..... | 95,555 | 94.9 | 183,824 | 100.0 | 94,920 | 157,831 | 93,635 | 43,039 | 64,196 | |
| Class I..... | 4,125 | 98.9 | 13,705 | 7.5 | 3,959 | 6,753 | 3,930 | 1,728 | 2,823 | |
| II..... | 18,377 | 97.5 | 41,643 | 22.7 | 18,194 | 32,107 | 17,954 | 9,039 | 14,153 | |
| III..... | 30,929 | 96.5 | 59,372 | 32.3 | 30,808 | 53,921 | 30,378 | 15,356 | 23,543 | |
| IV..... | 23,282 | 95.2 | 41,272 | 22.5 | 23,165 | 38,557 | 22,876 | 10,944 | 15,681 | |
| V..... | 9,950 | 92.9 | 15,916 | 8.7 | 9,922 | 15,072 | 9,718 | 3,916 | 5,334 | |
| VI..... | 3,489 | 89.1 | 4,946 | 2.7 | 3,483 | 4,812 | 3,460 | 1,058 | 1,352 | |
| Part-time..... | 2,581 | 85.1 | 3,420 | 1.9 | 2,575 | 3,313 | 2,545 | 607 | 768 | |
| Residential..... | 2,792 | 81.3 | 3,267 | 1.8 | 2,786 | 3,198 | 2,746 | 381 | 452 | |
| Abnormal..... | 30 | 75.0 | 283 | 0.2 | 28 | 98 | 28 | 10 | 70 | |
| Kansas..... | 111,274 | 92.5 | 200,420 | 100.0 | 110,232 | 173,676 | 108,560 | 44,496 | 65,116 | |
| Class I..... | 3,510 | 97.5 | 11,008 | 5.5 | 3,358 | 5,553 | 3,320 | 1,389 | 2,233 | |
| II..... | 18,313 | 97.2 | 40,016 | 20.0 | 18,008 | 31,420 | 17,778 | 8,474 | 13,642 | |
| III..... | 28,456 | 95.4 | 54,144 | 27.0 | 28,192 | 47,407 | 27,831 | 12,966 | 19,576 | |
| IV..... | 24,550 | 93.3 | 42,943 | 21.4 | 24,371 | 39,220 | 24,008 | 10,610 | 15,212 | |
| V..... | 15,521 | 91.4 | 24,647 | 12.3 | 15,423 | 23,251 | 15,166 | 5,918 | 8,085 | |
| VI..... | 6,165 | 88.8 | 8,633 | 4.3 | 6,144 | 8,355 | 6,047 | 1,871 | 2,308 | |
| Part-time..... | 7,770 | 87.1 | 10,341 | 5.2 | 7,453 | 9,946 | 7,268 | 2,093 | 2,678 | |
| Residential..... | 7,263 | 79.4 | 8,602 | 4.3 | 7,258 | 8,499 | 7,117 | 1,145 | 1,382 | |
| Abnormal..... | 26 | 63.4 | 86 | (2) | 25 | 25 | 25 | ... | ... | |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 5,594 | 88.9 | 13,716 | 100.0 | 5,385 | 7,943 | 5,301 | 1,886 | 2,642 | |
| Class I..... | 670 | 99.1 | 3,898 | 28.4 | 593 | 891 | 586 | 197 | 305 | |
| II..... | 1,218 | 94.5 | 3,177 | 23.2 | 1,182 | 1,877 | 1,145 | 559 | 732 | |
| III..... | 975 | 92.9 | 2,280 | 16.6 | 930 | 1,510 | 920 | 375 | 590 | |
| IV..... | 855 | 94.0 | 1,590 | 11.6 | 835 | 1,240 | 830 | 305 | 410 | |
| V..... | 615 | 85.1 | 990 | 7.2 | 990 | 820 | 580 | 195 | 240 | |
| VI..... | 270 | 79.4 | 360 | 2.6 | 270 | 355 | 270 | 15 | 65 | |
| Part-time..... | 485 | 82.9 | 730 | 5.3 | 485 | 655 | 480 | 120 | 175 | |
| Residential..... | 505 | 72.1 | 675 | 4.9 | 500 | 615 | 490 | 90 | 125 | |
| Abnormal..... | 1 | 100.0 | 16 | 0.1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Maryland..... | 29,262 | 90.1 | 65,968 | 100.0 | 28,559 | 43,746 | 27,856 | 10,717 | 15,890 | |
| Class I..... | 1,286 | 97.6 | 8,810 | 13.4 | 1,194 | 1,934 | 1,187 | 459 | 747 | |
| II..... | 4,326 | 98.3 | 13,241 | 20.1 | 4,164 | 7,179 | 4,124 | 1,894 | 3,055 | |
| III..... | 4,907 | 96.3 | 12,779 | 19.4 | 4,756 | 8,224 | 4,661 | 2,264 | 3,563 | |
| IV..... | 4,684 | 95.2 | 9,715 | 14.7 | 4,558 | 7,372 | 4,463 | 1,979 | 2,909 | |
| V..... | 3,573 | 87.6 | 6,405 | 9.7 | 3,532 | 5,557 | 3,452 | 1,365 | 1,905 | |
| VI..... | 1,867 | 87.9 | 2,703 | 4.1 | 1,857 | 2,517 | 1,802 | 490 | 715 | |
| Part-time..... | 3,421 | 85.3 | 5,356 | 8.1 | 3,346 | 4,716 | 3,216 | 1,080 | 1,500 | |
| Residential..... | 5,172 | 80.8 | 6,652 | 10.1 | 5,127 | 6,422 | 4,926 | 1,186 | 1,496 | |
| Abnormal..... | 26 | 83.9 | 307 | 0.5 | 25 | 25 | 25 | ... | ... | |

Z 0.05 percent or less.

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1195

Table 7.—WORKERS ON FARMS SPECIFIED WEEK, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: 1954—Con.
 [Census of 1954 specified week Sept. 26-Oct. 2 for 33 States and the week of Oct. 24-30 for the other 15 States. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Family and/or hired workers | | | | Family workers (operator and/or unpaid members of his family) | | | | Unpaid members of operator's family working 15 or more hours |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--|
| | Farms reporting any | Percent of all farms reporting | Number of persons working | Percent distribution | Farms reporting any | Number of persons working | Operators working 1 or more hours | Farms reporting | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 121,841 | 89.3 | 247,917 | 100.0 | 119,977 | 189,398 | 116,565 | 45,866 | 72,833 |
| Class I..... | 1,898 | 97.1 | 19,401 | 7.8 | 1,662 | 2,548 | 1,621 | 602 | 927 |
| II..... | 4,370 | 97.1 | 17,051 | 6.9 | 4,144 | 6,534 | 4,088 | 1,529 | 2,446 |
| III..... | 7,470 | 96.4 | 22,334 | 9.0 | 7,140 | 14,028 | 6,991 | 2,756 | 7,037 |
| IV..... | 15,736 | 95.5 | 41,438 | 16.7 | 15,450 | 31,941 | 15,167 | 8,328 | 16,774 |
| V..... | 22,413 | 94.3 | 47,055 | 19.0 | 22,100 | 39,974 | 21,738 | 10,857 | 18,236 |
| VI..... | 15,792 | 92.9 | 25,523 | 10.3 | 15,731 | 23,872 | 15,411 | 5,941 | 8,461 |
| Part-time..... | 19,475 | 89.1 | 31,040 | 12.5 | 19,171 | 27,965 | 18,326 | 7,017 | 9,639 |
| Residential..... | 34,680 | 80.6 | 43,660 | 17.6 | 34,525 | 42,475 | 33,169 | 7,635 | 9,306 |
| Abnormal..... | 69 | 93.2 | 415 | 0.2 | 54 | 61 | 54 | 1 | 7 |
| West Virginia..... | 60,188 | 87.7 | 97,674 | 100.0 | 59,669 | 85,196 | 57,487 | 19,788 | 27,709 |
| Class I..... | 345 | 97.2 | 4,015 | 4.1 | 313 | 567 | 302 | 137 | 265 |
| II..... | 1,128 | 98.3 | 3,564 | 3.6 | 1,095 | 1,850 | 1,084 | 464 | 766 |
| III..... | 2,204 | 97.1 | 5,486 | 5.6 | 2,134 | 3,887 | 2,100 | 1,995 | 1,787 |
| IV..... | 3,041 | 96.2 | 6,442 | 6.6 | 3,013 | 5,147 | 2,991 | 1,490 | 2,156 |
| V..... | 5,451 | 95.0 | 10,257 | 10.5 | 5,392 | 8,874 | 5,239 | 2,507 | 3,635 |
| VI..... | 8,103 | 91.7 | 12,337 | 12.6 | 8,073 | 11,728 | 7,897 | 2,819 | 3,831 |
| Part-time..... | 10,934 | 90.8 | 17,606 | 18.0 | 10,797 | 16,250 | 10,332 | 4,207 | 5,918 |
| Residential..... | 28,919 | 82.6 | 37,605 | 38.5 | 28,829 | 36,870 | 27,519 | 7,069 | 9,351 |
| Abnormal..... | 23 | 95.8 | 362 | 0.4 | 23 | 23 | 23 | ... | ... |
| North Carolina..... | 234,169 | 87.4 | 525,836 | 100.0 | 232,409 | 435,273 | 226,284 | 113,452 | 208,898 |
| Class I..... | 962 | 95.9 | 7,094 | 1.3 | 885 | 1,485 | 864 | 323 | 621 |
| II..... | 5,627 | 96.9 | 23,721 | 4.5 | 5,502 | 12,033 | 5,396 | 3,031 | 6,637 |
| III..... | 26,475 | 96.1 | 91,350 | 17.4 | 26,251 | 66,676 | 25,803 | 17,383 | 40,873 |
| IV..... | 58,794 | 94.6 | 157,345 | 30.0 | 58,437 | 130,469 | 57,571 | 36,646 | 73,012 |
| V..... | 49,845 | 91.6 | 108,345 | 20.6 | 49,530 | 95,309 | 48,518 | 27,444 | 46,791 |
| VI..... | 27,344 | 88.8 | 46,061 | 8.8 | 27,242 | 42,759 | 26,781 | 10,413 | 15,978 |
| Part-time..... | 22,661 | 81.9 | 36,897 | 7.0 | 22,390 | 33,890 | 21,431 | 8,376 | 12,533 |
| Residential..... | 42,360 | 72.6 | 54,295 | 10.3 | 42,087 | 52,492 | 39,959 | 9,811 | 12,533 |
| Abnormal..... | 101 | 91.0 | 528 | 0.1 | 85 | 160 | 75 | 25 | 85 |
| South Carolina..... | 100,957 | 81.3 | 231,762 | 100.0 | 99,446 | 173,877 | 95,881 | 41,376 | 77,996 |
| Class I..... | 727 | 98.0 | 10,425 | 4.5 | 655 | 918 | 659 | 157 | 279 |
| II..... | 2,103 | 94.7 | 11,917 | 5.1 | 1,933 | 3,135 | 1,902 | 665 | 1,233 |
| III..... | 6,212 | 93.7 | 24,829 | 10.7 | 6,024 | 13,992 | 5,830 | 3,233 | 8,162 |
| IV..... | 18,914 | 91.2 | 54,585 | 23.6 | 18,680 | 41,581 | 18,291 | 10,580 | 23,290 |
| V..... | 21,297 | 87.0 | 48,091 | 20.7 | 21,021 | 40,117 | 20,353 | 10,108 | 19,764 |
| VI..... | 15,491 | 84.5 | 28,442 | 12.3 | 15,359 | 24,939 | 15,023 | 6,034 | 9,916 |
| Part-time..... | 15,539 | 77.9 | 26,594 | 11.5 | 15,216 | 23,327 | 14,295 | 5,769 | 9,032 |
| Residential..... | 20,651 | 66.5 | 26,748 | 11.5 | 20,556 | 25,821 | 19,526 | 4,825 | 6,295 |
| Abnormal..... | 23 | 43.4 | 131 | 0.1 | 22 | 47 | 22 | 5 | 25 |
| Georgia..... | 133,952 | 81.0 | 265,089 | 100.0 | 131,853 | 201,611 | 128,209 | 44,008 | 73,402 |
| Class I..... | 1,652 | 96.1 | 13,176 | 5.0 | 1,480 | 2,229 | 1,460 | 486 | 769 |
| II..... | 6,235 | 95.6 | 22,508 | 8.5 | 5,956 | 9,855 | 5,886 | 2,388 | 3,969 |
| III..... | 13,193 | 91.7 | 32,796 | 12.4 | 12,907 | 21,201 | 12,635 | 4,960 | 8,566 |
| IV..... | 23,525 | 88.4 | 50,711 | 19.1 | 23,196 | 38,745 | 22,720 | 8,791 | 16,025 |
| V..... | 26,501 | 85.1 | 53,009 | 20.0 | 26,136 | 44,571 | 25,495 | 10,388 | 19,076 |
| VI..... | 18,077 | 84.1 | 30,430 | 11.5 | 17,902 | 27,350 | 17,576 | 6,073 | 9,774 |
| Part-time..... | 16,700 | 77.4 | 26,316 | 9.9 | 16,384 | 23,232 | 15,692 | 5,104 | 7,580 |
| Residential..... | 27,994 | 66.7 | 35,688 | 13.5 | 27,826 | 34,362 | 26,719 | 5,818 | 7,643 |
| Abnormal..... | 75 | 93.8 | 455 | 0.2 | 66 | 66 | 66 | ... | ... |
| Florida..... | 45,036 | 78.3 | 108,987 | 100.0 | 42,870 | 61,087 | 41,590 | 13,404 | 19,497 |
| Class I..... | 2,790 | 87.4 | 30,090 | 27.6 | 2,272 | 2,998 | 2,221 | 558 | 777 |
| II..... | 5,118 | 74.4 | 10,183 | 9.3 | 2,764 | 4,295 | 2,724 | 1,007 | 1,571 |
| III..... | 4,428 | 77.1 | 11,248 | 10.3 | 4,081 | 6,553 | 3,978 | 1,711 | 2,575 |
| IV..... | 6,021 | 79.2 | 13,078 | 12.0 | 5,710 | 8,803 | 5,596 | 2,131 | 3,207 |
| V..... | 6,220 | 80.7 | 12,142 | 11.1 | 6,055 | 9,406 | 5,861 | 2,287 | 3,545 |
| VI..... | 3,314 | 88.4 | 5,630 | 5.2 | 3,273 | 4,973 | 3,198 | 1,197 | 1,775 |
| Part-time..... | 7,457 | 78.9 | 11,635 | 10.7 | 7,247 | 10,184 | 6,970 | 2,219 | 3,214 |
| Residential..... | 11,675 | 73.7 | 14,760 | 13.5 | 11,442 | 13,849 | 11,016 | 2,294 | 2,833 |
| Abnormal..... | 33 | 100.0 | 221 | 0.2 | 26 | 26 | 26 | ... | ... |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 169,381 | 87.6 | 303,323 | 100.0 | 167,449 | 245,774 | 163,904 | 55,972 | 81,870 |
| Class I..... | 824 | 98.2 | 5,775 | 1.9 | 731 | 1,072 | 724 | 214 | 348 |
| II..... | 4,588 | 96.7 | 16,543 | 5.5 | 4,343 | 7,720 | 4,261 | 2,015 | 3,459 |
| III..... | 14,204 | 95.9 | 36,591 | 12.1 | 13,938 | 23,774 | 13,771 | 6,254 | 10,003 |
| IV..... | 30,721 | 94.7 | 63,912 | 21.1 | 30,369 | 49,442 | 29,988 | 13,126 | 19,454 |
| V..... | 37,444 | 91.9 | 65,174 | 21.5 | 37,037 | 56,263 | 36,166 | 13,560 | 19,797 |
| VI..... | 26,071 | 89.2 | 38,365 | 12.6 | 25,901 | 35,265 | 25,425 | 7,177 | 9,840 |
| Part-time..... | 20,725 | 84.6 | 30,670 | 10.1 | 20,498 | 27,801 | 19,853 | 5,847 | 7,948 |
| Residential..... | 34,788 | 75.5 | 45,920 | 15.1 | 34,578 | 44,363 | 33,362 | 7,769 | 11,001 |
| Abnormal..... | 76 | 93.8 | 375 | 0.1 | 54 | 74 | 54 | 10 | 20 |
| Tennessee..... | 179,550 | 88.3 | 393,285 | 100.0 | 177,693 | 293,453 | 172,626 | 71,771 | 120,827 |
| Class I..... | 589 | 96.7 | 11,830 | 3.0 | 511 | 759 | 505 | 107 | 254 |
| II..... | 2,696 | 96.9 | 16,170 | 4.1 | 2,537 | 4,543 | 2,500 | 1,443 | 2,043 |
| III..... | 9,126 | 97.3 | 38,403 | 9.8 | 8,913 | 18,557 | 8,696 | 4,892 | 9,861 |
| IV..... | 24,895 | 96.0 | 77,783 | 19.8 | 24,571 | 53,081 | 24,117 | 13,172 | 28,964 |
| V..... | 44,212 | 94.8 | 101,152 | 25.7 | 43,804 | 81,143 | 42,873 | 22,391 | 38,270 |
| VI..... | 35,585 | 90.9 | 59,592 | 15.1 | 35,464 | 53,608 | 34,748 | 13,098 | 18,860 |
| Part-time..... | 29,128 | 86.4 | 46,550 | 11.8 | 28,727 | 41,073 | 27,486 | 9,372 | 13,587 |
| Residential..... | 33,280 | 73.7 | 41,903 | 10.7 | 33,133 | 40,643 | 31,668 | 6,985 | 8,975 |
| Abnormal..... | 39 | 79.6 | 202 | 0.1 | 33 | 46 | 33 | 11 | 13 |
| Alabama..... | 141,432 | 79.9 | 302,375 | 100.0 | 139,865 | 232,949 | 135,815 | 54,126 | 97,134 |
| Class I..... | 986 | 97.0 | 8,638 | 2.9 | 921 | 1,444 | 903 | 322 | 541 |
| II..... | 3,183 | 96.4 | 16,711 | 5.5 | 3,073 | 5,263 | 3,016 | 1,289 | 2,247 |
| III..... | 5,739 | 93.6 | 21,112 | 7.0 | 5,546 | 11,035 | 5,461 | 2,406 | 5,574 |
| IV..... | 15,698 | 91.4 | 47,364 | 15.7 | 15,460 | 32,621 | 15,205 | 7,710 | 17,419 |
| V..... | 28,615 | 88.5 | 66,048 | 21.8 | 28,299 | 52,968 | 27,694 | 13,154 | 25,274 |
| VI..... | 29,797 | 84.7 | 54,817 | 18.1 | 29,689 | 49,723 | 29,170 | 12,310 | 20,553 |
| Part-time..... | 23,811 | 79.6 | 42,881 | 14.2 | 23,428 | 37,024 | 22,333 | 8,966 | 14,691 |
| Residential..... | 33,599 | 64.8 | 44,299 | 14.7 | 35,412 | 42,830 | 31,997 | 7,968 | 10,833 |
| Abnormal..... | 44 | 95.7 | 505 | 0.2 | 37 | 38 | 36 | 1 | 2 |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 7.—WORKERS ON FARMS SPECIFIED WEEK, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: 1954—Con.

[Census of 1954 specified week Sept. 26-Oct. 2 for 33 States and the week of Oct. 24-30 for the other 15 States. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Family and/or hired workers | | | | Family workers (operator and/or unpaid members of his family) | | | | Unpaid member of operator's family working 15 or more hours | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| | Farms reporting any | Percent of all farms reporting | Number of persons working | Percent distribution | Farms reporting any | Number of persons working | Operators working 1 or more hours | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Farms reporting | Number of persons working | |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi..... | 186,849 | 86.5 | 468,963 | 100.0 | 185,017 | 349,091 | 180,020 | 88,402 | 169,071 | |
| Class I..... | 1,656 | 91.9 | 36,513 | 7.8 | 1,416 | 1,783 | 1,427 | 240 | 356 | |
| II..... | 3,015 | 96.4 | 23,053 | 4.9 | 2,816 | 4,676 | 2,757 | 1,005 | 1,939 | |
| III..... | 7,456 | 95.0 | 34,037 | 7.3 | 7,255 | 18,670 | 7,056 | 4,074 | 11,624 | |
| IV..... | 28,930 | 95.0 | 96,777 | 20.6 | 28,677 | 75,162 | 28,086 | 18,977 | 47,076 | |
| V..... | 57,993 | 95.3 | 138,429 | 29.5 | 57,657 | 119,990 | 56,580 | 33,797 | 63,410 | |
| VI..... | 38,528 | 89.1 | 67,728 | 14.4 | 38,420 | 62,321 | 37,793 | 16,104 | 24,528 | |
| Part-time..... | 22,594 | 81.5 | 38,298 | 8.2 | 22,223 | 33,954 | 21,068 | 8,349 | 12,886 | |
| Residential..... | 26,654 | 67.3 | 33,752 | 7.2 | 26,507 | 32,517 | 25,237 | 5,855 | 7,280 | |
| Abnormal..... | 23 | 82.1 | 376 | 0.1 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 1 | 2 | |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 127,874 | 88.0 | 363,307 | 100.0 | 126,625 | 213,874 | 123,247 | 52,383 | 90,627 | |
| Class I..... | 3,189 | 96.2 | 59,173 | 16.3 | 2,938 | 4,369 | 2,904 | 862 | 1,465 | |
| II..... | 6,049 | 95.1 | 38,061 | 10.5 | 5,838 | 9,675 | 5,715 | 2,402 | 3,960 | |
| III..... | 11,288 | 95.8 | 53,786 | 14.8 | 11,045 | 24,636 | 10,865 | 6,166 | 13,771 | |
| IV..... | 19,064 | 94.5 | 63,598 | 17.5 | 18,878 | 42,031 | 18,544 | 10,986 | 23,487 | |
| V..... | 25,876 | 95.1 | 60,050 | 16.5 | 25,694 | 48,856 | 25,232 | 13,674 | 23,624 | |
| VI..... | 17,576 | 91.2 | 28,584 | 7.9 | 17,535 | 26,383 | 17,224 | 6,659 | 9,159 | |
| Part-time..... | 17,044 | 81.7 | 25,789 | 7.1 | 16,938 | 24,311 | 16,162 | 5,927 | 8,119 | |
| Residential..... | 27,772 | 76.3 | 34,053 | 9.4 | 27,747 | 33,474 | 26,587 | 5,702 | 6,887 | |
| Abnormal..... | 16 | 100.0 | 293 | 0.1 | 14 | 139 | 14 | 5 | 125 | |
| Louisiana..... | 97,929 | 88.0 | 283,475 | 100.0 | 96,735 | 175,761 | 94,481 | 42,659 | 81,283 | |
| Class I..... | 2,006 | 99.4 | 29,034 | 10.2 | 1,865 | 2,443 | 1,851 | 348 | 592 | |
| II..... | 3,586 | 97.2 | 17,905 | 6.3 | 3,468 | 5,059 | 3,134 | 984 | 1,625 | |
| III..... | 6,000 | 95.5 | 27,297 | 9.6 | 5,875 | 12,365 | 5,794 | 2,808 | 6,571 | |
| IV..... | 13,412 | 96.1 | 55,964 | 19.7 | 13,216 | 32,869 | 12,968 | 8,357 | 19,901 | |
| V..... | 20,470 | 95.6 | 63,877 | 22.5 | 20,299 | 45,247 | 20,010 | 12,530 | 25,237 | |
| VI..... | 11,993 | 91.5 | 26,286 | 9.3 | 11,937 | 21,224 | 11,710 | 5,552 | 9,514 | |
| Part-time..... | 15,419 | 87.1 | 29,535 | 10.4 | 15,188 | 24,472 | 14,642 | 6,008 | 9,830 | |
| Residential..... | 25,000 | 75.7 | 33,226 | 11.7 | 24,863 | 32,060 | 24,048 | 6,071 | 8,012 | |
| Abnormal..... | 43 | 100.0 | 351 | 0.1 | 24 | 25 | 24 | 1 | 1 | |
| Oklahoma..... | 109,377 | 91.7 | 227,366 | 100.0 | 108,123 | 164,798 | 105,720 | 39,881 | 59,078 | |
| Class I..... | 1,499 | 98.2 | 9,917 | 4.4 | 1,389 | 2,329 | 1,376 | 622 | 953 | |
| II..... | 7,768 | 96.8 | 26,987 | 11.9 | 7,536 | 12,613 | 7,422 | 3,300 | 5,191 | |
| III..... | 14,458 | 96.1 | 39,903 | 17.5 | 14,177 | 24,556 | 13,915 | 6,577 | 10,441 | |
| IV..... | 17,940 | 94.7 | 43,037 | 18.9 | 17,654 | 29,767 | 17,369 | 8,029 | 12,398 | |
| V..... | 16,704 | 93.0 | 33,870 | 14.9 | 16,535 | 26,791 | 16,232 | 7,088 | 10,559 | |
| VI..... | 11,552 | 92.5 | 19,057 | 8.4 | 11,514 | 17,182 | 11,356 | 4,063 | 5,886 | |
| Part-time..... | 18,360 | 90.8 | 28,418 | 12.5 | 18,233 | 26,300 | 17,637 | 6,105 | 8,663 | |
| Residential..... | 21,061 | 84.3 | 23,986 | 11.4 | 21,026 | 25,427 | 20,381 | 4,096 | 5,046 | |
| Abnormal..... | 35 | 92.1 | 191 | 0.1 | 32 | 33 | 32 | 1 | 1 | |
| Texas..... | 263,110 | 89.8 | 723,539 | 100.0 | 256,978 | 378,015 | 250,918 | 86,440 | 127,097 | |
| Class I..... | 12,926 | 97.9 | 130,721 | 18.1 | 11,808 | 16,373 | 11,666 | 3,068 | 4,707 | |
| II..... | 24,618 | 95.8 | 109,769 | 15.2 | 23,467 | 34,945 | 23,128 | 7,804 | 11,817 | |
| III..... | 30,015 | 95.6 | 107,121 | 14.8 | 29,126 | 46,725 | 28,703 | 11,544 | 18,022 | |
| IV..... | 38,098 | 91.9 | 110,235 | 15.2 | 37,202 | 60,707 | 36,540 | 15,517 | 24,167 | |
| V..... | 39,664 | 92.6 | 90,126 | 12.5 | 38,844 | 62,217 | 38,166 | 15,861 | 24,051 | |
| VI..... | 26,740 | 91.9 | 46,863 | 6.5 | 26,500 | 39,571 | 26,006 | 9,534 | 13,565 | |
| Part-time..... | 39,353 | 86.4 | 63,415 | 8.8 | 38,671 | 54,692 | 37,193 | 12,101 | 17,199 | |
| Residential..... | 51,652 | 79.2 | 64,797 | 9.0 | 51,313 | 62,692 | 49,179 | 10,995 | 13,513 | |
| Abnormal..... | 64 | 100.0 | 492 | 0.1 | 47 | 93 | 37 | 16 | 56 | |
| MOUNTAIN | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 30,263 | 91.8 | 63,788 | 100.0 | 29,694 | 46,899 | 28,987 | 12,051 | 17,912 | |
| Class I..... | 2,511 | 97.3 | 10,174 | 15.9 | 2,370 | 3,766 | 2,326 | 841 | 1,440 | |
| II..... | 6,616 | 95.8 | 16,209 | 25.4 | 6,422 | 10,557 | 6,316 | 2,679 | 4,241 | |
| III..... | 7,349 | 94.7 | 18,732 | 23.1 | 7,247 | 12,077 | 7,101 | 3,278 | 4,976 | |
| IV..... | 5,528 | 92.1 | 9,588 | 14.9 | 5,447 | 8,406 | 5,320 | 2,161 | 3,086 | |
| V..... | 3,486 | 90.9 | 5,819 | 9.1 | 3,456 | 5,221 | 3,360 | 1,394 | 1,861 | |
| VI..... | 1,369 | 85.8 | 2,079 | 3.3 | 1,368 | 1,937 | 1,323 | 508 | 614 | |
| Part-time..... | 1,732 | 85.4 | 2,603 | 4.1 | 1,722 | 2,509 | 1,644 | 622 | 865 | |
| Residential..... | 1,640 | 74.6 | 2,304 | 3.6 | 1,634 | 2,277 | 1,569 | 562 | 708 | |
| Abnormal..... | 32 | 60.4 | 340 | 0.5 | 28 | 149 | 28 | 6 | 121 | |
| Idaho..... | 36,365 | 93.7 | 86,781 | 100.0 | 35,928 | 57,808 | 34,967 | 14,823 | 22,811 | |
| Class I..... | 2,277 | 98.2 | 14,430 | 16.6 | 2,157 | 3,793 | 2,112 | 905 | 1,681 | |
| II..... | 7,008 | 97.1 | 22,562 | 26.0 | 6,881 | 12,284 | 6,759 | 3,307 | 5,585 | |
| III..... | 8,443 | 96.7 | 19,330 | 22.3 | 8,366 | 14,328 | 8,184 | 3,911 | 6,144 | |
| IV..... | 6,619 | 95.0 | 12,951 | 14.9 | 6,594 | 10,850 | 6,470 | 2,940 | 4,380 | |
| V..... | 4,113 | 94.6 | 5,776 | 7.8 | 4,083 | 6,121 | 3,950 | 1,509 | 2,171 | |
| VI..... | 1,482 | 89.4 | 2,066 | 2.4 | 1,481 | 1,987 | 1,451 | 444 | 536 | |
| Part-time..... | 3,067 | 89.0 | 4,399 | 5.1 | 3,057 | 4,256 | 2,892 | 962 | 1,364 | |
| Residential..... | 3,317 | 82.0 | 4,217 | 4.9 | 3,307 | 4,187 | 3,147 | 845 | 1,040 | |
| Abnormal..... | 9 | 23.7 | 50 | 0.1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | |
| Wyoming..... | 10,706 | 94.3 | 25,276 | 100.0 | 10,469 | 17,219 | 10,255 | 4,888 | 6,964 | |
| Class I..... | 939 | 99.8 | 5,394 | 21.3 | 863 | 1,446 | 851 | 338 | 595 | |
| II..... | 1,912 | 98.0 | 5,629 | 22.3 | 1,853 | 3,238 | 1,827 | 861 | 1,411 | |
| III..... | 2,503 | 97.8 | 5,445 | 21.5 | 2,456 | 4,388 | 2,424 | 1,243 | 1,964 | |
| IV..... | 2,113 | 97.0 | 5,788 | 15.0 | 2,090 | 3,458 | 2,054 | 976 | 1,104 | |
| V..... | 1,317 | 91.8 | 2,196 | 8.7 | 1,297 | 2,021 | 1,266 | 502 | 755 | |
| VI..... | 500 | 87.9 | 681 | 2.7 | 498 | 611 | 483 | 111 | 158 | |
| Part-time..... | 796 | 86.8 | 1,284 | 5.1 | 789 | 1,240 | 743 | 321 | 497 | |
| Residential..... | 620 | 79.2 | 789 | 3.1 | 620 | 783 | 604 | 135 | 179 | |
| Abnormal..... | 6 | 27.3 | 70 | 0.3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | |
| Colorado..... | 37,235 | 91.5 | 96,043 | 100.0 | 36,717 | 59,726 | 35,937 | 15,360 | 23,789 | |
| Class I..... | 2,615 | 98.1 | 15,653 | 16.3 | 2,489 | 4,228 | 2,452 | 1,038 | 1,776 | |
| II..... | 5,999 | 97.5 | 21,120 | 22.0 | 5,906 | 10,351 | 5,820 | 2,814 | 4,531 | |
| III..... | 7,719 | 95.9 | 22,229 | 23.1 | 7,627 | 13,470 | 7,515 | 3,673 | 5,955 | |
| IV..... | 6,612 | 94.3 | 13,863 | 14.4 | 6,546 | 11,046 | 6,436 | 3,016 | 4,610 | |
| V..... | 4,821 | 92.0 | 8,992 | 9.4 | 4,739 | 7,492 | 4,639 | 1,988 | 2,853 | |
| VI..... | 2,180 | 89.8 | 3,676 | 5.8 | 2,172 | 3,312 | 2,113 | 842 | 1,199 | |
| Part-time..... | 3,276 | 87.2 | 5,197 | 5.4 | 3,258 | 4,753 | 3,135 | 1,124 | 1,618 | |
| Residential..... | 3,968 | 75.3 | 5,120 | 5.3 | 3,938 | 4,997 | 3,785 | 855 | 1,212 | |
| Abnormal..... | 45 | 88.2 | 193 | 0.2 | 42 | 77 | 42 | 10 | 35 | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1197

Table 7.—WORKERS ON FARMS SPECIFIED WEEK, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: 1954—Con.

[Census of 1954 specified week Sept. 26-Oct. 2 for 33 States and the week of Oct. 24-30 for the other 15 States. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Family and/or hired workers | | | | Family workers (operator and/or unpaid members of his family) | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| | Farms reporting any | Percent of all farms reporting | Number of persons working | Percent distribution | Farms reporting any | Number of persons working | Operators working 1 or more hours | Unpaid member of operator's family working 15 or more hours |
| | | | | | | | | Farms reporting Number of persons working |
| MOUNTAIN—Continued | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico..... | 18,680 | 89.0 | 64,877 | 100.0 | 18,113 | 29,334 | 17,423 | 7,453 11,911 |
| Class I..... | 1,456 | 99.3 | 22,285 | 34.3 | 1,303 | 1,948 | 1,277 | 380 671 |
| II..... | 1,970 | 97.3 | 9,572 | 14.8 | 1,865 | 3,029 | 1,816 | 750 1,213 |
| III..... | 2,196 | 97.6 | 1,800 | 12.0 | 2,088 | 3,668 | 2,032 | 989 1,636 |
| IV..... | 2,053 | 96.0 | 5,061 | 7.8 | 1,975 | 3,574 | 1,886 | 936 1,488 |
| V..... | 2,180 | 91.4 | 5,002 | 7.7 | 2,119 | 3,740 | 2,029 | 1,024 1,711 |
| VI..... | 1,617 | 87.9 | 3,082 | 4.8 | 1,603 | 2,606 | 1,538 | 669 1,068 |
| Part-time..... | 2,321 | 86.9 | 4,233 | 6.5 | 2,272 | 3,653 | 2,156 | 999 1,497 |
| Residential..... | 4,875 | 77.9 | 7,727 | 11.9 | 4,859 | 7,278 | 4,661 | 1,703 2,617 |
| Abnormal..... | 32 | 74.4 | 115 | 0.2 | 29 | 38 | 28 | 3 10 |
| Arizona..... | 8,583 | 92.4 | 59,632 | 100.0 | 8,137 | 11,970 | 7,896 | 2,794 4,074 |
| Class I..... | 2,084 | 98.6 | 41,639 | 69.8 | 1,872 | 2,639 | 1,850 | 476 789 |
| II..... | 1,214 | 97.7 | 6,583 | 11.0 | 1,177 | 1,825 | 1,159 | 445 666 |
| III..... | 881 | 97.2 | 3,518 | 5.6 | 852 | 1,350 | 829 | 329 521 |
| IV..... | 790 | 92.1 | 2,075 | 3.5 | 735 | 1,148 | 707 | 314 441 |
| V..... | 694 | 91.2 | 1,418 | 2.4 | 655 | 1,101 | 632 | 307 469 |
| VI..... | 286 | 95.0 | 415 | 0.7 | 285 | 389 | 280 | 99 109 |
| Part-time..... | 939 | 84.5 | 1,523 | 2.6 | 917 | 1,253 | 865 | 291 388 |
| Residential..... | 1,612 | 85.1 | 2,261 | 3.8 | 1,600 | 2,178 | 1,530 | 527 648 |
| Abnormal..... | 50 | 78.1 | 400 | 0.7 | 44 | 87 | 44 | 6 43 |
| Utah..... | 21,040 | 91.4 | 47,212 | 100.0 | 20,802 | 33,476 | 20,275 | 8,248 13,201 |
| Class I..... | 815 | 96.9 | 5,068 | 10.7 | 751 | 1,452 | 741 | 363 711 |
| II..... | 2,251 | 98.0 | 6,955 | 14.7 | 2,216 | 4,091 | 2,156 | 1,143 1,935 |
| III..... | 3,551 | 95.9 | 9,262 | 19.6 | 3,321 | 6,225 | 3,252 | 2,706 2,973 |
| IV..... | 3,912 | 96.2 | 8,597 | 18.2 | 3,869 | 6,422 | 3,811 | 1,744 2,611 |
| V..... | 3,155 | 93.1 | 6,042 | 12.8 | 3,130 | 4,812 | 3,082 | 1,107 1,730 |
| VI..... | 903 | 87.7 | 1,466 | 3.1 | 893 | 1,285 | 888 | 288 397 |
| Part-time..... | 3,299 | 87.9 | 5,313 | 11.3 | 3,279 | 4,805 | 3,157 | 1,081 1,648 |
| Residential..... | 3,314 | 81.7 | 4,430 | 9.4 | 3,304 | 4,344 | 3,149 | 815 1,195 |
| Abnormal..... | 40 | 47.1 | 79 | 0.2 | 39 | 40 | 39 | 1 1 |
| Nevada..... | 2,591 | 92.3 | 7,078 | 100.0 | 2,513 | 4,220 | 2,470 | 1,091 1,750 |
| Class I..... | 301 | 100.0 | 2,060 | 29.1 | 275 | 533 | 267 | 124 266 |
| II..... | 462 | 97.9 | 1,348 | 19.0 | 451 | 798 | 445 | 234 353 |
| III..... | 389 | 97.0 | 1,185 | 16.7 | 384 | 725 | 388 | 204 343 |
| IV..... | 279 | 92.4 | 569 | 8.0 | 274 | 483 | 262 | 135 221 |
| V..... | 263 | 92.9 | 553 | 7.8 | 258 | 441 | 258 | 133 183 |
| VI..... | 137 | 90.1 | 229 | 3.2 | 215 | 215 | 136 | 55 79 |
| Part-time..... | 295 | 90.5 | 467 | 6.6 | 275 | 405 | 265 | 100 140 |
| Residential..... | 461 | 81.6 | 641 | 9.1 | 456 | 596 | 451 | 105 145 |
| Abnormal..... | 4 | 66.7 | 26 | 0.4 | 4 | 24 | 4 | 1 20 |
| PACIFIC | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 59,946 | 92.0 | 127,675 | 100.0 | 59,234 | 85,629 | 57,681 | 20,641 27,948 |
| Class I..... | 5,535 | 97.6 | 26,923 | 22.7 | 5,283 | 7,174 | 5,156 | 1,577 2,278 |
| II..... | 7,518 | 96.6 | 19,771 | 15.5 | 7,147 | 11,259 | 7,085 | 4,176 4,176 |
| III..... | 6,865 | 96.0 | 16,081 | 12.6 | 6,795 | 11,500 | 6,656 | 3,348 4,844 |
| IV..... | 6,183 | 94.3 | 12,632 | 9.9 | 6,108 | 9,764 | 6,004 | 2,762 3,760 |
| V..... | 6,182 | 92.1 | 11,267 | 8.8 | 6,136 | 9,386 | 6,014 | 2,518 3,572 |
| VI..... | 2,445 | 89.2 | 3,665 | 2.9 | 2,430 | 3,148 | 2,400 | 656 748 |
| Part-time..... | 9,319 | 90.3 | 11,511 | 11.4 | 9,273 | 13,056 | 8,963 | 3,206 4,093 |
| Residential..... | 16,048 | 87.2 | 20,594 | 16.0 | 16,013 | 19,988 | 15,516 | 5,693 4,672 |
| Abnormal..... | 51 | 94.4 | 401 | 0.3 | 49 | 54 | 49 | 5 5 |
| Oregon..... | 49,318 | 90.6 | 110,022 | 100.0 | 48,612 | 72,275 | 47,135 | 18,455 25,140 |
| Class I..... | 3,071 | 98.1 | 20,712 | 18.8 | 2,847 | 4,575 | 2,790 | 1,127 1,785 |
| II..... | 6,201 | 95.7 | 20,029 | 18.2 | 6,057 | 10,416 | 5,951 | 2,985 4,465 |
| III..... | 6,604 | 96.4 | 16,292 | 14.8 | 6,522 | 10,817 | 6,428 | 3,084 4,389 |
| IV..... | 6,488 | 93.4 | 13,072 | 11.9 | 6,425 | 10,103 | 6,290 | 2,811 3,813 |
| V..... | 5,855 | 90.9 | 10,108 | 9.2 | 5,761 | 8,594 | 5,569 | 2,366 3,025 |
| VI..... | 2,006 | 88.2 | 3,126 | 2.8 | 1,999 | 2,723 | 1,954 | 653 769 |
| Part-time..... | 7,537 | 87.2 | 11,687 | 10.6 | 7,502 | 10,465 | 7,159 | 2,639 3,506 |
| Residential..... | 11,518 | 84.5 | 14,852 | 13.5 | 11,473 | 14,556 | 10,968 | 2,790 3,588 |
| Abnormal..... | 38 | 74.5 | 144 | 0.1 | 26 | 26 | 26 | ... 3 |
| California..... | 110,114 | 89.5 | 434,012 | 100.0 | 104,698 | 156,259 | 102,111 | 38,904 54,148 |
| Class I..... | 17,897 | 96.2 | 199,310 | 45.0 | 16,156 | 24,141 | 15,983 | 5,133 8,158 |
| II..... | 19,189 | 94.9 | 77,919 | 18.0 | 18,173 | 29,126 | 17,886 | 7,734 11,500 |
| III..... | 17,445 | 92.6 | 51,423 | 11.8 | 16,724 | 26,183 | 16,397 | 7,005 9,786 |
| IV..... | 14,093 | 89.7 | 36,477 | 8.4 | 13,409 | 20,300 | 13,099 | 5,387 7,201 |
| V..... | 11,154 | 86.2 | 23,675 | 5.5 | 10,673 | 15,556 | 10,380 | 3,788 5,176 |
| VI..... | 2,899 | 83.2 | 4,920 | 1.1 | 2,834 | 3,784 | 2,765 | 842 1,031 |
| Part-time..... | 12,012 | 85.1 | 21,237 | 4.9 | 11,594 | 16,670 | 11,229 | 4,274 5,441 |
| Residential..... | 15,510 | 79.5 | 22,356 | 5.2 | 15,052 | 20,363 | 14,351 | 4,729 6,012 |
| Abnormal..... | 115 | 74.2 | 695 | 0.2 | 83 | 126 | 83 | 12 43 |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 7.—WORKERS ON FARMS SPECIFIED WEEK BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: 1954—Con.

[Census of 1954 specified week Sept. 26-Oct. 2 for 33 States and the week of Oct-24-30 for the other 15 States. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1199

Table 7.—WORKERS ON FARMS SPECIFIED WEEK, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: 1954—Con.

[Census of 1954 specified week Sept. 26-Oct. 2 for 33 States and the week of Oct. 24-30 for the other 15 States. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Hired workers | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| | All hired workers | | | | Regular workers (to be employed 150 or more days) | | Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days) | |
| | Farms reporting any | Percent of all farms reporting | Number of persons working | Percent distribution | Farms reporting | Number of persons working | Farms reporting | Number of persons working |
| NEW ENGLAND—Continued | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut..... | 3,592 | 28.2 | 12,741 | 100.0 | 2,284 | 6,181 | 1,970 | 6,560 |
| Class I..... | 822 | 77.0 | 6,396 | 50.2 | 682 | 3,568 | 365 | 2,828 |
| II..... | 1,273 | 55.7 | 5,254 | 25.5 | 917 | 1,582 | 637 | 1,972 |
| III..... | 693 | 39.6 | 1,528 | 12.0 | 348 | 516 | 421 | 1,012 |
| IV..... | 331 | 24.6 | 695 | 5.5 | 111 | 135 | 235 | 560 |
| V..... | 147 | 15.4 | 283 | 2.2 | 72 | 103 | 100 | 180 |
| VI..... | 51 | 14.1 | 62 | 0.5 | 16 | 22 | 35 | 40 |
| Part-time..... | 142 | 10.1 | 223 | 1.8 | 40 | 55 | 102 | 168 |
| Residential..... | 110 | 3.1 | 155 | 1.2 | 45 | 60 | 70 | 95 |
| Abnormal..... | 23 | 69.7 | 145 | 1.1 | 23 | 140 | 5 | 5 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 27,743 | 26.3 | 94,168 | 100.0 | 17,771 | 32,970 | 14,471 | 61,198 |
| Class I..... | 3,294 | 91.4 | 35,980 | 38.2 | 2,985 | 12,168 | 1,940 | 23,812 |
| II..... | 9,538 | 63.7 | 26,130 | 27.7 | 7,318 | 11,185 | 4,119 | 14,945 |
| III..... | 7,866 | 34.2 | 15,835 | 16.8 | 4,939 | 5,918 | 3,630 | 9,917 |
| IV..... | 3,963 | 20.8 | 8,590 | 9.1 | 1,676 | 1,981 | 2,523 | 6,609 |
| V..... | 1,525 | 12.9 | 3,940 | 4.2 | 418 | 506 | 1,152 | 3,434 |
| VI..... | 315 | 6.4 | 690 | 0.7 | 68 | 86 | 258 | 604 |
| Part-time..... | 818 | 7.2 | 1,786 | 1.9 | 168 | 221 | 670 | 1,565 |
| Residential..... | 332 | 2.0 | 483 | 0.5 | 172 | 233 | 165 | 250 |
| Abnormal..... | 92 | 67.2 | 734 | 0.8 | 87 | 672 | 14 | 62 |
| New Jersey..... | 8,961 | 39.5 | 35,396 | 100.0 | 5,865 | 15,640 | 4,620 | 19,756 |
| Class I..... | 1,815 | 91.6 | 16,140 | 45.6 | 1,561 | 8,626 | 804 | 7,514 |
| II..... | 3,715 | 63.8 | 11,168 | 31.6 | 2,735 | 4,678 | 1,611 | 6,490 |
| III..... | 1,629 | 42.7 | 3,572 | 10.1 | 858 | 1,247 | 987 | 2,325 |
| IV..... | 761 | 29.8 | 2,065 | 5.8 | 375 | 580 | 461 | 1,483 |
| V..... | 430 | 23.1 | 1,250 | 3.5 | 120 | 160 | 330 | 1,090 |
| VI..... | 195 | 18.7 | 400 | 1.1 | 70 | 95 | 130 | 305 |
| Part-time..... | 226 | 10.6 | 457 | 1.3 | 71 | 81 | 176 | 376 |
| Residential..... | 180 | 5.2 | 240 | 0.7 | 65 | 80 | 120 | 160 |
| Abnormal..... | 10 | 35.7 | 106 | 0.3 | 10 | 93 | 1 | 13 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 26,337 | 20.4 | 71,759 | 100.0 | 15,229 | 27,066 | 14,425 | 44,693 |
| Class I..... | 2,234 | 80.9 | 20,360 | 28.4 | 1,957 | 8,155 | 988 | 11,905 |
| II..... | 8,047 | 59.9 | 20,136 | 28.1 | 6,087 | 9,089 | 3,370 | 11,047 |
| III..... | 7,463 | 34.9 | 15,089 | 21.0 | 4,261 | 5,205 | 3,994 | 9,884 |
| IV..... | 4,330 | 21.2 | 8,211 | 11.4 | 1,809 | 2,181 | 2,887 | 6,027 |
| V..... | 2,088 | 12.6 | 3,699 | 5.2 | 580 | 727 | 1,575 | 2,972 |
| VI..... | 440 | 5.6 | 805 | 1.1 | 85 | 90 | 365 | 715 |
| Part-time..... | 1,200 | 6.1 | 1,785 | 2.5 | 250 | 270 | 990 | 1,515 |
| Residential..... | 460 | 1.7 | 655 | 0.9 | 110 | 135 | 355 | 520 |
| Abnormal..... | 95 | 85.6 | 1,019 | 1.4 | 90 | 911 | 21 | 108 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 23,483 | 13.3 | 47,911 | 100.0 | 9,626 | 16,155 | 16,047 | 31,756 |
| Class I..... | 2,194 | 72.7 | 11,006 | 23.0 | 1,795 | 5,865 | 1,075 | 5,141 |
| II..... | 7,005 | 35.5 | 13,983 | 29.2 | 3,828 | 5,273 | 4,120 | 8,710 |
| III..... | 6,465 | 19.9 | 10,259 | 21.4 | 2,262 | 2,627 | 4,545 | 7,632 |
| IV..... | 3,842 | 12.1 | 6,078 | 12.7 | 1,076 | 1,275 | 2,902 | 4,803 |
| V..... | 2,051 | 8.2 | 3,346 | 7.0 | 356 | 406 | 1,765 | 2,940 |
| VI..... | 465 | 4.1 | 660 | 1.4 | 55 | 55 | 415 | 605 |
| Part-time..... | 1,090 | 4.4 | 1,655 | 3.5 | 140 | 165 | 960 | 1,490 |
| Residential..... | 271 | 0.9 | 378 | 0.8 | 25 | 25 | 246 | 353 |
| Abnormal..... | 100 | 80.6 | 546 | 1.1 | 89 | 461 | 19 | 82 |
| Indiana..... | 20,921 | 13.2 | 37,254 | 100.0 | 8,738 | 13,408 | 13,394 | 23,846 |
| Class I..... | 3,036 | 66.8 | 9,032 | 24.2 | 2,380 | 5,533 | 1,255 | 3,499 |
| II..... | 7,304 | 31.5 | 12,033 | 32.3 | 3,987 | 4,929 | 4,209 | 7,104 |
| III..... | 4,961 | 16.8 | 7,836 | 21.0 | 4,518 | 1,157 | 3,698 | 6,079 |
| IV..... | 2,636 | 9.8 | 4,488 | 12.0 | 595 | 615 | 2,166 | 3,853 |
| V..... | 1,291 | 6.0 | 2,106 | 5.7 | 175 | 175 | 1,136 | 1,931 |
| VI..... | 206 | 2.1 | 296 | 0.8 | 26 | 26 | 180 | 270 |
| Part-time..... | 635 | 3.5 | 885 | 2.4 | 80 | 95 | 555 | 790 |
| Residential..... | 190 | 0.9 | 315 | 0.8 | 10 | 10 | 180 | 305 |
| Abnormal..... | 82 | 66.1 | 283 | 0.8 | 67 | 268 | 15 | 15 |
| Illinois..... | 33,587 | 19.1 | 53,584 | 100.0 | 17,309 | 23,909 | 19,152 | 29,675 |
| Class I..... | 6,726 | 70.2 | 14,854 | 27.7 | 5,370 | 9,818 | 2,498 | 5,056 |
| II..... | 14,717 | 35.0 | 20,930 | 39.1 | 8,279 | 9,658 | 7,762 | 11,272 |
| III..... | 7,119 | 17.1 | 9,991 | 18.6 | 2,538 | 2,944 | 4,899 | 7,047 |
| IV..... | 2,846 | 10.6 | 4,252 | 7.9 | 700 | 835 | 2,216 | 3,417 |
| V..... | 1,167 | 6.5 | 1,808 | 3.4 | 240 | 265 | 962 | 1,543 |
| VI..... | 295 | 3.1 | 515 | 1.0 | 55 | 65 | 240 | 450 |
| Part-time..... | 440 | 3.5 | 720 | 1.3 | 50 | 55 | 405 | 665 |
| Residential..... | 185 | 1.2 | 295 | 0.6 | 45 | 55 | 165 | 240 |
| Abnormal..... | 32 | 84.2 | 219 | 0.4 | 32 | 214 | 5 | 5 |
| Michigan..... | 19,159 | 13.8 | 63,746 | 100.0 | 7,589 | 11,555 | 13,573 | 52,191 |
| Class I..... | 1,168 | 75.7 | 12,653 | 19.8 | 919 | 2,789 | 772 | 9,864 |
| II..... | 4,827 | 44.6 | 18,542 | 29.1 | 2,893 | 4,016 | 2,755 | 14,326 |
| III..... | 5,020 | 22.3 | 13,192 | 20.7 | 2,024 | 2,425 | 3,380 | 10,767 |
| IV..... | 3,975 | 14.5 | 10,079 | 15.8 | 1,012 | 1,208 | 3,120 | 8,871 |
| V..... | 2,409 | 9.3 | 5,622 | 8.8 | 432 | 474 | 2,032 | 5,148 |
| VI..... | 411 | 4.2 | 748 | 1.2 | 76 | 93 | 355 | 655 |
| Part-time..... | 1,062 | 5.0 | 2,088 | 3.3 | 161 | 201 | 942 | 1,987 |
| Residential..... | 235 | 1.2 | 490 | 0.8 | 20 | 20 | 215 | 470 |
| Abnormal..... | 52 | 67.5 | 332 | 0.5 | 52 | 329 | 2 | 3 |
| Wisconsin..... | 26,462 | 17.2 | 51,352 | 100.0 | 15,574 | 21,029 | 13,062 | 30,323 |
| Class I..... | 1,152 | 77.2 | 11,148 | 21.7 | 962 | 3,380 | 587 | 7,768 |
| II..... | 6,657 | 45.2 | 12,257 | 23.9 | 4,967 | 6,568 | 2,526 | 5,589 |
| III..... | 10,393 | 23.9 | 15,301 | 29.8 | 6,425 | 7,235 | 4,613 | 8,046 |
| IV..... | 5,784 | 12.8 | 8,685 | 16.9 | 2,547 | 2,856 | 3,448 | 5,829 |
| V..... | 1,712 | 7.4 | 2,475 | 4.8 | 510 | 580 | 1,252 | 1,895 |
| VI..... | 230 | 3.2 | 420 | 0.8 | 40 | 40 | 205 | 380 |
| Part-time..... | 365 | 3.9 | 590 | 1.1 | 40 | 40 | 325 | 550 |
| Residential..... | 100 | 1.1 | 150 | 0.3 | 15 | 20 | 85 | 130 |
| Abnormal..... | 69 | 76.7 | 326 | 0.6 | 68 | 290 | 21 | 36 |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 7.—WORKERS ON FARMS SPECIFIED WEEK, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: 1954—Con.

[Census of 1954 specified week Sept. 26-Oct. 2 for 33 States and the week of Oct. 24-30 for the other 15 States. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Hired workers | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--|-----------------|---|--|
| | Farms reporting any | All hired workers | | | Percent distribution | Regular workers (to be employed 150 or more days) | | Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days) | |
| | | Percent of all farms reporting | Number of persons working | Farms reporting | | Number of persons working | Farms reporting | Number of persons working | |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 25,653 | 15.5 | 50,754 | 100.0 | 12,625 | 16,966 | 15,146 | 33,788 | |
| Class I..... | 2,049 | 68.1 | 9,485 | 18.7 | 1,618 | 3,567 | 1,028 | 5,918 | |
| II..... | 8,102 | 34.5 | 17,242 | 34.0 | 5,015 | 6,582 | 3,925 | 10,860 | |
| III..... | 8,377 | 18.3 | 13,336 | 26.3 | 3,985 | 4,535 | 5,093 | 8,801 | |
| IV..... | 4,632 | 11.4 | 6,869 | 13.5 | 1,501 | 1,720 | 3,281 | 5,149 | |
| V..... | 1,579 | 6.8 | 2,308 | 4.5 | 347 | 375 | 1,233 | 1,933 | |
| VI..... | 262 | 2.8 | 508 | 1.0 | 52 | 53 | 210 | 455 | |
| Part-time..... | 320 | 3.2 | 545 | 1.1 | 45 | 45 | 285 | 500 | |
| Residential..... | 87 | 1.0 | 183 | 0.4 | 17 | 18 | 75 | 165 | |
| Abnormal..... | 45 | 58.4 | 278 | 0.5 | 45 | 271 | 6 | 7 | |
| Iowa..... | 33,348 | 17.3 | 48,022 | 100.0 | 16,194 | 20,208 | 19,571 | 27,814 | |
| Class I..... | 6,154 | 59.7 | 10,951 | 22.8 | 4,705 | 7,086 | 2,357 | 3,865 | |
| II..... | 14,674 | 28.1 | 19,619 | 40.9 | 7,786 | 8,857 | 8,038 | 10,762 | |
| III..... | 8,373 | 14.0 | 11,406 | 23.8 | 2,831 | 3,122 | 5,808 | 8,281 | |
| IV..... | 2,887 | 8.5 | 4,163 | 8.7 | 652 | 728 | 2,305 | 3,435 | |
| V..... | 715 | 4.6 | 980 | 2.0 | 95 | 95 | 625 | 885 | |
| VI..... | 125 | 1.9 | 150 | 0.3 | 20 | 20 | 105 | 130 | |
| Part-time..... | 225 | 3.1 | 280 | 0.6 | 40 | 55 | 190 | 225 | |
| Residential..... | 135 | 1.8 | 195 | 0.4 | 10 | 10 | 125 | 185 | |
| Abnormal..... | 60 | 51.7 | 278 | 0.6 | 55 | 235 | 18 | 43 | |
| Missouri..... | 18,767 | 9.3 | 58,421 | 100.0 | 7,267 | 11,999 | 13,091 | 46,422 | |
| Class I..... | 1,815 | 70.3 | 11,271 | 19.3 | 1,482 | 4,298 | 833 | 6,973 | |
| II..... | 4,819 | 37.9 | 16,326 | 27.9 | 2,625 | 3,656 | 2,806 | 12,670 | |
| III..... | 4,897 | 17.3 | 14,585 | 25.0 | 1,681 | 2,079 | 3,496 | 12,506 | |
| IV..... | 3,653 | 9.9 | 9,196 | 15.7 | 833 | 969 | 2,947 | 8,227 | |
| V..... | 1,967 | 5.4 | 4,022 | 6.9 | 363 | 409 | 1,660 | 3,613 | |
| VI..... | 165 | 2.0 | 743 | 1.3 | 50 | 65 | 423 | 678 | |
| Part-time..... | 756 | 2.9 | 1,182 | 2.0 | 128 | 154 | 638 | 1,028 | |
| Residential..... | 361 | 1.0 | 742 | 1.3 | 76 | 97 | 290 | 645 | |
| Abnormal..... | 34 | 58.6 | 354 | 0.6 | 29 | 272 | 18 | 82 | |
| North Dakota..... | 15,255 | 24.7 | 32,545 | 100.0 | 6,752 | 9,116 | 10,303 | 23,429 | |
| Class I..... | 910 | 85.0 | 7,765 | 23.9 | 740 | 1,855 | 598 | 5,910 | |
| II..... | 4,130 | 55.1 | 9,217 | 28.3 | 2,546 | 3,301 | 2,315 | 5,916 | |
| III..... | 5,388 | 29.4 | 8,439 | 25.9 | 2,273 | 2,579 | 3,545 | 5,860 | |
| IV..... | 3,544 | 17.4 | 5,246 | 16.1 | 946 | 1,040 | 2,773 | 4,206 | |
| V..... | 1,950 | 11.1 | 1,492 | 4.6 | 191 | 213 | 889 | 1,279 | |
| VI..... | 179 | 6.3 | 239 | 0.7 | 39 | 44 | 145 | 195 | |
| Part-time..... | 30 | 2.5 | 30 | 0.1 | ... | ... | 30 | 30 | |
| Residential..... | 15 | 1.5 | 15 | (2) | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | |
| Abnormal..... | 9 | 52.9 | 102 | 0.3 | 7 | 74 | 3 | 28 | |
| South Dakota..... | 11,140 | 17.9 | 18,301 | 100.0 | 5,418 | 7,163 | 6,770 | 11,138 | |
| Class I..... | 1,084 | 72.6 | 3,049 | 16.7 | 898 | 1,683 | 461 | 1,366 | |
| II..... | 3,450 | 56.0 | 5,300 | 29.0 | 2,196 | 2,713 | 1,664 | 2,587 | |
| III..... | 3,867 | 18.5 | 5,827 | 31.8 | 1,593 | 1,863 | 2,537 | 3,964 | |
| IV..... | 1,963 | 11.2 | 2,955 | 16.1 | 569 | 646 | 1,493 | 2,309 | |
| V..... | 577 | 7.6 | 815 | 4.5 | 117 | 122 | 473 | 693 | |
| VI..... | 116 | 4.2 | 144 | 0.8 | 13 | 13 | 104 | 131 | |
| Part-time..... | 52 | 4.1 | 82 | 0.4 | 11 | 11 | 46 | 71 | |
| Residential..... | 11 | 0.9 | 16 | 0.1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 15 | |
| Abnormal..... | 20 | 42.6 | 113 | 0.6 | 20 | 111 | 2 | 2 | |
| Nebraska..... | 13,789 | 13.7 | 25,993 | 100.0 | 6,793 | 9,564 | 8,227 | 16,429 | |
| Class I..... | 2,639 | 63.3 | 6,952 | 26.7 | 2,216 | 4,061 | 970 | 2,691 | |
| II..... | 5,063 | 26.9 | 9,536 | 36.7 | 2,830 | 3,385 | 2,679 | 6,151 | |
| III..... | 3,155 | 10.8 | 5,451 | 21.0 | 1,115 | 1,283 | 2,521 | 4,168 | |
| IV..... | 1,943 | 7.5 | 2,715 | 10.4 | 433 | 470 | 1,441 | 2,245 | |
| V..... | 563 | 5.3 | 844 | 3.2 | 136 | 164 | 447 | 680 | |
| VI..... | 96 | 2.5 | 134 | 0.5 | 31 | 42 | 66 | 92 | |
| Part-time..... | 72 | 2.3 | 107 | 0.4 | 17 | 17 | 55 | 90 | |
| Residential..... | 43 | 1.3 | 69 | 0.3 | ... | ... | 43 | 69 | |
| Abnormal..... | 15 | 37.5 | 185 | 0.7 | 15 | 142 | 5 | 43 | |
| Kansas..... | 15,314 | 12.7 | 26,744 | 100.0 | 5,938 | 8,210 | 10,685 | 18,534 | |
| Class I..... | 2,207 | 61.3 | 5,455 | 20.4 | 1,681 | 3,183 | 1,029 | 2,272 | |
| II..... | 5,390 | 28.6 | 8,596 | 32.1 | 2,464 | 2,943 | 3,473 | 5,653 | |
| III..... | 4,976 | 13.7 | 6,737 | 25.2 | 1,089 | 1,246 | 3,187 | 5,491 | |
| IV..... | 2,245 | 8.5 | 3,723 | 15.9 | 504 | 565 | 1,808 | 3,158 | |
| V..... | 897 | 5.3 | 1,396 | 5.2 | 124 | 150 | 798 | 1,266 | |
| VI..... | 176 | 2.5 | 278 | 1.0 | 30 | 38 | 146 | 240 | |
| Part-time..... | 228 | 2.7 | 395 | 1.5 | 26 | 36 | 203 | 359 | |
| Residential..... | 87 | 1.0 | 103 | 0.4 | 12 | 18 | 80 | 85 | |
| Abnormal..... | 8 | 19.5 | 61 | 0.2 | 8 | 51 | 1 | 10 | |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 1,921 | 30.5 | 5,773 | 100.0 | 1,030 | 2,810 | 1,146 | 2,963 | |
| Class I..... | 474 | 70.1 | 3,007 | 52.1 | 360 | 1,775 | 222 | 1,232 | |
| II..... | 581 | 45.1 | 1,300 | 22.5 | 349 | 584 | 309 | 716 | |
| III..... | 415 | 39.5 | 770 | 13.3 | 200 | 280 | 260 | 490 | |
| IV..... | 245 | 26.9 | 350 | 6.1 | 95 | 130 | 170 | 220 | |
| V..... | 110 | 14.9 | 170 | 2.9 | 10 | 10 | 105 | 160 | |
| VI..... | 15 | 4.4 | 25 | 0.4 | ... | ... | 15 | 25 | |
| Part-time..... | 55 | 9.4 | 75 | 1.3 | 10 | 10 | 45 | 65 | |
| Residential..... | 25 | 3.6 | 60 | 1.0 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 55 | |
| Abnormal..... | 1 | 100.0 | 16 | 0.3 | 1 | 16 | ... | ... | |
| Maryland..... | 8,683 | 26.7 | 22,222 | 100.0 | 5,534 | 11,909 | 4,466 | 10,313 | |
| Class I..... | 994 | 75.4 | 6,876 | 30.9 | 899 | 4,833 | 361 | 2,043 | |
| II..... | 2,833 | 64.4 | 6,062 | 27.3 | 2,313 | 3,750 | 1,098 | 2,312 | |
| III..... | 2,284 | 44.8 | 4,555 | 20.5 | 1,329 | 1,812 | 1,261 | 2,743 | |
| IV..... | 1,245 | 24.8 | 2,343 | 10.5 | 599 | 866 | 737 | 1,477 | |
| V..... | 637 | 15.6 | 1,048 | 4.7 | 222 | 263 | 465 | 785 | |
| VI..... | 146 | 6.9 | 186 | 0.8 | 55 | 40 | 116 | 146 | |
| Part-time..... | 375 | 9.3 | 640 | 2.9 | 70 | 75 | 310 | 565 | |
| Residential..... | 150 | 2.3 | 230 | 1.0 | 50 | 50 | 110 | 180 | |
| Abnormal..... | 19 | 73.1 | 282 | 1.3 | 17 | 220 | 8 | 62 | |

Z 0.05 percent or less.

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1201

Table 7.—WORKERS ON FARMS SPECIFIED WEEK, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: 1954—Con.

[Census of 1954 specified week Sept. 26-Oct. 2 for 33 States and the week of Oct. 24-30 for the other 15 States. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Hired workers | | | | Regular workers (to be employed 150 or more days) | | Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days) | |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| | All hired workers | | | Percent distribution | Farms reporting | Number of persons working | Farms reporting | Number of persons working |
| | Farms reporting any | Percent of all farms reporting | Number of persons working | | | | | |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 19,037 | 14.0 | 58,519 | 100.0 | 8,903 | 20,350 | 12,830 | 38,169 |
| Class I..... | 1,508 | 79.7 | 16,853 | 28.8 | 1,385 | 7,583 | 714 | 9,330 |
| II..... | 3,123 | 69.4 | 10,517 | 18.0 | 2,501 | 5,464 | 1,980 | 5,053 |
| III..... | 3,398 | 43.8 | 8,306 | 14.2 | 2,042 | 3,085 | 1,901 | 5,221 |
| IV..... | 3,942 | 23.9 | 9,497 | 16.2 | 1,570 | 2,167 | 2,758 | 7,330 |
| V..... | 3,481 | 14.6 | 7,081 | 12.1 | 789 | 1,098 | 2,845 | 5,983 |
| VI..... | 918 | 5.4 | 1,651 | 2.8 | 126 | 166 | 817 | 1,485 |
| Part-time..... | 1,925 | 8.3 | 3,075 | 5.3 | 368 | 426 | 1,588 | 2,619 |
| Residential..... | 795 | 1.8 | 1,185 | 2.0 | 75 | 80 | 725 | 1,105 |
| Abnormal..... | 47 | 63.5 | 354 | 0.6 | 47 | 341 | 2 | 13 |
| West Virginia..... | 5,136 | 7.5 | 12,478 | 100.0 | 1,951 | 3,953 | 3,729 | 8,525 |
| Class I..... | 252 | 71.0 | 3,448 | 27.6 | 218 | 1,216 | 138 | 2,232 |
| II..... | 631 | 55.0 | 1,714 | 13.7 | 490 | 959 | 284 | 755 |
| III..... | 839 | 37.0 | 1,599 | 12.8 | 504 | 721 | 457 | 878 |
| IV..... | 730 | 23.1 | 1,295 | 10.4 | 320 | 391 | 500 | 904 |
| V..... | 826 | 14.4 | 1,383 | 11.1 | 202 | 239 | 673 | 1,124 |
| VI..... | 415 | 4.7 | 609 | 4.9 | 56 | 66 | 360 | 543 |
| Part-time..... | 870 | 7.2 | 1,356 | 10.9 | 103 | 127 | 782 | 1,229 |
| Residential..... | 550 | 1.6 | 735 | 5.9 | 35 | 35 | 525 | 700 |
| Abnormal..... | 23 | 95.8 | 339 | 2.7 | 23 | 179 | 10 | 160 |
| North Carolina..... | 30,165 | 11.3 | 90,563 | 100.0 | 7,064 | 13,557 | 25,250 | 77,006 |
| Class I..... | 665 | 66.3 | 5,609 | 6.2 | 573 | 2,844 | 295 | 2,765 |
| II..... | 2,891 | 49.8 | 11,688 | 12.9 | 1,584 | 3,409 | 8,279 | 8,279 |
| III..... | 7,763 | 28.2 | 24,674 | 27.2 | 2,178 | 3,246 | 6,306 | 21,428 |
| IV..... | 9,407 | 15.1 | 27,076 | 29.9 | 1,552 | 2,237 | 8,227 | 24,839 |
| V..... | 4,998 | 9.2 | 13,036 | 14.4 | 604 | 894 | 4,538 | 12,142 |
| VI..... | 1,659 | 5.4 | 3,302 | 3.6 | 192 | 243 | 1,503 | 3,059 |
| Part-time..... | 1,609 | 5.8 | 3,007 | 3.3 | 215 | 249 | 1,430 | 2,758 |
| Residential..... | 1,108 | 1.9 | 1,803 | 2.0 | 123 | 172 | 991 | 1,631 |
| Abnormal..... | 65 | 58.6 | 368 | 0.4 | 43 | 263 | 29 | 105 |
| South Carolina..... | 14,432 | 11.6 | 57,885 | 100.0 | 4,724 | 12,790 | 11,317 | 45,095 |
| Class I..... | 623 | 84.0 | 9,507 | 16.4 | 546 | 3,926 | 305 | 5,581 |
| II..... | 1,527 | 68.8 | 8,782 | 15.2 | 1,195 | 3,533 | 762 | 5,249 |
| III..... | 2,433 | 36.7 | 10,837 | 18.7 | 1,123 | 2,466 | 1,735 | 8,371 |
| IV..... | 3,642 | 17.6 | 13,004 | 22.5 | 859 | 1,284 | 3,041 | 11,720 |
| V..... | 2,795 | 11.4 | 7,974 | 13.8 | 550 | 870 | 2,399 | 7,104 |
| VI..... | 1,303 | 7.1 | 3,503 | 6.1 | 151 | 274 | 1,174 | 3,229 |
| Part-time..... | 1,503 | 7.5 | 3,267 | 5.6 | 243 | 309 | 1,337 | 2,958 |
| Residential..... | 594 | 1.9 | 927 | 1.6 | 46 | 51 | 565 | 876 |
| Abnormal..... | 12 | 22.6 | 84 | 0.1 | 11 | 77 | 1 | 7 |
| Georgia..... | 19,655 | 11.9 | 63,478 | 100.0 | 8,394 | 20,519 | 13,592 | 42,929 |
| Class I..... | 1,260 | 73.3 | 10,947 | 17.2 | 1,048 | 6,470 | 556 | 4,477 |
| II..... | 3,345 | 51.3 | 12,653 | 19.9 | 2,378 | 5,930 | 1,728 | 6,723 |
| III..... | 3,934 | 27.3 | 11,595 | 18.3 | 2,072 | 3,718 | 2,444 | 7,877 |
| IV..... | 4,167 | 15.7 | 11,966 | 18.9 | 1,367 | 2,155 | 3,127 | 9,811 |
| V..... | 2,297 | 10.6 | 8,438 | 13.3 | 819 | 1,096 | 2,653 | 7,342 |
| VI..... | 1,281 | 6.0 | 3,080 | 4.9 | 195 | 273 | 1,121 | 2,807 |
| Part-time..... | 1,539 | 7.1 | 3,084 | 4.9 | 405 | 486 | 1,237 | 2,598 |
| Residential..... | 787 | 1.9 | 1,326 | 2.1 | 70 | 107 | 717 | 1,219 |
| Abnormal..... | 45 | 56.2 | 389 | 0.6 | 40 | 314 | 9 | 75 |
| Florida..... | 11,187 | 19.5 | 47,900 | 100.0 | 5,976 | 26,459 | 6,724 | 21,441 |
| Class I..... | 2,521 | 79.0 | 27,092 | 56.6 | 2,169 | 19,689 | 1,012 | 7,463 |
| II..... | 2,027 | 48.4 | 5,888 | 12.3 | 1,462 | 3,111 | 937 | 2,777 |
| III..... | 1,807 | 31.5 | 4,695 | 9.8 | 614 | 1,130 | 3,081 | 3,081 |
| IV..... | 1,756 | 23.1 | 4,275 | 8.9 | 612 | 879 | 1,244 | 3,396 |
| V..... | 1,154 | 15.0 | 2,736 | 5.7 | 347 | 491 | 869 | 2,245 |
| VI..... | 323 | 8.6 | 657 | 1.4 | 73 | 81 | 261 | 576 |
| Part-time..... | 930 | 9.9 | 1,451 | 3.0 | 168 | 215 | 787 | 1,236 |
| Residential..... | 652 | 4.1 | 911 | 1.9 | 172 | 248 | 483 | 663 |
| Abnormal..... | 17 | 51.5 | 195 | 0.4 | 17 | 191 | 1 | 4 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 23,689 | 12.2 | 57,549 | 100.0 | 5,677 | 10,576 | 19,703 | 46,973 |
| Class I..... | 675 | 80.5 | 4,701 | 8.2 | 633 | 2,963 | 284 | 1,738 |
| II..... | 2,888 | 61.7 | 8,823 | 15.3 | 1,850 | 3,206 | 1,716 | 5,617 |
| III..... | 2,151 | 34.6 | 12,817 | 22.3 | 1,572 | 2,166 | 3,959 | 10,651 |
| IV..... | 6,925 | 19.5 | 14,470 | 25.1 | 981 | 1,278 | 5,578 | 13,192 |
| V..... | 4,440 | 10.9 | 8,911 | 15.5 | 346 | 437 | 4,185 | 8,474 |
| VI..... | 1,592 | 5.4 | 3,100 | 5.4 | 100 | 105 | 1,507 | 2,995 |
| Part-time..... | 1,612 | 6.6 | 2,869 | 5.0 | 101 | 123 | 1,526 | 2,746 |
| Residential..... | 972 | 2.1 | 1,557 | 2.7 | 45 | 55 | 937 | 1,502 |
| Abnormal..... | 94 | 66.7 | 301 | 0.5 | 49 | 243 | 11 | 58 |
| Tennessee..... | 24,626 | 12.1 | 99,832 | 100.0 | 5,601 | 11,567 | 20,658 | 88,265 |
| Class I..... | 521 | 85.6 | 11,071 | 11.1 | 439 | 3,329 | 270 | 7,742 |
| II..... | 1,852 | 66.6 | 11,627 | 11.6 | 1,255 | 2,975 | 1,017 | 8,692 |
| III..... | 1,161 | 44.4 | 19,846 | 19.9 | 1,587 | 2,024 | 3,135 | 17,642 |
| IV..... | 6,042 | 23.3 | 24,702 | 24.7 | 1,084 | 1,400 | 5,238 | 23,302 |
| V..... | 6,472 | 13.9 | 20,009 | 20.0 | 724 | 929 | 5,881 | 19,080 |
| VI..... | 2,267 | 5.8 | 5,684 | 5.7 | 186 | 248 | 2,106 | 5,436 |
| Part-time..... | 2,500 | 7.4 | 5,477 | 5.5 | 216 | 266 | 2,304 | 5,211 |
| Residential..... | 798 | 1.8 | 1,260 | 1.3 | 100 | 105 | 705 | 1,155 |
| Abnormal..... | 13 | 26.5 | 156 | 0.2 | 12 | 111 | 4 | 45 |
| Alabama..... | 17,577 | 9.9 | 69,426 | 100.0 | 4,781 | 11,785 | 14,337 | 57,641 |
| Class I..... | 762 | 74.9 | 7,194 | 10.4 | 654 | 4,059 | 371 | 3,135 |
| II..... | 1,855 | 56.2 | 11,448 | 16.5 | 1,287 | 3,156 | 1,073 | 8,292 |
| III..... | 2,316 | 37.8 | 10,077 | 14.5 | 1,010 | 1,821 | 1,659 | 8,256 |
| IV..... | 3,740 | 21.8 | 14,740 | 21.2 | 849 | 1,229 | 3,116 | 13,511 |
| V..... | 3,896 | 12.0 | 13,080 | 18.8 | 539 | 731 | 3,152 | 12,349 |
| VI..... | 1,803 | 5.1 | 5,094 | 7.3 | 92 | 129 | 1,732 | 4,965 |
| Part-time..... | 2,312 | 7.7 | 5,857 | 8.4 | 261 | 339 | 2,088 | 5,518 |
| Residential..... | 849 | 1.6 | 1,469 | 2.1 | 51 | 61 | 803 | 1,408 |
| Abnormal..... | 44 | 95.7 | 467 | 0.7 | 38 | 260 | 13 | 207 |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 7.—WORKERS ON FARMS SPECIFIED WEEK, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: 1954—Con.

[Census of 1954 specified week Sept. 26-Oct. 2 for 33 States and the week of Oct. 24-30 for the other 15 States. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Hired workers | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| | All hired workers | | | | Regular workers (to be employed 150 or more days) | | Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days) | |
| | Farms reporting any | Percent of all farms reporting | Number of persons working | Percent distribution | Farms reporting | Number of persons working | Farms reporting | Number of persons working |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi..... | 19,626 | 9.1 | 119,872 | 100.0 | 5,046 | 17,740 | 16,580 | 102,132 |
| Class I..... | 1,390 | 82.2 | 34,730 | 29.0 | 1,101 | 9,444 | 897 | 25,286 |
| II..... | 1,991 | 65.7 | 18,377 | 15.3 | 1,288 | 3,672 | 1,342 | 14,705 |
| III..... | 2,664 | 33.9 | 15,367 | 12.8 | 1,087 | 2,139 | 1,936 | 13,228 |
| IV..... | 4,403 | 14.5 | 21,615 | 18.0 | 769 | 1,148 | 5,866 | 20,467 |
| V..... | 4,795 | 7.7 | 18,139 | 15.4 | 416 | 562 | 4,497 | 17,877 |
| VI..... | 1,788 | 4.1 | 5,407 | 4.5 | 68 | 84 | 1,735 | 5,323 |
| Part-time..... | 1,887 | 6.8 | 4,344 | 3.6 | 218 | 262 | 1,687 | 4,088 |
| Residential..... | 686 | 1.7 | 1,235 | 1.0 | 78 | 144 | 613 | 1,091 |
| Abnormal..... | 22 | 78.6 | 358 | 0.3 | 21 | 285 | 7 | 73 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 18,533 | 12.8 | 149,433 | 100.0 | 5,167 | 15,123 | 15,543 | 134,310 |
| Class I..... | 2,562 | 76.2 | 54,804 | 36.7 | 1,910 | 9,517 | 1,531 | 15,287 |
| II..... | 3,202 | 50.3 | 28,386 | 19.0 | 1,555 | 3,009 | 2,388 | 25,377 |
| III..... | 3,941 | 33.4 | 29,150 | 19.5 | 808 | 1,204 | 3,400 | 27,946 |
| IV..... | 4,158 | 20.6 | 21,567 | 14.4 | 447 | 737 | 3,882 | 20,830 |
| V..... | 2,982 | 10.7 | 11,174 | 7.5 | 223 | 330 | 2,802 | 10,844 |
| VI..... | 690 | 3.6 | 2,141 | 1.4 | 56 | 57 | 640 | 2,084 |
| Part-time..... | 785 | 3.9 | 1,478 | 1.0 | 125 | 152 | 681 | 1,326 |
| Residential..... | 238 | 0.7 | 579 | 0.4 | 32 | 33 | 211 | 546 |
| Abnormal..... | 11 | 68.8 | 154 | 0.1 | 11 | 84 | 8 | 70 |
| Louisiana..... | 18,489 | 16.6 | 107,711 | 100.0 | 4,601 | 16,589 | 15,617 | 91,122 |
| Class I..... | 1,750 | 86.7 | 26,591 | 24.7 | 1,414 | 10,607 | 1,003 | 15,984 |
| II..... | 2,266 | 61.4 | 12,846 | 11.9 | 1,329 | 2,978 | 1,404 | 9,998 |
| III..... | 2,395 | 38.1 | 14,932 | 13.9 | 820 | 1,148 | 1,827 | 13,484 |
| IV..... | 4,121 | 29.5 | 23,095 | 21.4 | 403 | 595 | 3,895 | 22,500 |
| V..... | 4,047 | 18.9 | 18,630 | 17.3 | 332 | 419 | 3,806 | 18,211 |
| VI..... | 1,417 | 10.8 | 5,062 | 4.7 | 56 | 59 | 1,377 | 5,003 |
| Part-time..... | 1,818 | 10.3 | 5,063 | 4.7 | 160 | 196 | 1,706 | 4,867 |
| Residential..... | 634 | 1.9 | 1,166 | 1.1 | 46 | 51 | 594 | 1,115 |
| Abnormal..... | 41 | 95.3 | 326 | 0.3 | 41 | 276 | 5 | 30 |
| Oklahoma..... | 15,106 | 12.7 | 62,568 | 100.0 | 4,485 | 6,992 | 11,900 | 55,576 |
| Class I..... | 1,142 | 74.8 | 7,588 | 12.1 | 838 | 2,183 | 652 | 5,405 |
| II..... | 3,127 | 39.0 | 14,374 | 23.0 | 1,506 | 2,095 | 2,079 | 12,279 |
| III..... | 3,617 | 24.0 | 15,547 | 24.8 | 977 | 1,209 | 2,988 | 14,338 |
| IV..... | 3,257 | 17.2 | 13,270 | 21.2 | 573 | 706 | 2,778 | 12,564 |
| V..... | 2,037 | 11.3 | 7,079 | 11.3 | 277 | 315 | 1,811 | 6,764 |
| VI..... | 618 | 4.9 | 1,875 | 3.0 | 109 | 116 | 525 | 1,759 |
| Part-time..... | 961 | 4.8 | 2,118 | 3.4 | 160 | 181 | 817 | 1,937 |
| Residential..... | 333 | 1.3 | 559 | 0.9 | 31 | 31 | 308 | 528 |
| Abnormal..... | 14 | 36.8 | 158 | 0.3 | 14 | 156 | 2 | 2 |
| Texas..... | 59,755 | 20.4 | 345,524 | 100.0 | 26,082 | 60,414 | 41,584 | 285,110 |
| Class I..... | 10,661 | 80.8 | 114,348 | 33.1 | 8,756 | 33,030 | 5,370 | 81,318 |
| II..... | 13,233 | 51.5 | 74,824 | 21.7 | 7,915 | 14,110 | 7,719 | 60,734 |
| III..... | 11,133 | 35.4 | 60,396 | 17.5 | 4,373 | 6,390 | 7,575 | 54,006 |
| IV..... | 10,167 | 25.3 | 49,328 | 14.3 | 2,388 | 3,281 | 8,293 | 46,247 |
| V..... | 7,005 | 16.3 | 27,909 | 8.1 | 1,377 | 1,783 | 5,812 | 26,126 |
| VI..... | 2,310 | 7.9 | 7,292 | 2.1 | 280 | 393 | 2,067 | 6,899 |
| Part-time..... | 3,824 | 8.4 | 8,723 | 2.5 | 689 | 796 | 3,235 | 7,927 |
| Residential..... | 1,376 | 2.1 | 2,105 | 0.6 | 265 | 297 | 1,116 | 1,808 |
| Abnormal..... | 46 | 71.9 | 399 | 0.1 | 39 | 334 | 19 | 65 |
| MOUNTAIN | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 8,059 | 24.5 | 16,889 | 100.0 | 4,764 | 8,053 | 4,525 | 8,836 |
| Class I..... | 1,813 | 70.2 | 6,408 | 37.9 | 1,502 | 3,891 | 863 | 2,517 |
| II..... | 3,157 | 45.7 | 5,652 | 33.5 | 1,988 | 2,516 | 1,655 | 3,136 |
| III..... | 1,784 | 23.0 | 2,655 | 15.7 | 820 | 943 | 1,096 | 1,712 |
| IV..... | 758 | 12.6 | 1,122 | 6.6 | 274 | 348 | 513 | 774 |
| V..... | 365 | 9.5 | 598 | 3.5 | 103 | 116 | 273 | 488 |
| VI..... | 80 | 5.0 | 142 | 0.8 | 48 | 50 | 43 | 92 |
| Part-time..... | 57 | 2.8 | 94 | 0.6 | 6 | 13 | 51 | 81 |
| Residential..... | 27 | 1.2 | 27 | 0.2 | 6 | 6 | 21 | 21 |
| Abnormal..... | 18 | 34.0 | 191 | 1.1 | 17 | 170 | 10 | 21 |
| Idaho..... | 8,028 | 20.7 | 28,973 | 100.0 | 3,985 | 6,947 | 5,263 | 22,026 |
| Class I..... | 1,783 | 76.9 | 10,637 | 36.7 | 1,430 | 3,811 | 964 | 6,796 |
| II..... | 3,202 | 44.3 | 10,278 | 35.5 | 1,734 | 2,208 | 1,893 | 8,070 |
| III..... | 1,742 | 19.9 | 5,002 | 17.3 | 505 | 558 | 1,345 | 4,444 |
| IV..... | 803 | 11.5 | 2,101 | 7.3 | 185 | 217 | 642 | 1,884 |
| V..... | 314 | 7.2 | 655 | 2.3 | 53 | 68 | 262 | 587 |
| VI..... | 48 | 2.9 | 79 | 0.3 | 19 | 21 | 34 | 58 |
| Part-time..... | 97 | 2.8 | 143 | 0.5 | 11 | 11 | 92 | 132 |
| Residential..... | 30 | 0.7 | 30 | 0.1 | 5 | 5 | 25 | 25 |
| Abnormal..... | 9 | 23.7 | 48 | 0.2 | 3 | 18 | 6 | 30 |
| Wyoming..... | 2,688 | 23.7 | 8,057 | 100.0 | 1,981 | 4,701 | 1,165 | 3,356 |
| Class I..... | 802 | 85.2 | 3,948 | 49.0 | 723 | 2,970 | 287 | 978 |
| II..... | 903 | 46.3 | 2,391 | 29.7 | 702 | 983 | 349 | 1,408 |
| III..... | 571 | 22.3 | 1,057 | 13.1 | 376 | 467 | 276 | 590 |
| IV..... | 200 | 9.2 | 330 | 4.1 | 104 | 141 | 105 | 189 |
| V..... | 135 | 9.4 | 175 | 2.2 | 53 | 62 | 90 | 113 |
| VI..... | 25 | 4.4 | 40 | 0.5 | 8 | 8 | 17 | 32 |
| Part-time..... | 40 | 4.4 | 44 | 0.5 | 9 | 11 | 32 | 33 |
| Residential..... | 6 | 0.8 | 6 | 0.1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Abnormal..... | 6 | 27.3 | 66 | 0.8 | 5 | 58 | 4 | 8 |
| Colorado..... | 9,614 | 23.6 | 36,317 | 100.0 | 5,315 | 9,887 | 5,920 | 26,430 |
| Class I..... | 2,066 | 77.5 | 11,425 | 31.5 | 1,775 | 5,116 | 943 | 6,309 |
| II..... | 2,935 | 47.7 | 10,769 | 29.7 | 1,962 | 2,686 | 1,602 | 8,083 |
| III..... | 2,289 | 28.4 | 8,759 | 24.1 | 890 | 1,154 | 1,643 | 7,605 |
| IV..... | 1,145 | 16.3 | 2,817 | 7.8 | 356 | 434 | 849 | 2,383 |
| V..... | 649 | 12.3 | 1,500 | 4.1 | 163 | 193 | 502 | 1,307 |
| VI..... | 196 | 8.1 | 364 | 1.0 | 54 | 82 | 149 | 282 |
| Part-time..... | 214 | 5.7 | 444 | 1.2 | 69 | 86 | 153 | 358 |
| Residential..... | 98 | 1.9 | 123 | 0.3 | 29 | 36 | 72 | 87 |
| Abnormal..... | 22 | 43.1 | 116 | 0.3 | 17 | 100 | 7 | 16 |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1203

Table 7.—WORKERS ON FARMS SPECIFIED WEEK, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: 1954—Con.

[Census of 1954 specified week Sept. 26-Oct. 2 for 33 States and the week of Oct. 24-30 for the other 15 States. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Hired workers | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| | All hired workers | | | | Regular workers (to be employed 150 or more days) | | Seasonal workers (to be employed less than 150 days) | |
| | Farms reporting any | Percent of all farms reporting | Number of persons working | Percent distribution | Farms reporting | Number of persons working | Farms reporting | Number of persons working |
| MOUNTAIN—Continued | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico..... | 5,648 | 26.9 | 35,543 | 100.0 | 2,812 | 7,996 | 3,930 | 27,547 |
| Class I..... | 1,363 | 92.9 | 20,337 | 57.2 | 1,166 | 5,333 | 824 | 15,004 |
| II..... | 1,261 | 62.3 | 6,543 | 18.4 | 809 | 1,479 | 757 | 5,064 |
| III..... | 990 | 44.0 | 1,132 | 11.6 | 385 | 532 | 702 | 3,600 |
| IV..... | 611 | 26.9 | 1,687 | 4.7 | 174 | 217 | 470 | 1,470 |
| V..... | 551 | 23.9 | 1,262 | 3.6 | 115 | 149 | 450 | 1,113 |
| VI..... | 211 | 11.5 | 476 | 1.3 | 35 | 92 | 182 | 384 |
| Part-time..... | 334 | 12.5 | 580 | 1.6 | 70 | 80 | 274 | 500 |
| Residential..... | 313 | 5.0 | 449 | 1.3 | 44 | 44 | 270 | 405 |
| Abnormal..... | 14 | 32.6 | 77 | 0.2 | 14 | 70 | 1 | 7 |
| Arizona..... | 3,734 | 40.2 | 47,662 | 100.0 | 2,605 | 11,304 | 2,129 | 36,358 |
| Class I..... | 1,902 | 90.0 | 39,000 | 81.8 | 1,689 | 9,985 | 960 | 29,015 |
| II..... | 738 | 58.0 | 4,758 | 10.0 | 495 | 676 | 427 | 4,082 |
| III..... | 369 | 40.6 | 1,968 | 4.1 | 224 | 292 | 192 | 1,676 |
| IV..... | 286 | 33.3 | 927 | 1.9 | 90 | 127 | 204 | 800 |
| V..... | 147 | 19.3 | 317 | 0.7 | 45 | 54 | 107 | 265 |
| VI..... | 22 | 7.3 | 26 | 0.1 | 2 | 5 | 21 | 21 |
| Part-time..... | 180 | 16.2 | 270 | 0.6 | 28 | 42 | 158 | 228 |
| Residential..... | 73 | 3.9 | 83 | 0.2 | 16 | 16 | 57 | 67 |
| Abnormal..... | 17 | 26.6 | 313 | 0.7 | 16 | 107 | 3 | 206 |
| Utah..... | 4,037 | 17.5 | 13,736 | 100.0 | 1,774 | 3,732 | 2,743 | 10,004 |
| Class I..... | 564 | 67.1 | 3,616 | 26.3 | 458 | 1,791 | 256 | 1,825 |
| II..... | 1,144 | 49.8 | 2,864 | 20.9 | 670 | 1,016 | 663 | 1,848 |
| III..... | 947 | 27.1 | 3,037 | 22.1 | 392 | 542 | 642 | 2,495 |
| IV..... | 644 | 15.8 | 2,175 | 15.8 | 147 | 245 | 533 | 1,930 |
| V..... | 370 | 10.9 | 1,230 | 9.0 | 48 | 55 | 334 | 1,175 |
| VI..... | 59 | 5.7 | 181 | 1.3 | 3 | 5 | 56 | 176 |
| Part-time..... | 292 | 6.2 | 508 | 5.7 | 30 | 30 | 207 | 478 |
| Residential..... | 61 | 1.5 | 86 | 0.6 | 10 | 10 | 51 | 76 |
| Abnormal..... | 16 | 18.8 | 39 | 0.3 | 16 | 38 | 1 | 1 |
| Nevada..... | 874 | 31.1 | 2,858 | 100.0 | 607 | 1,721 | 431 | 1,137 |
| Class I..... | 265 | 88.0 | 1,527 | 53.4 | 251 | 1,243 | 90 | 284 |
| II..... | 260 | 55.1 | 550 | 19.2 | 201 | 283 | 117 | 267 |
| III..... | 149 | 37.2 | 460 | 16.1 | 87 | 112 | 81 | 348 |
| IV..... | 56 | 18.5 | 86 | 3.0 | 13 | 18 | 49 | 68 |
| V..... | 60 | 21.2 | 112 | 3.9 | 25 | 32 | 40 | 80 |
| VI..... | 13 | 8.6 | 14 | 0.5 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 6 |
| Part-time..... | 45 | 13.8 | 62 | 2.2 | 23 | 25 | 22 | 37 |
| Residential..... | 25 | 4.4 | 45 | 1.6 | ... | ... | 25 | 45 |
| Abnormal..... | 1 | 16.7 | 2 | 0.1 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 |
| PACIFIC | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 11,054 | 17.0 | 42,046 | 100.0 | 5,700 | 11,267 | 6,963 | 30,779 |
| Class I..... | 4,040 | 71.2 | 21,449 | 51.0 | 3,027 | 7,475 | 2,131 | 13,974 |
| II..... | 2,944 | 38.8 | 8,512 | 20.2 | 1,532 | 2,165 | 1,723 | 6,347 |
| III..... | 1,538 | 21.5 | 1,581 | 10.9 | 608 | 750 | 1,028 | 3,831 |
| IV..... | 1,030 | 15.1 | 2,868 | 6.8 | 274 | 315 | 814 | 2,553 |
| V..... | 609 | 9.1 | 1,881 | 4.5 | 135 | 166 | 495 | 1,715 |
| VI..... | 142 | 5.2 | 517 | 1.2 | ... | ... | 142 | 517 |
| Part-time..... | 469 | 4.5 | 1,485 | 3.5 | 47 | 47 | 422 | 1,438 |
| Residential..... | 236 | 1.3 | 406 | 1.0 | 36 | 36 | 200 | 370 |
| Abnormal..... | 46 | 85.2 | 347 | 0.8 | 41 | 313 | 8 | 34 |
| Oregon..... | 8,668 | 15.9 | 37,747 | 100.0 | 4,468 | 8,646 | 5,574 | 29,101 |
| Class I..... | 2,345 | 74.9 | 16,137 | 42.8 | 1,923 | 5,186 | 1,189 | 10,951 |
| II..... | 2,620 | 40.4 | 9,613 | 25.5 | 1,522 | 2,153 | 1,534 | 7,460 |
| III..... | 1,580 | 23.1 | 5,475 | 14.5 | 533 | 622 | 1,152 | 4,853 |
| IV..... | 848 | 12.2 | 2,969 | 7.9 | 237 | 294 | 650 | 2,675 |
| V..... | 550 | 8.5 | 1,514 | 4.0 | 101 | 121 | 470 | 1,393 |
| VI..... | 128 | 5.6 | 403 | 1.1 | 39 | 44 | 94 | 359 |
| Part-time..... | 404 | 4.7 | 1,222 | 3.2 | 55 | 66 | 349 | 1,156 |
| Residential..... | 166 | 1.2 | 296 | 0.8 | 31 | 46 | 135 | 250 |
| Abnormal..... | 27 | 52.9 | 118 | 0.3 | 27 | 114 | 1 | 4 |
| California..... | 41,053 | 33.4 | 277,753 | 100.0 | 22,277 | 80,605 | 26,125 | 197,148 |
| Class I..... | 14,937 | 81.9 | 17,169 | 61.6 | 12,757 | 66,238 | 7,022 | 104,931 |
| II..... | 9,906 | 49.0 | 48,793 | 17.6 | 5,211 | 8,189 | 6,287 | 40,664 |
| III..... | 6,094 | 32.4 | 25,240 | 9.1 | 1,920 | 2,858 | 4,624 | 22,382 |
| IV..... | 4,191 | 26.7 | 16,177 | 5.8 | 1,079 | 1,359 | 3,377 | 14,818 |
| V..... | 2,426 | 18.7 | 8,119 | 2.9 | 500 | 646 | 1,985 | 7,473 |
| VI..... | 488 | 14.0 | 1,126 | 0.4 | 129 | 176 | 391 | 950 |
| Part-time..... | 1,742 | 12.3 | 4,567 | 1.6 | 300 | 338 | 1,491 | 4,229 |
| Residential..... | 1,207 | 6.2 | 1,993 | 0.7 | 325 | 380 | 922 | 1,613 |
| Abnormal..... | 62 | 40.0 | 569 | 0.2 | 56 | 481 | 26 | 88 |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 8.—SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

[Data are based on reports for only

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Farms reporting, 1954 | Specified farm expenditures other than for fertilizer and lime | | | | | | | | Feed for livestock and poultry | | |
|---|-----------------------|--|-----------|-----------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | | Machine hire and/or hired labor | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Farms reporting, 1954 | | Machine hire | | | Hired labor | | | Farms reporting | | |
| | | | | Farms reporting | Amount expended (dollars) | | Farms reporting | Amount expended (dollars) | | | | |
| | | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | |
| United States..... | 4,698,092 | 3,285,734 | 2,545,128 | 2,757,864 | 638,057,187 | 611,623,456 | 2,220,688 | 2,670,043 | 2,279,343,699 | 2,418,460,857 | 3,652,899 | 3,875,704 |
| Class I..... | 133,928 | 128,893 | 82,686 | 64,914 | 138,617,750 | 97,110,207 | 124,839 | 96,381 | 1,120,011,349 | 970,099,290 | 100,095 | 80,553 |
| II..... | 148,710 | 404,271 | 298,938 | 278,607 | 135,871,355 | 128,059,642 | 351,271 | 335,541 | 523,687,534 | 597,564,125 | 383,943 | 333,493 |
| III..... | 706,432 | 608,190 | 484,123 | 544,345 | 139,903,281 | 150,486,066 | 464,172 | 574,924 | 298,114,357 | 404,038,566 | 599,764 | 635,768 |
| IV..... | 810,031 | 673,837 | 532,082 | 610,563 | 107,705,047 | 115,106,842 | 474,465 | 599,780 | 173,452,044 | 224,157,660 | 619,978 | 717,039 |
| V..... | 758,266 | 586,978 | 455,445 | 516,478 | 62,806,484 | 65,588,181 | 373,424 | 472,951 | 81,209,471 | 107,920,183 | 527,752 | 633,837 |
| VI..... | 454,190 | 288,889 | 220,892 | 290,026 | 18,186,270 | 22,696,150 | 156,864 | 235,791 | 19,766,125 | 32,662,546 | 320,067 | 426,865 |
| Part-time..... | 567,268 | 331,693 | 260,065 | 253,717 | 23,262,990 | 20,336,215 | 176,187 | 208,137 | 26,227,886 | 33,858,955 | 428,056 | 443,135 |
| Residential..... | 816,796 | 260,992 | 209,954 | 197,970 | 10,861,661 | 11,611,994 | 97,668 | 144,283 | 11,796,548 | 22,039,562 | 671,289 | 602,976 |
| Abnormal..... | 2,511 | 1,991 | 943 | 1,244 | 842,349 | 628,159 | 1,798 | 2,255 | 25,078,385 | 26,119,970 | 1,955 | 2,418 |
| The North..... | 2,026,709 | 1,483,008 | 1,245,333 | 1,437,819 | 277,767,434 | 296,641,035 | 927,555 | 1,253,767 | 753,692,208 | 878,349,368 | 1,723,812 | 1,873,331 |
| Class I..... | 58,594 | 55,655 | 36,495 | 29,869 | 22,165,074 | 20,381,412 | 52,737 | 40,352 | 279,387,942 | 252,355,405 | 50,533 | 37,575 |
| II..... | 298,529 | 266,050 | 204,852 | 191,020 | 69,360,414 | 65,845,842 | 221,372 | 213,183 | 241,376,707 | 265,085,501 | 271,215 | 225,704 |
| III..... | 466,602 | 395,132 | 331,909 | 399,318 | 84,298,721 | 97,373,415 | 276,586 | 389,356 | 130,052,842 | 200,609,840 | 421,232 | 458,959 |
| IV..... | 411,002 | 331,361 | 289,832 | 371,652 | 57,798,903 | 66,787,809 | 195,351 | 317,682 | 56,247,120 | 90,393,674 | 354,300 | 432,065 |
| V..... | 271,148 | 199,280 | 176,958 | 216,305 | 26,610,653 | 28,047,363 | 97,329 | 159,955 | 19,219,244 | 32,115,454 | 219,319 | 241,752 |
| VI..... | 119,790 | 65,804 | 57,183 | 74,618 | 5,785,698 | 6,893,410 | 26,088 | 47,474 | 4,046,544 | 7,525,340 | 94,465 | 121,888 |
| Part-time..... | 185,323 | 103,906 | 91,713 | 94,925 | 8,663,450 | 7,910,782 | 39,162 | 57,264 | 6,242,085 | 10,268,892 | 141,547 | 159,908 |
| Residential..... | 214,483 | 64,784 | 55,888 | 59,319 | 2,949,059 | 3,174,262 | 17,990 | 27,359 | 3,122,956 | 5,957,799 | 170,201 | 163,602 |
| Abnormal..... | 1,238 | 1,036 | 503 | 713 | 244,462 | 226,740 | 940 | 1,142 | 13,437,768 | 14,037,463 | 1,000 | 1,259 |
| The South..... | 2,254,448 | 1,509,416 | 1,088,803 | 1,088,758 | 288,066,916 | 208,737,035 | 1,065,765 | 1,155,313 | 802,346,324 | 849,715,672 | 1,636,073 | 1,686,447 |
| Class I..... | 35,088 | 33,965 | 22,219 | 16,987 | 49,218,691 | 36,221,715 | 33,333 | 26,471 | 323,719,354 | 292,956,543 | 24,913 | 21,303 |
| II..... | 87,668 | 80,957 | 56,604 | 51,959 | 40,336,872 | 38,971,953 | 76,296 | 70,685 | 164,768,097 | 196,680,025 | 69,738 | 64,012 |
| III..... | 172,896 | 156,284 | 111,987 | 99,706 | 38,649,978 | 35,441,602 | 139,447 | 126,381 | 120,686,282 | 136,049,966 | 130,739 | 121,245 |
| IV..... | 340,384 | 297,214 | 209,517 | 196,743 | 39,909,342 | 36,687,430 | 244,834 | 233,403 | 96,663,746 | 102,403,831 | 224,718 | 233,645 |
| V..... | 439,502 | 354,607 | 254,058 | 268,735 | 30,707,320 | 31,454,927 | 253,999 | 281,511 | 53,129,919 | 61,253,881 | 275,905 | 321,035 |
| VI..... | 316,509 | 213,012 | 156,374 | 204,641 | 11,222,962 | 14,134,575 | 124,759 | 179,077 | 13,758,148 | 21,761,709 | 213,309 | 209,084 |
| Part-time..... | 331,328 | 198,851 | 145,794 | 133,980 | 11,715,207 | 9,521,308 | 121,834 | 131,846 | 16,503,377 | 18,579,793 | 250,394 | 243,801 |
| Residential..... | 530,313 | 169,937 | 132,001 | 115,711 | 6,155,190 | 6,265,527 | 70,732 | 105,275 | 6,452,807 | 12,229,958 | 445,746 | 391,587 |
| Abnormal..... | 760 | 589 | 249 | 296 | 149,354 | 138,698 | 531 | 664 | 6,664,350 | 7,779,966 | 611 | 735 |
| The West..... | 416,935 | 297,310 | 210,992 | 231,287 | 132,115,837 | 106,245,386 | 227,368 | 260,963 | 723,305,167 | 690,395,817 | 293,014 | 315,926 |
| Class I..... | 40,246 | 39,273 | 23,972 | 18,058 | 67,233,985 | 40,507,080 | 38,769 | 29,558 | 516,904,053 | 424,787,342 | 24,649 | 21,675 |
| II..... | 62,533 | 57,264 | 37,482 | 35,628 | 26,174,069 | 23,242,747 | 53,603 | 51,673 | 116,982,730 | 135,798,599 | 42,990 | 43,777 |
| III..... | 66,934 | 56,774 | 40,227 | 45,321 | 16,954,582 | 17,771,049 | 48,139 | 59,187 | 47,378,989 | 67,378,760 | 47,793 | 55,584 |
| IV..... | 58,645 | 45,262 | 32,733 | 42,168 | 9,996,802 | 11,631,603 | 43,280 | 48,695 | 20,542,178 | 31,360,155 | 40,960 | 51,349 |
| V..... | 47,616 | 33,091 | 24,429 | 31,358 | 5,488,511 | 6,085,891 | 22,096 | 31,485 | 8,860,308 | 14,550,818 | 32,528 | 40,391 |
| VI..... | 17,851 | 10,073 | 7,335 | 10,767 | 1,177,610 | 1,668,165 | 6,017 | 9,240 | 1,961,433 | 3,355,497 | 12,293 | 15,933 |
| Part-time..... | 50,617 | 28,936 | 22,598 | 24,812 | 2,884,333 | 2,904,125 | 15,191 | 19,027 | 3,482,424 | 5,010,270 | 36,115 | 39,426 |
| Residential..... | 72,000 | 26,271 | 22,065 | 22,940 | 1,757,412 | 2,172,205 | 8,946 | 11,649 | 2,220,785 | 3,851,805 | 55,342 | 47,387 |
| Abnormal..... | 513 | 366 | 191 | 235 | 448,533 | 262,521 | 327 | 449 | 4,976,267 | 4,302,541 | 344 | 424 |
| NEW ENGLAND | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 22,834 | 13,536 | 8,548 | 10,793 | 1,221,984 | 1,447,101 | 10,308 | 14,246 | 18,774,335 | 23,578,301 | 18,300 | 22,101 |
| Class I..... | 960 | 849 | 337 | 133,181 | 188,407 | 835 | 908 | 6,699,089 | 9,129,213 | 724 | 606 | |
| II..... | 2,572 | 2,341 | 1,228 | 1,416 | 266,759 | 361,425 | 2,319 | 2,323 | 6,866,936 | 7,419,129 | 2,008 | 1,969 |
| III..... | 3,138 | 2,615 | 1,514 | 1,964 | 254,264 | 319,187 | 2,415 | 2,921 | 3,024,731 | 3,901,814 | 2,561 | 2,886 |
| IV..... | 2,954 | 2,237 | 1,356 | 1,701 | 210,155 | 229,679 | 1,904 | 2,172 | 1,052,424 | 1,989,363 | 2,555 | 3,083 |
| V..... | 2,218 | 1,339 | 818 | 1,255 | 119,245 | 134,425 | 1,020 | 1,863 | 324,735 | 606,540 | 1,673 | 2,708 |
| VI..... | 1,333 | 703 | 482 | 506 | 31,346 | 58,925 | 407 | 732 | 140,496 | 161,593 | 986 | 1,517 |
| Part-time..... | 3,038 | 1,383 | 1,035 | 1,405 | 98,959 | 84,685 | 756 | 1,431 | 144,463 | 366,220 | 2,316 | 3,511 |
| Residential..... | 6,585 | 2,038 | 1,751 | 2,025 | 82,815 | 69,680 | 622 | 1,266 | 96,753 | 152,255 | 5,442 | 5,791 |
| Abnormal..... | 36 | 31 | 27 | 6 | 25,060 | 688 | 30 | 30 | 424,708 | 252,174 | 35 | 30 |
| New Hampshire..... | 10,377 | 5,685 | 3,819 | 4,447 | 525,532 | 482,993 | 3,675 | 5,531 | 5,819,601 | 7,887,713 | 8,792 | 10,500 |
| Class I..... | 274 | 249 | 98 | 98 | 30,250 | 39,786 | 249 | 267 | 1,865,609 | 2,636,173 | 268 | 234 |
| II..... | 953 | 785 | 378 | 398 | 92,437 | 95,236 | 744 | 885 | 1,665,749 | 2,527,166 | 897 | 930 |
| III..... | 1,238 | 943 | 514 | 667 | 118,065 | 98,463 | 817 | 1,163 | 876,845 | 1,131,043 | 1,142 | 1,438 |
| IV..... | 1,340 | 820 | 463 | 622 | 81,485 | 60,469 | 690 | 935 | 447,329 | 509,068 | 1,213 | 1,400 |
| V..... | 1,002 | 601 | 412 | 462 | 45,280 | 43,025 | 391 | 674 | 198,520 | 322,779 | 837 | 1,185 |
| VI..... | 627 | 257 | 191 | 247 | 35,271 | 25,563 | 146 | 282 | 121,915 | 108,852 | 527 | 572 |
| Part-time..... | 1,501 | 721 | 605 | 820 | 60,350 | 52,250 | 316 | 655 | 75,120 | 186,555 | 1,141 | 1,760 |
| Residential..... | 3,421 | 1,288 | 1,157 | 1,110 | 62,244 | 63,125 | 301 | 640 | 86,350 | 168,360 | 2,746 | 2,950 |
| Abnormal..... | 21 | 1 | 23 | 5 | 5,076 | 21 | 30 | 478,164 | 297,717 | 21 | 31 | |
| Vermont..... | 15,979 | 10,680 | 7,195 | 8,099 | 1,289,297 | 1,118,720 | 8,199 | 10,152 | 10,306,028 | 11,042,095 | 14,900 | 15,941 |
| Class I..... | 379 | 364 | 146 | 129 | 50,211 | 44,802 | 364 | 249 | 2,690,526 | 2,342,571 | 307 | 216 |
| II..... | 2,011 | 1,849 | 1,047 | 1,131 | 231,017 | 233,596 | 1,769 | 1,871 | 3,593,804 | 3,949,925 | 1,960 | 1,976 |
| III..... | 4,042 | 3,320 | 2,170 | 2,415 | 483,969 | 418,855 | 3,583 | 2,853 | 2,635,852 | 3,078,464 | 3,956 | 4,050 |
| IV..... | 2,951 | 2,115 | 1,427 | 1,776 | 289,294 | 253,757 | 1,628 | 2,379 | 731,470 | 1,056,070 | 2,654 | 3,248 |
| V..... | 1,921 | 1,175 | 848 | 8 | | | | | | | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950

a sample of farms. See text.]

| Specified farm expenditures other than for fertilizer and lime—Continued | | | | | | Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing material purchased, 1954 | | | | Lime and liming materials purchased, 1954 | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|---|-----------|---------------|-----------------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Feed for livestock and poultry—Continued | | Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil | | | | Farms reporting | Amount expended (dollars) | Tons purchased (number) | Acres on which used | | Farms reporting | Amount expended (dollars) | Tons purchased (number) | Acres on which used | |
| Amount expended (dollars) | Farms reporting | Amount expended (dollars) | | Number | Pounds per acre | | | | Number | Pounds per acre | | | | Number | Pounds per acre |
| 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3,906,048,162 | 3,023,840,651 | 3,267,865 | 2,983,476 | 1,366,244,458 | 1,133,707,955 | 2,916,406 | 1,079,265,372 | 18,953,360 | 122,809,445 | 309 | 520,445 | 69,477,336 | 17,276,170 | 10,502,965 | 3,290 |
| 1,089,293,569 | 701,395,990 | 128,678 | 96,324 | 257,999,364 | 176,878,307 | 96,078 | 253,328,417 | 3,940,860 | 21,837,154 | 361 | 24,538 | 10,615,240 | 2,359,403 | 1,562,179 | 3,021 |
| 1,075,042,743 | 747,328,635 | 429,199 | 359,768 | 349,343,766 | 271,457,429 | 326,108 | 250,912,988 | 4,194,706 | 30,418,389 | 276 | 96,808 | 19,124,948 | 4,858,841 | 2,754,022 | 3,528 |
| 798,741,290 | 676,943,146 | 664,602 | 667,678 | 341,283,356 | 307,067,801 | 488,587 | 213,197,369 | 3,733,247 | 27,329,135 | 273 | 128,738 | 17,193,656 | 4,455,568 | 2,562,503 | 3,478 |
| 437,793,131 | 405,544,017 | 695,413 | 715,019 | 227,514,635 | 208,673,613 | 554,153 | 164,422,698 | 3,056,845 | 19,653,844 | 315 | 106,068 | 10,532,820 | 2,708,556 | 1,634,330 | 3,314 |
| 211,686,465 | 210,833,178 | 531,995 | 518,723 | 107,112,761 | 97,236,295 | 527,738 | 105,284,697 | 2,079,180 | 12,382,932 | 336 | 68,914 | 5,778,637 | 1,451,365 | 954,157 | 3,042 |
| 70,343,721 | 73,960,336 | 218,244 | 217,767 | 29,229,741 | 29,254,003 | 302,297 | 36,969,267 | 767,161 | 4,591,034 | 334 | 25,784 | 1,766,631 | 439,887 | 311,497 | 2,824 |
| 113,953,571 | 104,308,152 | 312,446 | 288,084 | 33,663,155 | 25,644,477 | 320,601 | 35,720,751 | 735,984 | 4,303,537 | 342 | 40,984 | 2,804,916 | 636,099 | 457,463 | 2,781 |
| 87,955,374 | 81,285,709 | 285,260 | 167,681 | 16,951,796 | 14,209,508 | 299,040 | 15,961,186 | 337,201 | 1,931,155 | 349 | 27,954 | 1,342,474 | 300,150 | 219,786 | 2,731 |
| 20,438,298 | 21,642,488 | 2,028 | 2,432 | 3,145,884 | 1,804 | 3,477,999 | 68,176 | 362,265 | 376 | 657 | 308,014 | 66,301 | 47,028 | 2,820 | |
| 2,248,049,076 | 1,799,208,478 | 719,655 | 1,697,374 | 766,315,505 | 658,991,629 | 1,192,140 | 482,696,702 | 7,924,853 | 38,398,197 | 246 | 358,610 | 48,476,789 | 13,092,005 | 6,919,040 | 3,784 |
| 491,698,074 | 307,643,031 | 56,708 | 41,042 | 81,794,351 | 56,943,314 | 46,625 | 81,963,632 | 1,325,394 | 8,188,466 | 325 | 17,937 | 5,972,419 | 1,576,347 | 848,279 | 3,717 |
| 705,670,434 | 499,256,592 | 289,274 | 234,757 | 224,872,455 | 169,362,519 | 233,934 | 169,945,932 | 2,661,768 | 21,698,239 | 245 | 80,617 | 15,209,635 | 4,142,586 | 2,140,791 | 3,870 |
| 550,674,032 | 490,425,445 | 450,624 | 472,795 | 236,273,402 | 219,249,609 | 327,128 | 2,068,356 | 18,633,778 | 222 | 103,613 | 15,532,541 | 3,718,815 | 1,935,383 | 3,843 | |
| 278,968,760 | 271,551,425 | 384,375 | 437,323 | 138,210,048 | 134,080,578 | 252,112 | 62,667,407 | 1,058,424 | 9,519,098 | 222 | 7,263,634 | 1,993,008 | 1,051,667 | 3,790 | |
| 110,780,956 | 114,144,190 | 230,454 | 218,646 | 92,381,504 | 49,997,558 | 146,900 | 25,716,788 | 453,945 | 8,811,296 | 238 | 36,654 | 3,317,117 | 893,411 | 490,492 | 3,643 |
| 28,731,083 | 31,088,123 | 76,316 | 82,347 | 11,406,732 | 11,775,336 | 46,377 | 5,355,283 | 97,217 | 807,112 | 241 | 10,751 | 806,894 | 214,120 | 124,206 | 3,448 |
| 44,384,489 | 45,909,424 | 126,341 | 108,596 | 13,933,630 | 11,381,862 | 85,944 | 9,154,738 | 170,704 | 2,08,583 | 282 | 21,252 | 1,462,697 | 348,900 | 203,655 | 3,426 |
| 26,145,950 | 26,456,375 | 104,016 | 70,585 | 5,965,354 | 4,798,477 | 58,180 | 2,974,297 | 56,629 | 372,177 | 304 | 12,697 | 694,022 | 158,416 | 94,493 | 3,353 |
| 10,995,298 | 12,463,873 | 1,047 | 1,280 | 1,478,030 | 1,402,576 | 940 | 1,682,058 | 32,675 | 170,474 | 345 | 214,449 | 46,408 | 30,074 | 3,086 | |
| 1,034,798,021 | 708,758,711 | 1,219,911 | 963,921 | 387,276,815 | 295,522,303 | 1,582,518 | 475,514,916 | 9,535,730 | 48,091,598 | 397 | 156,381 | 19,511,958 | 3,980,517 | 3,458,735 | 2,302 |
| 263,995,718 | 152,338,120 | 33,333 | 26,032 | 86,314,826 | 57,675,979 | 24,089 | 88,319,460 | 1,612,729 | 7,274,455 | 443 | 5,619 | 3,881,108 | 657,989 | 649,806 | 2,025 |
| 243,214,003 | 144,017,958 | 80,629 | 71,104 | 74,732,567 | 57,637,678 | 59,554 | 64,738,194 | 1,278,246 | 6,651,701 | 384 | 14,984 | 3,572,562 | 678,415 | 588,778 | 2,304 |
| 175,328,184 | 114,453,993 | 151,524 | 128,156 | 71,347,202 | 54,644,042 | 132,183 | 76,349,176 | 1,539,959 | 7,683,079 | 401 | 24,060 | 3,481,199 | 716,757 | 611,860 | 2,343 |
| 121,070,631 | 94,117,227 | 259,040 | 217,779 | 69,837,227 | 54,659,112 | 282,291 | 97,399,993 | 1,980,700 | 9,683,118 | 409 | 32,789 | 2,027,780 | 708,440 | 573,956 | 2,469 |
| 81,258,642 | 73,878,692 | 262,998 | 226,923 | 44,966,047 | 37,320,820 | 368,008 | 77,775,864 | 1,600,283 | 8,376,408 | 382 | 29,772 | 2,409,285 | 552,933 | 459,172 | 2,408 |
| 37,013,819 | 37,271,235 | 129,286 | 120,556 | 15,025,323 | 14,852,794 | 252,748 | 31,217,422 | 664,665 | 3,739,737 | 355 | 14,883 | 949,057 | 224,722 | 186,231 | 2,413 |
| 56,392,421 | 44,279,906 | 93,922 | 99,122 | 15,667,854 | 10,521,057 | 223,918 | 25,706,416 | 553,333 | 3,007,116 | 368 | 19,188 | 1,293,033 | 282,236 | 249,295 | 2,264 |
| 51,511,889 | 45,127,706 | 148,784 | 73,474 | 8,349,797 | 7,090,386 | 239,086 | 12,592,538 | 274,147 | 1,514,594 | 362 | 14,896 | 635,177 | 140,369 | 123,823 | 2,267 |
| 5,012,714 | 5,273,906 | 591 | 675 | 1,036,058 | 1,112,253 | 641 | 1,485,883 | 31,672 | 161,390 | 393 | 190 | 82,757 | 18,656 | 15,794 | 2,362 |
| 603,201,065 | 515,873,462 | 328,299 | 322,181 | 212,652,138 | 179,194,023 | 141,442 | 121,053,724 | 1,492,777 | 10,328,653 | 289 | 5,454 | 1,488,589 | 203,648 | 125,190 | 3,253 |
| 333,599,777 | 241,414,831 | 38,837 | 29,250 | 89,890,393 | 62,259,014 | 25,364 | 83,045,325 | 1,002,741 | 6,394,233 | 314 | 982 | 761,713 | 125,073 | 64,094 | 3,903 |
| 126,958,306 | 106,654,085 | 59,296 | 53,907 | 49,738,945 | 44,477,232 | 32,620 | 20,228,862 | 254,692 | 2,068,449 | 246 | 1,207 | 342,751 | 37,840 | 24,453 | 3,095 |
| 72,739,074 | 72,063,708 | 62,454 | 66,727 | 33,662,134 | 33,174,150 | 29,276 | 9,611,635 | 124,932 | 1,012,278 | 247 | 1,065 | 179,916 | 19,996 | 15,240 | 2,624 |
| 37,753,740 | 39,875,365 | 51,998 | 59,914 | 19,467,360 | 20,133,923 | 19,750 | 4,345,298 | 57,721 | 451,628 | 256 | 66,025 | 7,108 | 8,707 | 1,633 | 1,633 |
| 19,646,867 | 22,540,336 | 38,543 | 43,154 | 9,765,210 | 9,910,535 | 12,830 | 1,792,045 | 24,952 | 1,945,228 | 256 | 488 | 52,235 | 5,021 | 4,493 | 2,235 |
| 4,598,819 | 5,600,978 | 12,642 | 14,764 | 2,797,586 | 2,626,073 | 3,172 | 396,562 | 5,279 | 1,064 | 277 | 1,458 | 1,458 | 829 | 810 | 810 |
| 13,176,661 | 31,679 | 30,366 | 4,001,471 | 3,741,025 | 10,739 | 859,597 | 12,206 | 44,384 | 278 | 544 | 49,186 | 4,963 | 4,513 | 2,199 | 2,199 |
| 10,297,535 | 9,701,628 | 32,460 | 23,622 | 2,637,143 | 2,320,645 | 7,774 | 464,351 | 6,425 | 310,430 | 252 | 13,275 | 1,365 | 1,470 | 1,857 | 1,857 |
| 4,430,286 | 3,903,709 | 390 | 477 | 631,796 | 571,426 | 223 | 3,829 | 3,829 | 12 | 12,808 | 1,237 | 1,237 | 1,160 | 1,160 | 1,160 |
| 37,730,381 | 27,825,611 | 15,869 | 16,956 | 5,329,168 | 5,209,824 | 10,602 | 10,238,765 | 169,870 | 247,611 | 1,372 | 3,509 | 240,370 | 40,543 | 55,835 | 1,452 |
| 15,798,752 | 6,077,088 | 872 | 887 | 1,019,565 | 1,246,466 | 536 | 2,659,872 | 42,996 | 63,350 | 1,357 | 240 | 51,474 | 9,006 | 14,494 | 1,243 |
| 9,090,481 | 6,702,890 | 2,419 | 2,310 | 1,794,558 | 1,547,927 | 1,974 | 4,184,152 | 69,304 | 89,237 | 1,553 | 927 | 80,687 | 13,377 | 18,355 | 1,458 |
| 5,719,397 | 5,846,271 | 2,776 | 3,098 | 1,192,390 | 1,073,290 | 2,334 | 2,158,678 | 36,437 | 52,978 | 1,376 | 830 | 52,513 | 8,018 | 11,170 | 1,436 |
| 3,359,090 | 4,016,442 | 2,539 | 2,938 | 647,362 | 626,329 | 1,816 | 780,342 | 13,205 | 21,605 | 1,222 | 654 | 24,837 | 5,705 | 1,655 | 1,655 |
| 1,272,985 | 2,094,981 | 1,624 | 2,027 | 237,221 | 272,465 | 984 | 209,748 | 3,541 | 7,442 | 952 | 267 | 8,435 | 1,540 | 1,905 | 1,617 |
| 470,875 | 619,166 | 756 | 846 | 69,716 | 86,580 | 501 | 61,142 | 1,064 | 2,778 | 766 | 117 | 4,582 | 625 | 810 | 1,543 |
| 871,120 | 1,187,811 | 1,912 | 2,310 | 176,635 | 178,445 | 1,026 | 89,714 | 1,654 | 4,700 | 704 | 241 | 9,325 | 1,895 | 1,635 | 2,318 |
| 965,173 | 1,072,105 | 2,936 | 2,510 | 150,015 | 142,330 | 1,400 | 42,720 | 774 | 3,265 | 474 | 210 | 4,575 | 835 | 1,140 | 1,465 |
| 186,508 | 208,857 | 35 | 30 | 41,179 | 35,792 | 31 | 52,397 | 895</ | | | | | | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 8.—SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF

[Data are based on reports for only

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Farms reporting, 1954 | Specified farm expenditures other than for fertilizer and lime | | | | | | | | Feed for livestock and poultry | |
|---|-----------------------|--|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | Machine hire and/or hired labor | | | | Hired labor | | | | | |
| | | Farms reporting, 1954 | Machine hire | | Hired labor | | Farms reporting | | Amount expended (dollars) | | Farms reporting |
| | | | Farms reporting | Amount expended (dollars) | Farms reporting | Amount expended (dollars) | Farms reporting | Amount expended (dollars) | Farms reporting | Amount expended (dollars) | |
| | | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 |
| NEW ENGLAND—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | 12,544 | 7,571 | 4,783 | 5,751 | 1,118,207 | 1,226,680 | 5,700 | 7,116 | 18,251,772 | 23,593,952 | 10,459 |
| Class I. | 1,062 | 972 | 413 | 397 | 227,539 | 240,982 | 947 | 795 | 11,418,997 | 14,597,580 | 836 |
| II. | 2,285 | 1,929 | 1,040 | 1,268 | 335,365 | 416,353 | 1,789 | 1,862 | 4,009,590 | 4,289,658 | 2,034 |
| III. | 1,749 | 1,334 | 886 | 1,195 | 246,415 | 265,080 | 1,138 | 1,645 | 1,426,320 | 2,241,850 | 1,988 |
| IV. | 1,346 | 896 | 530 | 760 | 118,665 | 123,715 | 656 | 1,086 | 452,735 | 797,180 | 1,070 |
| V. | 953 | 533 | 346 | 440 | 57,510 | 56,300 | 343 | 526 | 208,990 | 438,210 | 733 |
| VI. | 356 | 211 | 160 | 190 | 10,595 | 24,765 | 111 | 180 | 42,355 | 92,310 | 256 |
| Part-time. | 1,388 | 588 | 442 | 490 | 41,990 | 39,640 | 318 | 417 | 150,505 | 210,965 | 1,117 |
| Residential. | 3,372 | 1,120 | 955 | 1,000 | 73,645 | 55,565 | 370 | 560 | 133,515 | 287,415 | 1,372 |
| Abnormal. | 33 | 28 | 11 | 11 | 8,483 | 4,280 | 28 | 45 | 408,765 | 638,784 | 28 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 104,455 | 73,528 | 56,323 | 68,127 | 11,020,023 | 11,260,715 | 50,553 | 68,561 | 88,105,448 | 94,444,339 | 87,221 |
| Class I. | 3,604 | 3,539 | 1,777 | 1,482 | 846,562 | 676,060 | 3,484 | 2,516 | 39,757,638 | 31,077,066 | 2,426 |
| II. | 14,970 | 13,592 | 8,096 | 9,302 | 2,450,808 | 2,702,625 | 12,531 | 12,389 | 26,908,557 | 29,358,990 | 13,326 |
| III. | 22,988 | 19,344 | 15,143 | 19,540 | 3,421,390 | 3,738,641 | 15,157 | 21,908 | 12,297,809 | 19,187,042 | 21,291 |
| IV. | 19,011 | 14,751 | 12,017 | 15,374 | 2,189,260 | 2,144,136 | 9,701 | 15,127 | 4,537,625 | 6,849,703 | 24,512 |
| V. | 11,779 | 8,080 | 6,633 | 8,375 | 1,090,765 | 952,515 | 4,555 | 7,792 | 1,476,730 | 2,711,100 | 16,688 |
| VI. | 4,848 | 2,685 | 2,160 | 2,902 | 204,190 | 274,474 | 1,655 | 2,277 | 254,492 | 587,000 | 2,047 |
| Part-time. | 11,288 | 6,342 | 5,319 | 6,655 | 529,101 | 510,940 | 2,445 | 4,237 | 655,719 | 1,070,795 | 8,353 |
| Residential. | 15,830 | 5,083 | 4,335 | 4,460 | 266,990 | 239,600 | 1,413 | 2,221 | 563,180 | 1,292,155 | 10,936 |
| Abnormal. | 137 | 112 | 43 | 37 | 11,957 | 21,724 | 102 | 94 | 1,693,898 | 1,710,488 | 101 |
| New Jersey | 22,345 | 14,763 | 8,487 | 9,714 | 2,050,436 | 2,219,342 | 12,318 | 13,936 | 41,817,277 | 39,096,154 | 16,816 |
| Class I. | 1,981 | 1,906 | 911 | 916 | 395,950 | 429,081 | 1,906 | 1,733 | 23,312,085 | 18,697,159 | 1,482 |
| II. | 5,825 | 4,900 | 2,841 | 2,834 | 795,195 | 797,834 | 4,560 | 4,577 | 11,882,960 | 12,067,720 | 4,617 |
| III. | 3,819 | 2,844 | 1,654 | 2,071 | 398,541 | 488,890 | 2,424 | 3,069 | 3,620,805 | 4,441,370 | 2,955 |
| IV. | 2,546 | 1,666 | 1,006 | 1,125 | 196,955 | 174,715 | 1,346 | 1,775 | 1,540,030 | 1,453,305 | 2,145 |
| V. | 1,855 | 1,135 | 675 | 840 | 121,555 | 125,690 | 815 | 1,126 | 523,550 | 803,080 | 620 |
| VI. | 1,020 | 505 | 295 | 410 | 49,800 | 31,635 | 335 | 375 | 186,220 | 230,505 | 865 |
| Part-time. | 2,086 | 961 | 610 | 845 | 56,275 | 110,955 | 536 | 805 | 251,630 | 439,915 | 1,346 |
| Residential. | 3,185 | 810 | 530 | 670 | 33,765 | 59,020 | 380 | 440 | 238,675 | 299,125 | 2,440 |
| Abnormal. | 28 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 2,400 | 1,522 | 16 | 36 | 267,322 | 663,975 | 28 |
| Pennsylvania | 126,872 | 87,788 | 73,383 | 84,120 | 12,787,064 | 13,170,227 | 53,392 | 68,320 | 62,975,027 | 66,618,700 | 107,897 |
| Class I. | 2,763 | 2,668 | 1,453 | 1,168 | 726,249 | 604,962 | 2,588 | 1,771 | 24,538,197 | 20,100,371 | 2,257 |
| II. | 13,430 | 12,499 | 8,974 | 8,597 | 2,695,837 | 2,858,452 | 11,089 | 9,996 | 19,019,122 | 18,594,539 | 10,559 |
| III. | 21,372 | 18,326 | 14,977 | 16,967 | 3,483,394 | 3,699,756 | 14,200 | 17,783 | 9,979,940 | 14,052,703 | 20,429 |
| IV. | 20,431 | 16,598 | 14,337 | 17,311 | 2,615,702 | 2,609,433 | 10,951 | 15,913 | 4,423,380 | 6,321,522 | 18,299 |
| V. | 16,396 | 12,102 | 10,697 | 12,523 | 1,508,733 | 1,488,528 | 6,352 | 9,462 | 1,699,200 | 2,408,868 | 13,690 |
| VI. | 7,786 | 4,696 | 4,240 | 5,465 | 392,295 | 449,380 | 1,801 | 3,415 | 315,105 | 777,725 | 5,980 |
| Part-time. | 19,485 | 11,793 | 10,682 | 11,707 | 956,901 | 930,336 | 4,316 | 6,359 | 804,765 | 1,364,574 | 15,168 |
| Residential. | 25,098 | 9,000 | 8,060 | 10,305 | 391,965 | 514,040 | 1,995 | 3,485 | 366,295 | 697,665 | 19,782 |
| Abnormal. | 111 | 106 | 57 | 77 | 15,988 | 15,340 | 100 | 136 | 1,831,023 | 2,300,733 | 91 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 174,623 | 122,479 | 104,208 | 121,901 | 18,403,643 | 19,882,420 | 70,672 | 93,772 | 45,850,927 | 55,063,548 | 143,099 |
| Class I. | 3,013 | 2,827 | 1,761 | 991 | 693,491 | 511,731 | 2,706 | 1,570 | 16,796,601 | 14,956,365 | 2,418 |
| II. | 19,744 | 17,021 | 12,576 | 8,805 | 3,643,059 | 2,725,320 | 14,201 | 10,406 | 13,419,009 | 14,169,843 | 11,054 |
| III. | 32,482 | 27,086 | 22,583 | 27,071 | 5,269,221 | 6,122,606 | 19,316 | 25,946 | 7,716,196 | 12,735,743 | 28,966 |
| IV. | 31,758 | 25,821 | 22,888 | 31,744 | 4,271,496 | 5,585,398 | 15,086 | 25,262 | 3,939,585 | 7,192,050 | 31,059 |
| V. | 24,895 | 19,134 | 17,266 | 21,633 | 2,459,410 | 2,687,089 | 9,108 | 14,935 | 1,564,590 | 2,837,946 | 26,904 |
| VI. | 11,260 | 6,355 | 5,510 | 7,800 | 4,785,955 | 605,580 | 2,635 | 4,575 | 320,710 | 638,575 | 35,848 |
| Part-time. | 24,305 | 14,880 | 13,470 | 14,190 | 1,189,875 | 1,126,180 | 5,300 | 7,460 | 688,115 | 1,120,445 | 17,880 |
| Residential. | 27,042 | 9,247 | 8,126 | 9,610 | 377,071 | 500,920 | 2,217 | 3,525 | 194,230 | 435,975 | 20,460 |
| Abnormal. | 124 | 108 | 48 | 57 | 23,065 | 17,596 | 103 | 93 | 1,211,891 | 976,606 | 103 |
| Indiana | 151,362 | 104,589 | 88,640 | 101,463 | 17,396,737 | 19,035,936 | 62,807 | 80,907 | 37,914,032 | 41,053,945 | 127,427 |
| Class I. | 4,533 | 4,316 | 2,733 | 1,532 | 1,080,068 | 822,124 | 4,071 | 2,063 | 14,431,746 | 11,324,031 | 4,223 |
| II. | 23,199 | 20,008 | 15,130 | 12,456 | 4,504,244 | 3,838,991 | 16,572 | 13,659 | 12,792,549 | 12,906,276 | 14,850 |
| III. | 29,349 | 24,109 | 20,115 | 25,000 | 4,952,970 | 5,926,695 | 16,824 | 23,466 | 5,804,241 | 9,029,114 | 26,279 |
| IV. | 26,750 | 21,210 | 19,067 | 25,657 | 3,578,900 | 4,749,102 | 20,979 | 20,572 | 2,421,905 | 4,479,362 | 22,682 |
| V. | 21,464 | 15,528 | 14,267 | 17,641 | 1,903,130 | 2,262,375 | 7,098 | 11,246 | 1,017,918 | 1,705,510 | 17,222 |
| VI. | 9,507 | 4,731 | 4,145 | 6,036 | 369,255 | 514,245 | 1,756 | 3,301 | 411,390 | 7,716 | 9,731 |
| Part-time. | 18,076 | 9,750 | 8,880 | 8,996 | 762,620 | 701,856 | 3,270 | 4,656 | 428,075 | 580,600 | 13,466 |
| Residential. | 18,375 | 4,845 | 4,260 | 4,110 | 210,630 | 201,630 | 1,155 | 1,900 | 102,440 | 185,850 | 14,450 |
| Abnormal. | 109 | 92 | 43 | 35 | 34,920 | 18,918 | 82 | 44 | 740,883 | 431,812 | 45 |
| Illinois | 174,053 | 127,301 | 106,180 | 129,872 | 25,631,066 | 30,996,986 | 81,289 | 112,281 | 67,424,586 | 77,687,366 | 149,154 |
| Class I. | 9,575 | 9,005 | 6,307 | 5,163 | 3,206,322 | 2,633,510 | 8,382 | 6,250 | 29,174,555 | 25,347,049 | 8,752 |
| II. | 42,047 | 36,722 | 29,511 | 30,590 | 9,162,399 | 9,797,326 | 28,923 | 31,580 | 24,906,301 | 28,476,006 | 38,109 |
| III. | 41,532 | 33,614 | 28,233 | 39,786 | 6,838,992 | 10,266,164 | 21,824 | 35,500 | 8,399,020 | 14,149,344 | 36,503 |
| IV. | 26,904 | 20,731 | 18,088 | 25,691 | 3,526,015 | 5,139,472 | 11,466 | 20,626 | 3,006,915 | 5,321,110 | 29,450 |
| V. | 18,022 | 12,807 | 11,506 | 13,727 | 1,771,460 | 1,951,730 | 5,657 | 9,732 | 977,370 | 1,828,220 | 14,677 |
| VI. | 9,410 | 4,510 | 3,975 | 5,665 | 406,680 | 518,430 | 1,610 | 3,475 | 270,585 | 495,940 | 7,505 |
| Part-time. | 12,430 | 6,505 | 5,815 | 6,165 | 549,400 | 528,950 | 2,250 | 3,590 | 327,080 | 559,255 | 9,425 |
| Residential. | 14,095 | 3,370 | 2,730 | 3,020 | 169,510 | 139,665 | 1,145 | 1,440 | 175,540 | 279,580 | 11,420 |
| Abnormal. | 38 | 37 | 15 | 65 | 4,288 | 21,739 | 32 | 88 | 585,220 | 1,230,862 | 27 |
| Michigan | 137,313 | 99,686 | 85,289 | 100,836 | 15,281,274 | 15,473,567 | 56,118 | 76,578 | 40,744,165 | 47,435,545 | 103,309 |
| Class I. | 1,452 | 1,451 | 814 | 474 | 475,741 | 210,962 | 1,395 | 881 | 11,301,686 | 10,450,780 | 1,006 |
| II. | 10,831 | 9,668 | 7,092 | 4,540 | 2,226,890 | 1,326,563 | 8,276 | 5,419 | 12,837,211 | 10,979,032 | 9,076 |
| III. | 22,541 | 19,513 | 16,114 | 17,148 | 3,946,955 | 3,998,459 | | | | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1207

FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

a sample of farms. See text.]

| Specified farm expenditures other than for fertilizer and lime—Continued | | | | | | Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing material purchased, 1954 | | | | Lime and liming materials purchased, 1954 | | | | | |
|--|----------------|---|---------|-----------------|------------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------|
| Feed for livestock and poultry—Continued | | Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil | | | | Farms reporting | Amount expended (dollars) | Tons purchased (number) | Acres on which used | | Farms reporting | Amount expended (dollars) | Tons purchased (number) | Acres on which used | |
| Amount expended (dollars) | Farm reporting | Amount expended (dollars) | Number | Pounds per acre | Number | Pounds per acre | Number | Pounds per acre | Number | Pounds per acre | Number | Pounds per acre | Number | Pounds per acre | |
| 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | | | | 1954 | 1949 | | | | | |
| 41,545,691 | 38,050,790 | 9,164 | 9,921 | 3,290,243 | 3,547,563 | 6,009 | 4,287,141 | 66,827 | 151,256 | 884 | 2,956 | 330,249 | 42,796 | 39,384 | 2,173 |
| 17,606,562 | 13,865,936 | 966 | 807 | 1,182,841 | 2,216,361 | 696 | 34,071 | 54,381 | 1,253 | 463 | 100,835 | 12,610 | 12,209 | 2,066 | |
| 13,787,058 | 12,490,989 | 2,070 | 2,056 | 1,130,196 | 980,236 | 1,499 | 1,126,946 | 18,061 | 53,929 | 914 | 117,268 | 15,734 | 14,260 | 2,207 | |
| 5,121,015 | 6,279,545 | 1,499 | 2,025 | 471,880 | 568,010 | 1,073 | 503,376 | 7,442 | 21,716 | 683 | 512 | 45,283 | 5,775 | 5,800 | 1,991 |
| 2,422,915 | 2,397,450 | 1,055 | 1,411 | 203,245 | 289,375 | 711 | 193,702 | 3,092 | 8,466 | 730 | 291 | 20,322 | 2,432 | 1,927 | 2,524 |
| 926,225 | 996,955 | 692 | 871 | 100,795 | 169,115 | 431 | 109,155 | 1,717 | 4,580 | 750 | 186 | 16,385 | 2,095 | 1,530 | 2,739 |
| 136,455 | 259,180 | 251 | 295 | 27,485 | 59,605 | 135 | 19,665 | 317 | 1,080 | 587 | 40 | 2,520 | 295 | 195 | 3,026 |
| 696,855 | 648,080 | 937 | 971 | 76,205 | 84,480 | 572 | 43,954 | 759 | 2,775 | 547 | 207 | 7,455 | 1,035 | 1,010 | 2,050 |
| 597,715 | 580,915 | 1,676 | 1,450 | 80,345 | 100,580 | 870 | 58,610 | 1,051 | 3,425 | 614 | 335 | 16,985 | 2,405 | 2,265 | 2,124 |
| 250,893 | 531,740 | 18 | 45 | 17,251 | 32,290 | 22 | 15,372 | 347 | 904 | 768 | 8 | 3,196 | 415 | 188 | 4,415 |
| 171,549,253 | 169,751,855 | 85,988 | 91,380 | 31,995,443 | 27,663,316 | 65,390 | 27,256,596 | 516,900 | 2,276,847 | 454 | 26,040 | 3,788,989 | 590,689 | 397,799 | 2,970 |
| 30,131,284 | 24,795,020 | 3,420 | 2,503 | 5,354,006 | 3,607,483 | 3,093 | 7,438,670 | 140,878 | 399,368 | 706 | 1,689 | 618,285 | 83,600 | 60,939 | 2,744 |
| 57,445,692 | 50,161,679 | 14,305 | 12,879 | 9,524,822 | 7,315,470 | 13,037 | 9,080,305 | 171,331 | 775,662 | 441 | 7,001 | 1,379,526 | 212,923 | 141,310 | 3,014 |
| 46,059,933 | 52,336,597 | 21,791 | 24,899 | 8,788,539 | 8,384,108 | 18,400 | 5,746,103 | 109,261 | 586,191 | 373 | 8,658 | 1,061,004 | 171,709 | 107,836 | 3,185 |
| 21,545,440 | 23,930,817 | 17,123 | 19,813 | 4,511,799 | 4,494,817 | 12,745 | 2,639,580 | 51,152 | 276,890 | 369 | 4,297 | 393,393 | 66,955 | 46,205 | 2,898 |
| 6,584,795 | 8,514,567 | 9,551 | 11,234 | 1,815,188 | 1,865,050 | 6,746 | 1,128,530 | 21,432 | 122,183 | 351 | 1,743 | 145,307 | 23,848 | 17,249 | 2,765 |
| 1,571,088 | 2,100,602 | 3,061 | 3,932 | 406,652 | 450,228 | 2,067 | 214,027 | 4,011 | 22,112 | 363 | 442 | 36,123 | 5,419 | 3,227 | 3,359 |
| 3,173,931 | 4,048,745 | 7,937 | 904,372 | 954,175 | 5,373 | 10,658 | 58,986 | 3,940 | 21,178 | 372 | 810 | 36,820 | 11,517 | 14,649 | 2,344 |
| 2,299,165 | 2,630,380 | 8,694 | 6,916 | 559,491 | 513,190 | 3,812 | 207,665 | 117 | 213,211 | 4,437 | 622 | 5,171 | 4,675 | 2,744 | 2,336 |
| 1,028,975 | 1,233,088 | 106 | 93 | 130,574 | 78,795 | 117 | 11,898,511 | 11,898,511 | 612,597 | 776 | 5,954 | 1,035,981 | 113,253 | 125,920 | 1,799 |
| 88,875,433 | 70,511,559 | 17,553 | 18,343 | 8,844,264 | 7,615,186 | 12,819 | 237,580 | 237,580 | 62,597 | 776 | 5,954 | 1,035,981 | 113,253 | 125,920 | 1,799 |
| 26,841,035 | 24,986,631 | 1,890 | 1,694 | 3,324,175 | 2,141,879 | 1,373 | 4,432,322 | 90,321 | 199,085 | 907 | 903 | 346,632 | 41,725 | 47,006 | 1,775 |
| 39,668,450 | 27,310,812 | 5,090 | 4,882 | 2,961,060 | 2,666,897 | 3,694 | 4,345,845 | 86,499 | 237,590 | 728 | 2,212 | 41,770 | 41,745 | 44,070 | 1,894 |
| 13,741,330 | 9,300,880 | 3,183 | 3,668 | 1,135,424 | 1,292,330 | 2,367 | 1,498,625 | 29,416 | 84,215 | 699 | 1,005 | 116,750 | 12,075 | 14,600 | 1,654 |
| 4,725,505 | 3,839,675 | 2,086 | 2,355 | 592,630 | 669,680 | 1,571 | 754,695 | 14,696 | 41,155 | 714 | 556 | 57,185 | 6,580 | 7,315 | 1,799 |
| 1,585,270 | 1,863,195 | 1,470 | 1,756 | 291,075 | 343,455 | 1,160 | 362,955 | 7,216 | 22,255 | 648 | 360 | 30,535 | 3,420 | 4,340 | 1,576 |
| 530,565 | 588,830 | 731 | 790 | 156,160 | 104,555 | 616 | 169,995 | 3,209 | 9,577 | 670 | 180 | 22,790 | 2,455 | 2,385 | 2,059 |
| 820,090 | 1,186,685 | 1,401 | 1,700 | 218,488 | 214,690 | 1,131 | 195,049 | 3,234 | 9,990 | 647 | 381 | 24,402 | 2,748 | 2,954 | 1,861 |
| 703,375 | 743,270 | 1,680 | 1,465 | 146,345 | 134,915 | 890 | 86,445 | 1,686 | 5,130 | 657 | 350 | 2,020 | 2,410 | 1,676 | 2,043 |
| 234,813 | 691,281 | 22 | 33 | 15,907 | 46,785 | 17 | 52,580 | 1,303 | 3,600 | 724 | 7 | 3,362 | 485 | 840 | 1,155 |
| 183,124,047 | 158,634,557 | 100,027 | 98,123 | 31,411,719 | 27,003,152 | 93,520 | 31,200,926 | 608,640 | 3,198,221 | 381 | 4,783 | 5,021,749 | 877,158 | 648,661 | 2,705 |
| 30,346,001 | 17,879,132 | 2,616 | 1,760 | 3,231,960 | 2,276,099 | 2,455 | 4,896,822 | 89,984 | 313,449 | 574 | 1,242 | 373,141 | 63,215 | 51,186 | 2,470 |
| 57,090,539 | 44,235,870 | 12,849 | 10,616 | 7,995,533 | 6,136,396 | 12,609 | 8,774,927 | 172,644 | 860,275 | 401 | 6,826 | 1,275,655 | 214,575 | 157,774 | 2,720 |
| 46,896,760 | 44,244,912 | 20,297 | 20,319 | 8,757,235 | 7,596,342 | 19,680 | 7,977,182 | 154,349 | 893,783 | 345 | 10,246 | 1,420,680 | 248,972 | 183,075 | 2,720 |
| 25,265,869 | 25,576,865 | 18,479 | 20,338 | 5,537,472 | 5,282,050 | 17,767 | 4,392,929 | 87,236 | 533,105 | 327 | 8,338 | 865,267 | 155,043 | 109,120 | 2,642 |
| 10,392,150 | 11,460,771 | 13,504 | 14,351 | 2,686,012 | 2,576,245 | 12,823 | 2,352,527 | 10,426 | 75,378 | 337 | 5,139 | 439,722 | 81,445 | 58,764 | 2,772 |
| 2,326,155 | 2,849,265 | 4,971 | 5,485 | 701,345 | 761,520 | 5,061 | 575,815 | 11,688 | 72,504 | 322 | 1,820 | 121,765 | 23,030 | 19,400 | 2,374 |
| 5,631,875 | 6,004,396 | 13,939 | 13,100 | 1,581,063 | 1,419,061 | 12,999 | 1,427,200 | 28,559 | 164,249 | 353 | 4,793 | 317,529 | 57,331 | 43,451 | 2,639 |
| 3,490,925 | 4,353,820 | 13,266 | 11,980 | 773,805 | 783,305 | 10,020 | 556,185 | 11,553 | 60,860 | 380 | 3,327 | 160,727 | 26,111 | 21,108 | 2,474 |
| 1,683,773 | 2,029,526 | 106 | 174 | 147,094 | 172,134 | 106 | 247,339 | 5,799 | 24,618 | 471 | 52 | 47,263 | 7,436 | 4,786 | 3,107 |
| 134,490,700 | 113,952,003 | 139,165 | 134,005 | 47,225,713 | 40,814,515 | 137,615 | 51,710,805 | 968,929 | 6,659,173 | 291 | 47,918 | 6,510,921 | 1,548,047 | 841,187 | 3,681 |
| 17,485,796 | 9,528,762 | 2,910 | 1,559 | 4,020,622 | 2,249,041 | 2,860 | 5,924,881 | 106,596 | 590,786 | 361 | 1,268 | 445,781 | 117,787 | 63,309 | 3,721 |
| 39,703,290 | 23,083,001 | 19,087 | 11,433 | 13,783,817 | 7,474,033 | 19,302 | 16,685,376 | 305,374 | 2,116,983 | 288 | 7,661 | 1,643,037 | 421,416 | 220,329 | 3,825 |
| 36,749,042 | 34,501,565 | 31,197 | 31,759 | 14,076,785 | 13,647,912 | 31,406 | 14,359,547 | 272,507 | 1,990,961 | 274 | 12,356 | 1,870,055 | 444,842 | 240,633 | 3,697 |
| 20,827,714 | 24,043,403 | 28,977 | 35,512 | 8,353,449 | 9,841,243 | 29,227 | 7,989,308 | 158,873 | 1,101,662 | 278 | 10,345 | 1,188,153 | 276,271 | 151,359 | 3,651 |
| 9,448,380 | 10,608,831 | 20,168 | 22,630 | 3,632,000 | 4,075,345 | 20,805 | 3,627,797 | 70,199 | 476,301 | 295 | 6,927 | 649,000 | 145,640 | 83,359 | 3,495 |
| 2,151,920 | 2,788,250 | 6,205 | 7,181 | 720,765 | 910,789 | 7,220 | 745,765 | 14,682 | 98,480 | 298 | 1,945 | 151,580 | 34,385 | 34,374 | 3,574 |
| 4,826,300 | 5,509,145 | 16,840 | 14,035 | 1,784,043 | 1,435,595 | 16,225 | 1,637,225 | 3,287 | 30,878 | 323 | 4,740 | 378,525 | 74,015 | 42,400 | 3,492 |
| 2,812,855 | 3,805,882 | 12,091 | 8,726 | 1,065,903 | 849,165 | 11,310 | 1,222,005 | 23,599 | 172,245 | 274 | 8,005 | 154,775 | 55,355 | 30,445 | 3,636 |
| 591,741 | 340,840 | 89 | 39 | 144,859 | 67,624 | 103 | 189,064 | 3,230 | 22,244 | 290 | 21 | 12,475 | 3,914 | 1,585 | 4,939 |
| 206,881,813 | 143,381,402 | 149,774 | 111,826 | 47,251,367 | 41,374,806 | 118,681 | 60,042,240 | 1,041,298 | 8,050,566 | 259 | 42,029 | 8,759,676 | 2,513,272 | 1,122,871 | 4,477 |
| 61,220,223 | 31,413,627 | 9,320 | 6,400 | 13,639,580 | 8,824,701 | 8,227 | 12,376,465 | 172,573 | 1,070,494 | 301 | 3,845 | 735,985 | 246,664 | 124,472 | 3,963 |
| 73,846,759 | 49,459,384 | 40,750 | 35,805 | 34,181,358 | 32,032,560 | 33,913 | 24,005,384 | 22,451 | 2,115,057 | 258 | 9,867 | 1,733,226 | 559,745 | 281,844 | 3,972 |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 8.—SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF

[Data are based on reports for only

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Farms reporting, 1954 | Specified farm expenditures other than for fertilizer and lime | | | | | | | | Food for livestock and poultry | |
|---|-----------------------|--|---------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------|------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | Machine hire and/or hired labor | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Farms reporting, 1954 | | Machine hire | | Hired labor | | | | | |
| | | | | Farms reporting | Amount expended (dollars) | Farms reporting | Amount expended (dollars) | 1954 | 1949 | | |
| | | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 165,014 | 131,704 | 118,367 | 137,519 | 26,227,843 | 28,041,995 | 76,996 | 114,106 | 41,122,936 | 57,112,545 | |
| Class I..... | 3,003 | 2,877 | 2,051 | 1,588 | 1,144,216 | 829,336 | 2,682 | 1,951 | 10,365,963 | 9,628,769 | |
| II..... | 23,503 | 21,277 | 17,825 | 17,896 | 5,780,195 | 5,725,055 | 16,564 | 18,268 | 1k,130,568 | 18,064,798 | |
| III..... | 46,955 | 41,699 | 37,864 | 46,907 | 9,535,542 | 11,545,930 | 26,325 | 1k,907 | 9,920,781 | 18,501,849 | |
| IV..... | 40,583 | 34,969 | 32,563 | 39,179 | 6,465,610 | 6,911,438 | 18,997 | 31,187 | 4,245,170 | 7,318,292 | |
| V..... | 23,063 | 17,613 | 16,235 | 18,793 | 2,357,695 | 2,078,477 | 7,948 | 12,760 | 1,188,260 | 1,872,665 | |
| VI..... | 9,315 | 5,178 | 4,552 | 5,551 | 438,255 | 416,801 | 1,952 | 3,076 | 260,905 | 372,297 | |
| Part-time..... | 10,023 | 5,553 | 5,028 | 5,130 | 439,385 | 412,335 | 1,910 | 2,891 | 234,170 | 444,450 | |
| Residential..... | 8,497 | 2,477 | 2,220 | 2,430 | 113,575 | 103,610 | 567 | 1,005 | 70,790 | 138,395 | |
| Abnormal..... | 72 | 61 | 29 | 45 | 13,340 | 19,013 | 51 | 61 | 696,329 | 771,030 | |
| Iowa..... | 192,749 | 153,279 | 133,676 | 158,216 | 31,695,357 | 37,352,067 | 97,917 | 131,307 | 54,108,363 | 68,268,615 | |
| Class I..... | 10,302 | 9,692 | 7,310 | 6,055 | 2,984,947 | 2,842,592 | 8,869 | 6,700 | 18,252,384 | 15,425,540 | |
| II..... | 52,159 | 46,097 | 38,109 | 38,184 | 11,202,992 | 11,725,445 | 35,724 | 37,372 | 21,954,416 | 28,095,649 | |
| III..... | 59,864 | 50,082 | 44,562 | 59,441 | 10,626,868 | 14,201,114 | 31,291 | 50,678 | 9,527,160 | 17,042,509 | |
| IV..... | 33,813 | 27,373 | 24,711 | 33,374 | 4,719,050 | 6,104,000 | 14,438 | 24,369 | 2,901,500 | 5,168,440 | |
| V..... | 15,420 | 10,975 | 10,525 | 12,955 | 1,493,665 | 1,742,980 | 4,615 | 7,805 | 618,980 | 1,350,640 | |
| VI..... | 6,640 | 3,255 | 2,945 | 3,570 | 276,300 | 382,610 | 1,155 | 2,000 | 119,230 | 264,235 | |
| Part-time..... | 7,290 | 3,735 | 3,355 | 3,035 | 287,880 | 244,085 | 1,185 | 1,635 | 173,175 | 234,810 | |
| Residential..... | 7,165 | 2,030 | 1,810 | 1,545 | 85,300 | 90,885 | 565 | 675 | 60,530 | 99,920 | |
| Abnormal..... | 96 | 80 | 49 | 57 | 18,335 | 18,356 | 75 | 73 | 500,988 | 586,782 | |
| Missouri..... | 199,310 | 131,399 | 112,020 | 115,683 | 25,728,734 | 22,891,512 | 79,693 | 108,246 | 41,719,092 | 47,852,814 | |
| Class I..... | 2,581 | 2,482 | 1,834 | 1,531 | 2,050,984 | 1,342,264 | 2,379 | 1,972 | 11,162,838 | 9,565,599 | |
| II..... | 12,709 | 11,601 | 9,281 | 7,533 | 5,038,009 | 3,625,910 | 10,368 | 8,702 | 12,016,756 | 11,407,043 | |
| III..... | 28,292 | 24,868 | 21,073 | 20,815 | 6,715,407 | 6,250,574 | 18,698 | 22,106 | 8,907,485 | 12,164,102 | |
| IV..... | 37,031 | 30,697 | 26,561 | 32,741 | 5,831,169 | 6,273,658 | 19,537 | 30,538 | 5,113,012 | 7,755,413 | |
| V..... | 36,535 | 27,190 | 23,986 | 27,874 | 3,539,031 | 3,424,780 | 14,231 | 23,744 | 2,242,934 | 3,783,240 | |
| VI..... | 22,947 | 12,567 | 10,766 | 12,351 | 1,071,911 | 1,037,578 | 5,266 | 9,473 | 552,679 | 972,222 | |
| Part-time..... | 25,690 | 13,244 | 11,407 | 8,655 | 1,105,094 | 695,083 | 5,989 | 7,684 | 706,650 | 954,376 | |
| Residential..... | 33,467 | 8,705 | 7,083 | 4,132 | 384,025 | 228,776 | 3,185 | 3,963 | 349,810 | 485,114 | |
| Abnormal..... | 58 | 45 | 29 | 51 | 13,104 | 12,889 | 40 | 64 | 666,928 | 469,705 | |
| North Dakota..... | 61,720 | 46,089 | 33,008 | 38,165 | 10,295,760 | 11,444,667 | 33,701 | 44,087 | 25,299,518 | 32,131,313 | |
| Class I..... | 1,071 | 1,035 | 615 | 651 | 587,195 | 536,944 | 1,021 | 963 | 6,247,417 | 6,670,324 | |
| II..... | 7,501 | 6,795 | 4,301 | 5,119 | 1,892,731 | 2,060,752 | 6,158 | 7,564 | 7,759,387 | 10,415,155 | |
| III..... | 18,301 | 14,889 | 10,211 | 12,537 | 3,270,551 | 3,914,698 | 11,986 | 16,202 | 6,503,964 | 9,302,705 | |
| IV..... | 20,358 | 14,776 | 11,072 | 12,368 | 3,011,598 | 3,302,547 | 10,098 | 13,569 | 3,598,825 | 4,274,685 | |
| V..... | 9,450 | 5,974 | 4,667 | 5,291 | 1,188,472 | 1,248,756 | 3,363 | 4,482 | 840,524 | 1,029,578 | |
| VI..... | 2,859 | 1,673 | 1,362 | 1,386 | 274,789 | 239,420 | 763 | 923 | 170,469 | 161,616 | |
| Part-time..... | 1,213 | 672 | 602 | 571 | 127,585 | 101,365 | 187 | 270 | 22,090 | 56,995 | |
| Residential..... | 957 | 265 | 175 | 210 | 11,970 | 31,759 | 125 | 80 | 24,365 | 3,545 | |
| Abnormal..... | 10 | 10 | 3 | 32 | 866 | 8,390 | 10 | 34 | 132,507 | 216,410 | |
| South Dakota..... | 62,286 | 49,185 | 41,629 | 46,594 | 13,046,606 | 13,484,058 | 33,245 | 45,750 | 18,707,815 | 25,765,028 | |
| Class I..... | 1,494 | 1,452 | 1,095 | 1,123 | 1,242,704 | 999,024 | 1,375 | 1,422 | 1,331,228 | 53,083 | |
| II..... | 9,578 | 8,686 | 6,897 | 7,177 | 3,166,202 | 3,016,461 | 7,423 | 8,154 | 6,484,862 | 1,364 | |
| III..... | 20,866 | 17,888 | 15,324 | 16,798 | 4,604,263 | 4,955,391 | 12,768 | 17,511 | 4,962,822 | 8,604 | |
| IV..... | 17,503 | 13,612 | 11,887 | 13,920 | 2,863,191 | 3,116,194 | 7,997 | 12,748 | 2,031,978 | 3,406,888 | |
| V..... | 7,588 | 5,200 | 4,383 | 5,320 | 886,719 | 1,028,271 | 2,716 | 4,433 | 561,919 | 897,326 | |
| VI..... | 2,723 | 1,386 | 1,212 | 1,331 | 185,540 | 226,085 | 577 | 872 | 103,821 | 136,902 | |
| Part-time..... | 1,264 | 600 | 533 | 631 | 65,165 | 115,240 | 235 | 421 | 42,974 | 107,940 | |
| Residential..... | 1,226 | 326 | 276 | 295 | 22,245 | 21,215 | 126 | 152 | 8,335 | 13,663 | |
| Abnormal..... | 44 | 35 | 22 | 39 | 10,577 | 6,147 | 28 | 37 | 215,846 | 182,770 | |
| Nebraska..... | 100,582 | 78,120 | 67,774 | 75,829 | 18,639,505 | 19,350,027 | 49,426 | 65,854 | 30,877,735 | 35,780,270 | |
| Class I..... | 4,171 | 3,993 | 3,036 | 2,404 | 2,407,228 | 2,261,382 | 3,729 | 3,147 | 11,471,112 | 10,762,431 | |
| II..... | 18,841 | 17,031 | 14,351 | 12,104 | 5,486,262 | 4,688,437 | 13,711 | 13,053 | 10,914,194 | 11,491,170 | |
| III..... | 32,047 | 26,924 | 23,549 | 26,921 | 5,868,057 | 6,539,069 | 17,289 | 24,435 | 5,266,392 | 8,465,865 | |
| IV..... | 24,447 | 18,800 | 16,739 | 21,698 | 3,352,394 | 4,076,540 | 9,917 | 16,852 | 2,116,683 | 3,568,185 | |
| V..... | 10,715 | 7,302 | 6,536 | 8,687 | 1,133,374 | 1,287,147 | 3,340 | 5,916 | 588,255 | 1,028,959 | |
| VI..... | 3,902 | 1,890 | 1,686 | 2,185 | 202,854 | 288,475 | 699 | 1,367 | 101,641 | 8,713 | |
| Part-time..... | 3,072 | 1,309 | 1,132 | 1,161 | 123,260 | 121,610 | 427 | 727 | 48,840 | 132,635 | |
| Residential..... | 3,347 | 846 | 725 | 661 | 45,442 | 84,491 | 294 | 346 | 29,253 | 67,682 | |
| Abnormal..... | 40 | 25 | 20 | 8 | 20,636 | 28,876 | 20 | 11 | 341,365 | 62,921 | |
| Kansas..... | 120,051 | 90,151 | 74,075 | 81,002 | 24,994,349 | 26,828,659 | 62,010 | 79,785 | 31,716,579 | 39,513,995 | |
| Class I..... | 3,601 | 3,479 | 2,547 | 2,657 | 3,239,445 | 4,646,244 | 3,331 | 3,317 | 9,889,009 | 10,379,809 | |
| II..... | 18,838 | 17,496 | 13,480 | 10,859 | 7,284,966 | 6,745,434 | 15,498 | 12,199 | 11,036,812 | 11,191,146 | |
| III..... | 29,821 | 25,765 | 20,723 | 21,458 | 7,080,343 | 6,727,306 | 20,036 | 23,823 | 6,155,618 | 9,272,289 | |
| IV..... | 26,324 | 20,952 | 17,825 | 23,260 | 4,449,596 | 5,277,941 | 13,328 | 22,626 | 2,993,893 | 5,298,347 | |
| V..... | 16,952 | 12,106 | 10,153 | 13,814 | 1,994,554 | 2,383,288 | 6,011 | 11,378 | 967,512 | 1,952,202 | |
| VI..... | 6,931 | 3,860 | 3,410 | 4,318 | 401,146 | 587,034 | 1,498 | 3,033 | 202,701 | 477,807 | |
| Part-time..... | 8,555 | 4,417 | 3,846 | 3,025 | 427,942 | 324,090 | 1,701 | 2,105 | 226,919 | 299,085 | |
| Residential..... | 8,994 | 2,056 | 1,778 | 1,560 | 113,527 | 130,300 | 598 | 945 | 91,585 | 246,405 | |
| Abnormal..... | 35 | 20 | 13 | 51 | 2,830 | 17,022 | 9 | 59 | 192,500 | 393,905 | |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 6,276 | 4,720 | 3,470 | 3,987 | 829,882 | 862,550 | 3,523 | 3,840 | 7,780,063 | 5,693,380 | |
| Class I..... | 676 | 621 | 294 | 339 | 116,238 | 115,986 | 579 | 526 | 5,115,125 | 587 | |
| II..... | 1,289 | 1,023 | 666 | 755 | 195,594 | 207,772 | 928 | 938 | 1,580,988 | 1,215,129 | |
| III..... | 1,050 | 855 | 660 | 665 | 206,155 | 174,835 | 685 | 716 | 634,500 | 922 | |
| IV..... | 910 | 735 | 600 | 687 | 157,860 | 163,147 | 595 | 608 | 347,930 | 716,195 | |
| V..... | 740 | 550 | 455 | 536 | 80,320 | 109,320 | 325 | 416 | 74,690 | 154,615 | |
| VI..... | 340 | 235 | 200 | 410 | 19,665 | 42,600 | 100 | 300 | 13,770 | 51,515 | |
| Part-time..... | 585 | 415 | 355 | 295 | 43,950 | 35,915 | 210 | 175 | 30,195 | 35,460 | |
| Residential..... | 685 | 285 | 240 | 300 | 10,100 | 12,975 | 100 | 155 | 12,905 | 35,345 | |
| Abnormal..... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | 30,000 | 1,488 | |
| Maryland..... | 31,962 | 21,964 | 16,202 | 18,759 | 3,797,363 | 3,790,231 | 16,540 | 19,604 | 26,154,558 | 26,436,925 | |
| Class I..... | 1,318 | | | | | | | | | | |

FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

a sample of farms. See text.]

GENERAL REPORT

Table 8.—SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF

[Data are based on reports for only

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Farms reporting, 1954 | Specified farm expenditures other than for fertilizer and lime | | | | | | | | Food for livestock and poultry | | |
|---|-----------------------|--|-----------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|---------|
| | | Machine hire and/or hired labor | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Farms reporting, 1954 | Machine hire | | | | Hired labor | | | | Farms reporting | |
| | | | Farms reporting | Amount expended (dollars) | | | Farms reporting | Amount expended (dollars) | | | | |
| | | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | | 1954 | 1949 | | 1954 | 1949 | |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia. | 131,683 | 83,677 | 61,457 | 54,147 | 7,730,568 | 5,992,497 | 58,408 | 61,579 | 44,382,732 | 42,766,644 | 104,738 | 103,029 |
| Class I. | 1,893 | 1,797 | 985 | 818 | 546,174 | 497,287 | 1,772 | 1,433 | 16,937,580 | 14,360,801 | 1,684 | 1,330 |
| II. | 4,475 | 4,128 | 2,634 | 2,519 | 888,209 | 817,639 | 3,950 | 3,749 | 10,257,888 | 10,409,390 | 4,117 | 3,581 |
| III. | 7,742 | 6,849 | 4,868 | 4,335 | 1,210,626 | 867,493 | 6,198 | 5,748 | 5,906,805 | 6,055,652 | 6,473 | 5,878 |
| IV. | 16,397 | 14,102 | 10,199 | 10,051 | 1,696,618 | 1,257,947 | 11,670 | 11,390 | 4,918,952 | 4,794,553 | 12,165 | 12,361 |
| V. | 23,436 | 18,900 | 13,459 | 12,205 | 1,503,934 | 1,121,004 | 14,468 | 13,811 | 3,287,474 | 3,383,255 | 16,363 | 16,694 |
| VI. | 16,447 | 10,922 | 8,018 | 8,181 | 518,733 | 512,290 | 6,745 | 8,574 | 744,278 | 1,018,360 | 12,183 | 15,153 |
| Part-time. | 21,288 | 13,484 | 10,425 | 7,364 | 871,789 | 493,886 | 8,213 | 8,547 | 1,294,710 | 1,460,892 | 17,084 | 15,632 |
| Residential. | 39,931 | 13,443 | 10,844 | 8,644 | 479,010 | 416,843 | 5,345 | 8,272 | 410,235 | 809,981 | 34,601 | 32,332 |
| Abnormal. | 74 | 52 | 25 | 30 | 15,445 | 8,108 | 47 | 55 | 624,810 | 473,623 | 68 | 68 |
| West Virginia. | 64,116 | 32,229 | 23,172 | 18,965 | 1,867,087 | 1,357,801 | 19,622 | 25,865 | 9,466,618 | 10,862,555 | 54,911 | 58,564 |
| Class I. | 355 | 334 | 191 | 129 | 47,753 | 61,565 | 308 | 221 | 3,371,854 | 3,067,446 | 290 | 183 |
| II. | 1,148 | 968 | 672 | 568 | 153,943 | 155,258 | 891 | 987 | 1,771,359 | 2,429,668 | 1,126 | 1,006 |
| III. | 2,264 | 1,835 | 1,303 | 1,120 | 266,595 | 208,419 | 1,554 | 1,553 | 1,302,562 | 1,507,528 | 2,152 | 1,772 |
| IV. | 3,142 | 2,550 | 1,790 | 2,015 | 264,283 | 251,772 | 1,979 | 2,629 | 851,889 | 1,193,391 | 2,865 | 3,294 |
| V. | 5,682 | 4,151 | 2,906 | 2,612 | 319,643 | 186,564 | 3,193 | 3,835 | 713,583 | 906,076 | 5,084 | 5,599 |
| VI. | 8,508 | 4,755 | 3,208 | 2,327 | 232,333 | 92,969 | 2,932 | 3,589 | 293,485 | 387,385 | 7,221 | 7,060 |
| Part-time. | 11,794 | 6,710 | 4,720 | 4,012 | 316,947 | 201,850 | 4,204 | 5,761 | 544,748 | 729,274 | 9,942 | 11,174 |
| Residential. | 31,200 | 10,903 | 8,376 | 6,146 | 262,390 | 195,472 | 4,538 | 7,262 | 253,930 | 512,658 | 26,213 | 28,432 |
| Abnormal. | 23 | 23 | 6 | 16 | 3,200 | 3,932 | 23 | 28 | 363,268 | 129,729 | 18 | 14 |
| North Carolina. | 262,898 | 197,625 | 138,393 | 135,978 | 15,040,230 | 12,590,035 | 149,134 | 148,013 | 63,044,304 | 48,182,324 | 178,078 | 181,905 |
| Class I. | 998 | 923 | 516 | 175 | 328,000 | 109,244 | 862 | 343 | 6,058,057 | 4,182,076 | 794 | 298 |
| II. | 5,805 | 5,360 | 3,424 | 1,519 | 1,130,511 | 703,647 | 5,061 | 2,324 | 8,962,773 | 6,383,622 | 1,734 | 2,088 |
| III. | 27,492 | 25,724 | 17,214 | 10,824 | 3,388,000 | 1,765,764 | 24,013 | 13,833 | 17,247,089 | 8,917,029 | 18,695 | 12,722 |
| IV. | 61,877 | 55,740 | 36,831 | 36,960 | 4,279,035 | 3,669,351 | 49,590 | 46,600 | 18,139,512 | 14,047,592 | 37,925 | 42,494 |
| V. | 53,832 | 44,971 | 29,633 | 36,656 | 2,656,221 | 2,910,770 | 36,194 | 42,007 | 7,900,368 | 7,952,454 | 33,109 | 42,731 |
| VI. | 29,983 | 21,018 | 15,181 | 18,045 | 1,149,363 | 1,273,910 | 13,471 | 17,562 | 1,736,810 | 2,653,649 | 19,289 | 23,726 |
| Part-time. | 27,202 | 18,556 | 14,176 | 12,909 | 1,017,185 | 993,007 | 10,930 | 11,539 | 1,474,855 | 1,719,301 | 18,836 | 18,816 |
| Residential. | 55,599 | 25,258 | 21,392 | 18,863 | 1,055,235 | 1,160,692 | 8,988 | 13,747 | 929,205 | 1,759,191 | 44,508 | 38,958 |
| Abnormal. | 110 | 75 | 26 | 27 | 6,680 | 3,650 | 58 | 595,635 | 567,407 | 88 | 72 | |
| South Carolina. | 120,571 | 92,285 | 65,511 | 66,257 | 6,444,761 | 6,426,840 | 64,034 | 62,745 | 29,030,966 | 27,646,200 | 66,354 | 65,041 |
| Class I. | 742 | 716 | 385 | 282 | 360,313 | 349,270 | 710 | 491 | 6,804,728 | 6,150,098 | 551 | 378 |
| II. | 2,220 | 2,102 | 1,243 | 948 | 574,852 | 430,875 | 2,061 | 1,366 | 5,633,880 | 4,875,647 | 1,632 | 1,077 |
| III. | 6,622 | 6,366 | 4,137 | 2,585 | 879,188 | 618,874 | 5,895 | 3,271 | 5,019,651 | 3,829,819 | 4,045 | 2,600 |
| IV. | 20,701 | 18,848 | 12,345 | 10,215 | 1,478,591 | 1,269,739 | 16,278 | 12,038 | 5,467,971 | 4,687,075 | 9,614 | 9,359 |
| V. | 24,377 | 21,517 | 14,730 | 16,296 | 1,397,374 | 1,551,945 | 16,514 | 16,797 | 3,395,637 | 3,806,660 | 10,978 | 13,326 |
| VI. | 18,132 | 14,873 | 10,895 | 15,209 | 659,439 | 971,129 | 8,897 | 12,455 | 1,106,847 | 1,836,739 | 9,054 | 12,265 |
| Part-time. | 19,720 | 14,886 | 11,068 | 10,452 | 685,064 | 697,535 | 8,659 | 8,959 | 1,119,314 | 1,253,832 | 10,961 | 10,726 |
| Residential. | 28,004 | 12,939 | 10,683 | 10,256 | 404,240 | 531,880 | 4,997 | 7,347 | 358,094 | 1,006,503 | 19,488 | 15,284 |
| Abnormal. | 53 | 38 | 25 | 14 | 5,700 | 2,593 | 23 | 21 | 125,244 | 201,827 | 31 | 26 |
| Georgia. | 160,073 | 112,931 | 79,981 | 93,209 | 11,317,138 | 12,258,326 | 82,321 | 86,509 | 48,315,329 | 42,628,567 | 106,495 | 104,993 |
| Class I. | 1,714 | 1,514 | 891 | 466 | 669,317 | 449,444 | 1,503 | 837 | 10,651,392 | 9,288,019 | 1,509 | 675 |
| II. | 6,522 | 5,538 | 3,479 | 2,174 | 1,361,397 | 1,061,118 | 5,013 | 3,311 | 9,886,327 | 7,915,795 | 3,169 | 2,088 |
| III. | 14,383 | 12,461 | 8,737 | 6,037 | 2,368,439 | 1,853,523 | 11,040 | 7,282 | 9,711,925 | 7,220,287 | 11,013 | 7,171 |
| IV. | 26,560 | 23,687 | 16,297 | 15,170 | 2,784,745 | 2,921,492 | 20,444 | 17,385 | 8,300,489 | 6,581,952 | 15,927 | 15,177 |
| V. | 30,870 | 26,146 | 18,291 | 23,960 | 2,099,396 | 3,039,638 | 20,217 | 24,419 | 4,551,021 | 4,880,871 | 16,516 | 21,396 |
| VI. | 21,093 | 15,894 | 11,678 | 20,163 | 812,934 | 1,441,954 | 9,581 | 14,817 | 1,277,712 | 1,843,694 | 11,840 | 18,271 |
| Part-time. | 21,176 | 14,056 | 9,986 | 12,834 | 745,910 | 825,419 | 8,992 | 10,312 | 1,366,376 | 1,595,395 | 14,241 | 15,124 |
| Residential. | 37,675 | 13,510 | 10,590 | 12,384 | 458,675 | 662,139 | 5,481 | 8,109 | 5,655,533 | 1,005,931 | 29,581 | 23,967 |
| Abnormal. | 80 | 65 | 32 | 21 | 16,325 | 3,639 | 50 | 37 | 601,719 | 462,091 | 73 | 44 |
| Florida. | 56,032 | 39,049 | 26,095 | 20,038 | 12,685,964 | 5,886,302 | 29,793 | 24,579 | 84,225,316 | 64,892,848 | 33,462 | 35,287 |
| Class I. | 3,186 | 3,147 | 1,625 | 899 | 5,340,243 | 1,896,300 | 3,064 | 2,066 | 60,952,664 | 48,215,175 | 1,496 | 1,178 |
| II. | 4,173 | 3,955 | 2,574 | 1,204 | 2,326,307 | 1,032,382 | 3,561 | 2,158 | 9,813,305 | 6,291,913 | 1,746 | 1,468 |
| III. | 5,737 | 5,060 | 3,336 | 1,652 | 1,713,502 | 830,229 | 4,472 | 2,545 | 5,400,241 | 3,574,351 | 3,095 | 2,005 |
| IV. | 7,590 | 6,639 | 4,186 | 2,774 | 1,268,740 | 710,333 | 5,772 | 3,917 | 3,668,383 | 2,674,299 | 4,049 | 3,554 |
| V. | 7,638 | 6,117 | 4,006 | 3,721 | 782,362 | 565,905 | 4,732 | 5,105 | 2,000,609 | 1,693,377 | 4,381 | 5,697 |
| VI. | 3,660 | 2,452 | 1,694 | 2,766 | 163,844 | 234,672 | 1,678 | 2,863 | 479,720 | 525,143 | 2,433 | 4,723 |
| Part-time. | 9,249 | 5,509 | 3,924 | 3,431 | 580,429 | 309,060 | 3,492 | 3,128 | 858,454 | 615,268 | 6,070 | 6,170 |
| Residential. | 14,771 | 6,152 | 4,746 | 3,577 | 503,237 | 290,735 | 3,005 | 2,756 | 878,150 | 632,575 | 10,206 | 10,469 |
| Abnormal. | 28 | 18 | 4 | 14 | 7,301 | 16,686 | 17 | 41 | 173,790 | 370,747 | 26 | 23 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky. | 183,860 | 120,439 | 81,002 | 73,175 | 10,174,649 | 9,600,532 | 90,265 | 96,952 | 30,357,525 | 36,207,911 | 138,564 | 152,884 |
| Class I. | 839 | 803 | 464 | 547 | 425,350 | 414,667 | 802 | 868 | 5,839,035 | 6,267,458 | 782 | 827 |
| II. | 4,683 | 4,429 | 2,913 | 3,410 | 1,181,098 | 1,337,965 | 4,279 | 4,423 | 6,904,083 | 8,339,717 | 4,218 | 4,232 |
| III. | 14,800 | 13,718 | 9,494 | 8,964 | 2,198,138 | 2,067,033 | 12,370 | 11,441 | 6,365,477 | 7,710,189 | 12,458 | 11,527 |
| IV. | 32,363 | 27,595 | 18,559 | 17,143 | 2,698,546 | 2,406,533 | 23,073 | 21,512 | 5,633,434 | 6,210,211 | 24,342 | 23,666 |
| V. | 40,291 | 30,167 | 20,373 | 20,186 | 1,959,699 | 2,020,337 | 22,468 | 25,232 | 3,075,025 | 3,780,089 | 28,292 | 33,060 |
| VI. | 27,952 | 17,575 | 11,609 | 11,183 | 764,077 | 697,180 | 11,677 | 14,344 | 924,792 | 1,295,765 | 19,397 | 27,953 |
| Part-time. | 23,452 | 13,891 | 9,348 | 6,728 | 622,690 | 430,792 | 9,278 | 9,572 | 846,960 | 1,146,163 | 16,403 | 17,602 |
| Residential. | 39,399 | 12,192 | 8,216 | 4,999 | 319,532 | 214,467 | 6,254 | 9,502 | 364,967 | 743,787 | 32,606 | 33,950 |
| Abnormal. | 81 | 69 | 26 | 15 | 5,519 | 11,558 | | | | | | |

FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

a sample of farms. See text])

GENERAL REPORT

Table 8.—SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

[Data are based on reports for only

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Farms reporting, 1954 | Specified farm expenditures other than for fertilizer and lime | | | | | | | | | | Feed for livestock and poultry | |
|---|-----------------------|--|---------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|---------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | Machine hire and/or hired labor | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Farms reporting, 1954 | | Machine hire | | Hired labor | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Farms reporting | Amount expended (dollars) | Farms reporting | Amount expended (dollars) | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | | |
| | | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | | |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi..... | 207,646 | 150,896 | 115,709 | 113,285 | 19,144,943 | 15,966,413 | 86,754 | 81,171 | 45,918,072 | 44,212,203 | 119,970 | 124,083 | |
| Class I..... | 1,692 | 1,643 | 1,145 | 608 | 3,591,714 | 2,819,042 | 1,604 | 1,008 | 19,037,794 | 18,447,783 | 1,034 | 638 | |
| II..... | 3,121 | 2,876 | 1,944 | 1,196 | 1,923,370 | 1,519,170 | 2,717 | 1,761 | 8,005,694 | 8,191,738 | 2,180 | 1,467 | |
| III..... | 7,803 | 6,999 | 4,992 | 2,225 | 1,951,861 | 1,151,958 | 5,606 | 3,069 | 5,309,516 | 4,498,302 | 4,929 | 2,867 | |
| IV..... | 30,171 | 26,394 | 20,121 | 10,082 | 4,160,450 | 2,253,136 | 16,711 | 8,768 | 5,620,002 | 4,234,254 | 14,544 | 8,891 | |
| V..... | 61,195 | 51,944 | 40,701 | 32,777 | 4,728,853 | 4,175,282 | 28,760 | 22,283 | 4,614,243 | 3,918,907 | 27,633 | 23,722 | |
| VI..... | 41,815 | 31,200 | 24,170 | 38,217 | 1,510,320 | 2,516,097 | 15,674 | 23,340 | 1,278,538 | 2,18,403 | 23,279 | 36,021 | |
| Part-time..... | 27,058 | 17,744 | 13,127 | 16,628 | 854,155 | 997,107 | 10,674 | 12,755 | 1,148,558 | 1,477,729 | 18,532 | 21,737 | |
| Residential..... | 34,763 | 12,069 | 9,498 | 11,524 | 417,450 | 496,541 | 4,986 | 8,144 | 371,087 | 875,929 | 27,823 | 28,704 | |
| Abnormal..... | 28 | 27 | 11 | 28 | 6,770 | 38,080 | 22 | 40 | 532,640 | 549,168 | 16 | 36 | |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 142,604 | 83,095 | 60,977 | 61,682 | 16,365,726 | 13,253,256 | 55,239 | 73,350 | 56,152,100 | 62,889,405 | 107,196 | 119,881 | |
| Class I..... | 3,314 | 3,145 | 1,870 | 873 | 4,166,735 | 2,134,105 | 3,083 | 1,578 | 25,592,360 | 20,988,658 | 1,983 | 1,108 | |
| II..... | 6,358 | 5,554 | 3,786 | 2,656 | 3,212,976 | 2,279,454 | 5,201 | 4,043 | 11,929,753 | 14,255,200 | 4,211 | 3,500 | |
| III..... | 11,724 | 10,297 | 7,351 | 5,221 | 3,061,855 | 2,206,122 | 8,675 | 7,347 | 8,389,812 | 10,708,738 | 7,210 | 6,852 | |
| IV..... | 19,733 | 16,527 | 12,030 | 10,519 | 2,601,282 | 2,466,971 | 12,335 | 13,324 | 5,780,892 | 8,075,388 | 11,634 | 13,757 | |
| V..... | 26,991 | 20,687 | 15,201 | 17,647 | 1,834,713 | 2,319,274 | 12,772 | 19,802 | 2,770,070 | 5,210,853 | 15,960 | 23,581 | |
| VI..... | 18,897 | 10,607 | 8,248 | 13,389 | 639,794 | 1,036,946 | 5,492 | 13,821 | 597,534 | 1,710,961 | 14,957 | 24,430 | |
| Part-time..... | 19,969 | 9,485 | 7,929 | 7,424 | 604,003 | 538,010 | 5,115 | 8,299 | 722,955 | 1,053,889 | 17,737 | 19,388 | |
| Residential..... | 35,602 | 6,782 | 5,195 | 3,952 | 240,770 | 272,274 | 2,555 | 5,129 | 208,310 | 691,976 | 33,549 | 27,248 | |
| Abnormal..... | 16 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 3,598 | 100 | 11 | 7 | 160,414 | 194,142 | 15 | 17 | |
| Louisiana..... | 108,320 | 61,699 | 40,970 | 34,483 | 10,787,516 | 6,212,655 | 44,059 | 43,356 | 39,392,890 | 38,900,889 | 82,020 | 80,545 | |
| Class I..... | 2,017 | 2,000 | 1,071 | 507 | 2,696,598 | 1,064,777 | 1,981 | 1,139 | 20,230,892 | 17,252,161 | 1,411 | 891 | |
| II..... | 3,691 | 3,428 | 1,956 | 988 | 2,058,845 | 854,950 | 3,275 | 2,314 | 6,736,302 | 7,113,052 | 2,843 | 2,062 | |
| III..... | 6,280 | 5,410 | 3,504 | 1,991 | 1,751,874 | 911,235 | 4,664 | 3,363 | 1,242,364 | 4,545,931 | 4,594 | 3,313 | |
| IV..... | 13,945 | 11,439 | 7,193 | 4,845 | 1,690,938 | 1,034,959 | 9,323 | 6,773 | 3,584,319 | 3,973,717 | 9,010 | 7,552 | |
| V..... | 21,293 | 16,704 | 11,184 | 10,255 | 1,467,688 | 1,151,647 | 11,909 | 12,370 | 2,495,455 | 2,938,755 | 12,723 | 16,221 | |
| VI..... | 12,934 | 8,396 | 6,012 | 7,513 | 489,933 | 574,540 | 4,812 | 7,919 | 567,501 | 1,278,525 | 8,786 | 14,676 | |
| Part-time..... | 17,603 | 8,531 | 5,818 | 5,095 | 462,304 | 315,800 | 5,521 | 5,583 | 803,066 | 763,750 | 14,566 | 13,373 | |
| Residential..... | 30,515 | 5,749 | 4,227 | 3,338 | 158,318 | 303,798 | 2,503 | 3,880 | 202,250 | 682,507 | 28,055 | 22,447 | |
| Abnormal..... | 42 | 42 | 5 | 1 | 11,018 | 949 | 41 | 15 | 530,741 | 352,500 | 32 | 10 | |
| Oklahoma..... | 118,772 | 73,425 | 58,834 | 63,515 | 19,359,001 | 21,490,522 | 51,912 | 69,145 | 31,602,413 | 42,698,262 | 105,792 | 113,424 | |
| Class I..... | 1,526 | 1,486 | 1,070 | 1,288 | 1,892,352 | 2,295,120 | 1,460 | 1,656 | 6,847,799 | 7,008,044 | 1,324 | 1,521 | |
| II..... | 8,027 | 7,619 | 5,869 | 6,231 | 4,556,832 | 5,187,439 | 7,191 | 7,666 | 8,918,760 | 12,227,355 | 6,951 | 7,346 | |
| III..... | 15,043 | 13,605 | 10,911 | 12,298 | 4,976,812 | 5,703,263 | 11,592 | 14,624 | 7,252,894 | 10,956,792 | 13,050 | 15,030 | |
| IV..... | 18,931 | 16,183 | 13,267 | 15,212 | 3,879,238 | 4,440,230 | 12,443 | 16,699 | 4,595,899 | 6,664,540 | 16,306 | 19,758 | |
| V..... | 17,952 | 13,569 | 11,042 | 13,171 | 2,242,076 | 2,339,070 | 9,000 | 13,349 | 2,161,119 | 3,163,402 | 15,471 | 20,150 | |
| VI..... | 12,450 | 6,647 | 5,354 | 6,400 | 675,154 | 682,015 | 3,353 | 6,075 | 520,504 | 836,230 | 10,987 | 14,105 | |
| Part-time..... | 20,201 | 9,520 | 7,616 | 5,940 | 904,663 | 634,190 | 4,974 | 5,745 | 809,370 | 690,370 | 18,540 | 15,645 | |
| Residential..... | 24,606 | 4,762 | 3,684 | 2,930 | 222,378 | 194,530 | 1,866 | 3,250 | 125,788 | 366,610 | 23,198 | 19,820 | |
| Abnormal..... | 36 | 34 | 21 | 45 | 9,496 | 33 | 81 | 370,320 | 784,919 | 25 | 79 | | |
| MOUNTAIN | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 32,866 | 24,577 | 16,569 | 16,682 | 8,593,856 | 5,869,935 | 18,929 | 22,424 | 26,704,711 | 29,259,722 | 23,100 | 26,185 | |
| Class I..... | 2,581 | 2,529 | 1,592 | 1,015 | 2,466,754 | 1,035,349 | 2,466 | 1,781 | 12,204,673 | 11,643,849 | 1,762 | 1,541 | |
| II..... | 6,905 | 6,267 | 3,810 | 3,461 | 2,604,423 | 1,770,666 | 5,752 | 5,592 | 8,426,604 | 9,258,501 | 4,811 | 5,016 | |
| III..... | 7,758 | 6,446 | 4,246 | 4,499 | 1,857,947 | 1,130,364 | 5,228 | 6,635 | 3,609,052 | 5,166,973 | 5,599 | 6,644 | |
| IV..... | 6,002 | 4,230 | 2,895 | 3,363 | 909,171 | 921,128 | 2,998 | 4,554 | 1,264,632 | 1,874,403 | 4,043 | 5,148 | |
| V..... | 3,826 | 2,399 | 1,861 | 2,115 | 472,588 | 433,431 | 1,361 | 2,204 | 420,979 | 656,993 | 2,492 | 3,334 | |
| VI..... | 1,594 | 878 | 672 | 745 | 115,920 | 120,349 | 4,42 | 654 | 172,741 | 167,167 | 1,211 | 1,220 | |
| Part-time..... | 2,018 | 1,068 | 849 | 877 | 103,389 | 99,530 | 474 | 673 | 97,860 | 140,870 | 1,571 | 1,731 | |
| Residential..... | 2,150 | 734 | 624 | 591 | 37,190 | 43,550 | 188 | 294 | 35,932 | 60,740 | 1,678 | 1,522 | |
| Abnormal..... | 32 | 26 | 20 | 16 | 26,474 | 15,568 | 20 | 37 | 472,236 | 290,226 | 23 | 29 | |
| Idaho..... | 38,238 | 29,747 | 24,087 | 25,849 | 9,510,105 | 8,510,612 | 21,908 | 26,203 | 30,442,241 | 32,196,779 | 29,250 | 30,386 | |
| Class I..... | 2,309 | 2,286 | 1,460 | 1,071 | 1,629,887 | 1,093,814 | 2,243 | 1,640 | 15,229,167 | 12,241,564 | 1,684 | 1,343 | |
| II..... | 7,194 | 6,807 | 5,015 | 3,957 | 2,859,142 | 2,103,926 | 6,375 | 5,153 | 9,808,810 | 10,058,547 | 5,526 | 4,463 | |
| III..... | 8,717 | 7,724 | 6,291 | 7,006 | 2,608,307 | 2,664,662 | 6,359 | 8,055 | 3,462,413 | 6,451,857 | 6,662 | 7,336 | |
| IV..... | 6,960 | 5,803 | 4,962 | 6,247 | 1,427,294 | 1,563,664 | 8,169 | 2,276,068 | 2,285,197 | 5,196 | 6,760 | | |
| V..... | 4,327 | 3,010 | 2,652 | 3,478 | 559,389 | 589,826 | 1,701 | 2,902 | 395,187 | 651,786 | 3,306 | 3,876 | |
| VI..... | 1,587 | 951 | 635 | 965 | 122,354 | 175,115 | 429 | 585 | 108,223 | 141,310 | 1,110 | 1,305 | |
| Part-time..... | 3,317 | 1,735 | 1,570 | 1,855 | 190,322 | 218,005 | 613 | 1,165 | 81,555 | 237,695 | 2,628 | 2,785 | |
| Residential..... | 3,807 | 1,411 | 1,285 | 1,250 | 86,700 | 100,880 | 321 | 520 | 30,480 | 43,700 | 3,126 | 2,510 | |
| Abnormal..... | 20 | 20 | 17 | 10 | 26,710 | 720 | 14 | 14 | 50,338 | 85,123 | 12 | 8 | |
| Wyoming..... | 11,320 | 8,014 | 5,353 | 6,511 | 2,288,305 | 2,515,572 | 6,208 | 7,933 | 14,844,765 | 16,146,198 | 9,285 | 9,970 | |
| Class I..... | 940 | 912 | 448 | 559 | 556,918 | 603,337 | 904 | 994 | 9,109,649 | 8,927,280 | 866 | 960 | |
| II..... | 1,947 | 1,749 | 1,041 | 1,363 | 625,732 | 792,075 | 1,613 | 1,983 | 3,159,810 | 4,170,542 | 1,648 | 1,972 | |
| III..... | 2,558 | 2,069 | 1,478 | 1,453 | 526,811 | 477,037 | 1,691 | 1,976 | 1,531,833 | 1,811,578 | 2,141 | 2,163 | |
| IV..... | 2,178 | 1,532 | 1,099 | 1,532 | 323,320 | 405,450 | 1,040 | 1,677 | 517,549 | 636,968 | 1,751 | 2,072 | |
| V..... | 1,428 | 866 | 634 | 801 | 177,791 | 130,963 | 499 | 717 | 195,543 | 297,365 | 1,090 | 1,212 | |
| VI..... | 568 | 286 | 179 | 202 | 30,426 | 29,945 | 172 | 173 | 63,525 | 95,470 | 435 | 390 | |
| Part-time..... | 907 | 399 | 295 | 366 | 32,175 | 51,660 | 204 | 256 | 51,002 | 65,540 | 734 | 664 | |
| Residential..... | 778 | 195 | 178 | 220 | 14,582 | 23,460 | 79 | 130 | 9,130 | 55,975 | 607 | 515 | |
| Abnormal..... | 16 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 550 | | | | | | | | |

FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

a sample of farms. See text.]

GENERAL REPORT

Table 8.—SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF

[Data are based on reports for only]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Farms reporting, 1954 | Specified farm expenditures other than for fertilizer and lime | | | | | | | | | | Feed for livestock and poultry | |
|---|-----------------------|--|-----------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------|
| | | Machine hire and/or hired labor | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Farms reporting, 1954 | Machine hire | | | | Hired labor | | | | Farms reporting | | |
| | | | Farms reporting | Amount expended (dollars) | | Farms reporting | Amount expended (dollars) | | Farms reporting | | | | |
| | | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 |
| MOUNTAIN—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico..... | 19,749 | 12,161 | 7,868 | 9,251 | 4,744,062 | 4,341,803 | 9,619 | 11,305 | 24,675,069 | 23,189,501 | 14,852 | 13,758 | |
| Class I..... | 1,467 | 1,447 | 969 | 714 | 2,362,134 | 1,174,342 | 1,439 | 1,209 | 16,585,691 | 12,115,836 | 1,094 | 1,099 | |
| II..... | 2,019 | 1,893 | 1,248 | 1,442 | 1,130,241 | 1,194,729 | 1,848 | 2,168 | 4,534,790 | 5,975,387 | 1,625 | 1,995 | |
| III..... | 2,245 | 1,893 | 1,168 | 1,624 | 485,834 | 944,413 | 1,741 | 2,337 | 1,809,308 | 2,829,356 | 1,860 | 2,245 | |
| IV..... | 2,095 | 1,526 | 869 | 1,480 | 317,859 | 552,213 | 1,332 | 1,781 | 810,253 | 1,153,464 | 1,624 | 1,961 | |
| V..... | 2,296 | 1,436 | 842 | 1,020 | 205,583 | 212,311 | 1,120 | 1,303 | 430,145 | 143,958 | 1,367 | 1,698 | |
| VI..... | 1,783 | 766 | 525 | 729 | 59,257 | 94,664 | 521 | 672 | 144,770 | 141,178 | 1,870 | 1,698 | |
| Part-time..... | 2,598 | 1,268 | 846 | 825 | 87,261 | 74,405 | 782 | 783 | 143,315 | 128,445 | 1,822 | 1,381 | |
| Residential..... | 5,222 | 1,910 | 1,395 | 1,397 | 86,791 | 92,195 | 816 | 1,032 | 132,976 | 244,611 | 3,574 | 2,373 | |
| Abnormal..... | 24 | 22 | 6 | 20 | 9,102 | 2,571 | 20 | 20 | 146,770 | 16 | 16 | 19 | |
| Arizona..... | 8,915 | 6,686 | 5,012 | 4,958 | 16,054,698 | 8,158,405 | 5,492 | 5,745 | 51,783,369 | 39,106,209 | 5,990 | 6,227 | |
| Class I..... | 2,114 | 2,099 | 1,717 | 1,062 | 13,727,133 | 5,988,533 | 2,091 | 1,379 | 46,388,034 | 33,200,208 | 1,134 | 819 | |
| II..... | 1,272 | 1,189 | 808 | 779 | 1,158,969 | 999,346 | 1,139 | 1,131 | 2,764,771 | 2,872,499 | 875 | 868 | |
| III..... | 909 | 745 | 500 | 618 | 385,742 | 419,402 | 633 | 806 | 1,021,356 | 950,271 | 645 | 767 | |
| IV..... | 858 | 681 | 448 | 530 | 177,262 | 282,153 | 556 | 689 | 43,012 | 547,150 | 621 | 664 | |
| V..... | 760 | 478 | 385 | 532 | 140,461 | 129,125 | 339 | 636 | 186,526 | 420,800 | 545 | 843 | |
| VI..... | 296 | 104 | 52 | 275 | 16,275 | 51,540 | 84 | 176 | 26,095 | 198,472 | 211 | 293 | |
| Part-time..... | 1,090 | 703 | 574 | 651 | 93,846 | 99,900 | 373 | 518 | 106,021 | 182,980 | 766 | 868 | |
| Residential..... | 1,554 | 645 | 572 | 490 | 65,664 | 60,240 | 235 | 341 | 79,078 | 132,320 | 1,148 | 1,045 | |
| Abnormal..... | 62 | 42 | 16 | 21 | 289,346 | 128,166 | 42 | 69 | 798,476 | 601,509 | 45 | 60 | |
| Utah..... | 22,893 | 17,319 | 14,663 | 15,873 | 4,018,863 | 3,884,695 | 11,555 | 13,706 | 13,004,865 | 16,068,502 | 16,758 | 16,546 | |
| Class I..... | 841 | 809 | 522 | 599 | 493,126 | 498,348 | 780 | 862 | 5,668,039 | 7,091,456 | 745 | 829 | |
| II..... | 2,290 | 2,213 | 1,702 | 1,480 | 883,186 | 644,859 | 2,062 | 1,897 | 3,762,117 | 3,837,813 | 1,867 | 1,838 | |
| III..... | 3,483 | 3,078 | 2,540 | 2,979 | 924,923 | 1,020,457 | 2,676 | 3,246 | 1,890,102 | 2,728,751 | 2,855 | 3,100 | |
| IV..... | 4,070 | 3,477 | 2,993 | 3,480 | 742,742 | 793,619 | 2,639 | 3,353 | 950,640 | 1,398,373 | 3,115 | 3,503 | |
| V..... | 3,390 | 2,746 | 2,408 | 2,784 | 505,390 | 494,770 | 1,614 | 2,079 | 419,700 | 519,253 | 2,311 | 2,654 | |
| VI..... | 1,020 | 593 | 502 | 941 | 86,457 | 102,577 | 319 | 572 | 57,557 | 117,568 | 642 | 771 | |
| Part-time..... | 3,745 | 2,466 | 2,184 | 2,145 | 252,760 | 232,230 | 1,031 | 1,201 | 129,765 | 196,405 | 2,503 | 2,136 | |
| Residential..... | 3,986 | 1,907 | 1,786 | 1,450 | 120,207 | 90,525 | 411 | 475 | 56,865 | 47,215 | 2,691 | 1,680 | |
| Abnormal..... | 68 | 30 | 26 | 15 | 10,072 | 7,310 | 23 | 21 | 70,080 | 131,656 | 29 | 35 | |
| Nevada..... | 2,618 | 1,871 | 1,137 | 1,310 | 936,324 | 772,314 | 1,481 | 1,734 | 5,935,117 | 5,763,806 | 2,037 | 2,033 | |
| Class I..... | 301 | 288 | 133 | 140 | 353,206 | 305,816 | 288 | 258 | 4,127,183 | 3,643,752 | 264 | 224 | |
| II..... | 472 | 443 | 248 | 200 | 205,109 | 151,106 | 440 | 377 | 997,398 | 1,228,589 | 407 | 359 | |
| III..... | 395 | 322 | 184 | 193 | 119,849 | 85,531 | 285 | 303 | 438,390 | 389,870 | 297 | 325 | |
| IV..... | 292 | 207 | 128 | 276 | 83,813 | 81,590 | 147 | 333 | 134,122 | 251,265 | 208 | 322 | |
| V..... | 272 | 197 | 143 | 225 | 32,488 | 39,655 | 104 | 196 | 72,058 | 80,860 | 209 | 288 | |
| VI..... | 132 | 84 | 45 | 75 | 9,239 | 10,315 | 68 | 65 | 44,391 | 32,440 | 73 | 90 | |
| Part-time..... | 306 | 190 | 143 | 165 | 53,675 | 56,815 | 80 | 160 | 75,615 | 80,975 | 229 | 240 | |
| Residential..... | 442 | 138 | 111 | 30 | 78,445 | 4,475 | 67 | 35 | 36,960 | 26,445 | 346 | 180 | |
| Abnormal..... | 6 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 700 | 37,011 | 2 | 7 | 9,000 | 29,610 | 4 | 5 | |
| PACIFIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 64,610 | 42,037 | 30,064 | 31,019 | 9,966,090 | 7,096,773 | 29,631 | 33,445 | 64,073,297 | 61,246,450 | 50,582 | 53,003 | |
| Class I..... | 5,673 | 5,567 | 3,128 | 1,504 | 3,193,843 | 1,373,558 | 5,517 | 2,945 | 42,710,330 | 29,695,220 | 3,278 | 2,143 | |
| II..... | 7,579 | 6,963 | 1,449 | 3,700 | 2,710,893 | 1,591,709 | 6,446 | 6,097 | 11,698,301 | 15,881,380 | 5,408 | 5,160 | |
| III..... | 7,153 | 6,054 | 4,341 | 4,569 | 1,514,125 | 1,460,037 | 5,155 | 6,507 | 4,588,890 | 8,039,032 | 5,886 | 6,377 | |
| IV..... | 6,554 | 5,043 | 3,472 | 4,618 | 931,951 | 1,028,158 | 3,864 | 5,708 | 2,044,896 | 3,726,709 | 5,192 | 6,566 | |
| V..... | 6,689 | 4,748 | 3,470 | 4,641 | 582,770 | 679,785 | 3,208 | 4,882 | 1,217,251 | 1,988,076 | 5,263 | 6,959 | |
| VI..... | 2,741 | 1,641 | 1,182 | 1,637 | 147,812 | 189,436 | 956 | 1,520 | 148,695 | 373,018 | 2,191 | 3,084 | |
| Part-time..... | 10,290 | 5,765 | 4,623 | 4,950 | 559,235 | 462,025 | 2,662 | 3,650 | 461,925 | 797,635 | 8,270 | 9,195 | |
| Residential..... | 17,885 | 6,210 | 5,388 | 5,370 | 318,461 | 301,610 | 1,777 | 2,095 | 223,280 | 381,065 | 15,358 | 13,490 | |
| Abnormal..... | 46 | 46 | 11 | 30 | 7,000 | 10,455 | 41 | 46 | 979,729 | 364,315 | 36 | 29 | |
| Oregon..... | 54,116 | 34,683 | 24,055 | 27,866 | 6,952,427 | 6,654,270 | 24,495 | 27,464 | 47,523,647 | 45,828,269 | 41,790 | 44,490 | |
| Class I..... | 3,125 | 3,049 | 1,627 | 1,162 | 1,832,453 | 1,202,471 | 3,017 | 2,005 | 26,225,778 | 20,660,362 | 2,181 | 1,612 | |
| II..... | 6,473 | 5,773 | 3,530 | 3,382 | 1,746,714 | 1,690,522 | 5,446 | 4,877 | 12,315,839 | 12,652,165 | 4,849 | 4,423 | |
| III..... | 6,847 | 5,697 | 3,839 | 4,048 | 2,135,180 | 1,220,934 | 4,675 | 5,336 | 4,561,689 | 5,908,975 | 5,273 | 5,509 | |
| IV..... | 6,930 | 5,173 | 3,673 | 4,596 | 859,031 | 976,406 | 3,783 | 5,080 | 2,050,271 | 3,035,216 | 5,331 | 6,229 | |
| V..... | 6,469 | 4,543 | 3,228 | 4,161 | 535,077 | 636,385 | 3,043 | 3,928 | 1,010,779 | 1,814,610 | 4,660 | 6,157 | |
| VI..... | 2,268 | 1,187 | 805 | 1,505 | 85,379 | 180,550 | 737 | 1,230 | 184,328 | 282,485 | 1,589 | 2,516 | |
| Part-time..... | 8,595 | 4,933 | 3,770 | 4,435 | 412,495 | 417,610 | 2,527 | 3,285 | 462,854 | 670,145 | 6,555 | 7,820 | |
| Residential..... | 13,400 | 4,290 | 3,657 | 4,560 | 234,115 | 320,645 | 1,239 | 1,685 | 340,656 | 300,515 | 11,325 | 10,185 | |
| Abnormal..... | 49 | 38 | 26 | 17 | 11,783 | 8,747 | 28 | 38 | 341,453 | 473,736 | 27 | 39 | |
| California..... | 121,324 | 91,344 | 60,642 | 64,973 | 59,738,499 | 44,950,259 | 76,136 | 81,869 | 410,711,854 | 378,899,245 | 68,243 | 79,219 | |
| Class I..... | 18,225 | 17,700 | 10,627 | 7,665 | 38,455,328 | 23,035,624 | 17,486 | 13,196 | 323,001,300 | 266,324,328 | 9,310 | 8,214 | |
| II..... | 20,215 | 18,277 | 11,541 | 10,523 | 9,508,516 | 8,250,114 | 17,144 | 15,766 | 50,048,578 | 51,321,680 | 10,982 | 11,592 | |
| III..... | 18,825 | 15,944 | 10,627 | 11,860 | 5,210,738 | 5,341,219 | 13,899 | 16,292 | 19,618,714 | 26,796,194 | 10,493 | 13,329 | |
| IV..... | 15,697 | 12,410 | 8,363 | 10,910 | 3,095,586 | 3,603,227 | 10,245 | 13,729 | 9,176,845 | 13,998,903 | 8,484 | 11,751 | |
| V..... | 12,922 | 9,312 | 6,406 | 8,473 | 1,699,958 | 2,68,312 | 7,004 | 9,664 | 3,673,536 | 6,928,156 | 6,894 | 9,536 | |
| VI..... | 3,452 | 2,220 | 1,482 | 2,393 | 498,269 | 1,499 | 2,637 | 759,371 | 1,512,176 | 1,917 | 3,596 | | |
| Part-time..... | 14,022 | 8,333 | 5,979 | 6,862 | 815,028 | 1,019,355 | 5,524 | 6,110 | 1,624,383 | 2,160,372 | 8,215 | 9,681 | |
| Residential..... | 17,826 | 7,047 | 5,568 | 6,216 | 598,905 | 1,039,835 | 3,237 | 4,346 | 1,133,838 | 2,531,325 | 11,850 | 11,161 | |
| Abnormal..... | 140 | 101 | 49 | 71 | 56,128 | 41,977 | 98 | 129 | 1,675,289 | 1,326,111 | 98 | 129 | |

</

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

a sample of farms. See text.]

| Specified farm expenditures other than for fertilizer and lime—Continued | | | | | | | Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing material purchased, 1954 | | | | Lime and liming materials purchased, 1954 | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--------|-----------------|------------|---------------------------|-----------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | Farms reporting | Amount expended (dollars) | Tons purchased (number) | Acres on which used | | Farms reporting | Amount expended (dollars) | Tons purchased (number) | Acres on which used | | | | |
| Feed for livestock and poultry—Continued | Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil | | | | | | | | | Number | Pounds per acre | | | | Number | Pounds per acre | | | |
| | Amount expended (dollars) | | Farms reporting | | Amount expended (dollars) | | | | | Number | Pounds per acre | | | | Number | Pounds per acre | | | |
| 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | Number | Pounds per acre | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | | | |
| 22,100,234 | 13,376,892 | 14,727 | 13,830 | 8,949,665 | 7,907,507 | 3,417 | 2,387,039 | 28,901 | 234,876 | 246 | 12 | 3,782 | 496 | 451 | 2,200 | | | | |
| 10,243,376 | 1,425 | 1,193 | 3,381,964 | 2,457,241 | 873 | 1,582,206 | 20,806 | 157,253 | 265 | 1 | 3,600 | 475 | 320 | 2,969 | | | | | |
| 4,754,642 | 2,897,131 | 2,303 | 1,938,613 | 2,184,552 | 738 | 440,287 | 4,622 | 39,523 | 234 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| 2,845,442 | 1,714,962 | 2,110 | 2,631 | 1,359,183 | 1,459,929 | 593 | 146,449 | 1,833 | 19,829 | 185 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| 1,555,581 | 978,945 | 1,895 | 2,243 | 832,448 | 847,051 | 318 | 56,428 | 751 | 7,882 | 191 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2,000 | | | | |
| 1,156,179 | 592,750 | 1,982 | 1,862 | 630,826 | 463,705 | 279 | 27,813 | 356 | 4,678 | 192 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| 436,508 | 196,720 | 1,223 | 1,068 | 309,100 | 183,032 | 126 | 6,140 | 105 | 1,157 | 182 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| 548,315 | 269,755 | 1,723 | 1,174 | 268,095 | 152,845 | 230 | 12,080 | 184 | 2,060 | 179 | 10 | 180 | 20 | 130 | 308 | | | | |
| 433,921 | 284,548 | 2,386 | 1,314 | 204,636 | 132,470 | 251 | 9,986 | 133 | 1,352 | 197 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| 126,270 | 151,496 | 22 | 42 | 24,800 | 26,682 | 9 | 5,650 | 111 | 1,142 | 194 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| 21,137,775 | 10,130,439 | 6,752 | 6,675 | 10,683,709 | 6,943,249 | 3,397 | 12,425,718 | 123,961 | 798,823 | 310 | 14 | 10,942 | 1,245 | 1,394 | 1,786 | | | | |
| 14,532,825 | 5,146,965 | 2,047 | 1,391 | 8,417,021 | 4,881,768 | 1,666 | 11,521,719 | 113,918 | 721,680 | 316 | 3 | 2,500 | 230 | 224 | 2,054 | | | | |
| 2,711,831 | 1,577,686 | 1,198 | 1,117 | 1,022,727 | 785,384 | 668 | 520,885 | 5,773 | 10,834 | 283 | 5 | 1,000 | 250 | 250 | 2,000 | | | | |
| 1,319,993 | 1,099,473 | 822 | 878 | 461,649 | 389,478 | 364 | 148,251 | 1,683 | 13,509 | 249 | 5 | 375 | 100 | 200 | 1,000 | | | | |
| 918,941 | 571,009 | 695 | 802 | 215,632 | 259,612 | 176 | 41,417 | 461 | 3,945 | 234 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| 421,568 | 567,948 | 535 | 947 | 151,978 | 233,401 | 175 | 32,372 | 372 | 3,477 | 214 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| 123,866 | 84,540 | 214 | 287 | 1,020,080 | 54,777 | 25 | 1,970 | 17 | 265 | 128 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| 356,959 | 300,403 | 627 | 710 | 108,759 | 105,872 | 186 | 31,825 | 380 | 1,720 | 442 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| 296,608 | 219,245 | 553 | 465 | 59,508 | 49,925 | 115 | 7,575 | 84 | 830 | 202 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| 455,184 | 263,170 | 61 | 78 | 204,355 | 183,032 | 22 | 119,704 | 1,273 | 12,563 | 203 | 1 | 7,067 | 665 | 720 | 1,847 | | | | |
| 23,144,840 | 26,621,873 | 18,219 | 16,882 | 7,539,127 | 6,073,620 | 6,530 | 1,565,902 | 21,423 | 166,549 | 257 | 41 | 773 | 202 | 385 | 1,049 | | | | |
| 7,971,769 | 10,348,735 | 796 | 862 | 1,393,151 | 1,169,480 | 387 | 376,690 | 5,043 | 34,036 | 296 | 6 | 43 | 12 | 70 | 343 | | | | |
| 6,257,050 | 6,444,145 | 2,175 | 1,980 | 1,938,510 | 1,427,527 | 1,133 | 476,306 | 6,209 | 50,088 | 248 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| 3,858,454 | 4,663,026 | 3,350 | 3,539 | 1,736,362 | 1,452,883 | 1,590 | 343,276 | 4,785 | 39,321 | 243 | 10 | 285 | 25 | 110 | 455 | | | | |
| 2,532,235 | 2,613,005 | 3,736 | 4,050 | 1,287,512 | 1,115,294 | 1,483 | 206,075 | 3,001 | 23,876 | 251 | 10 | 365 | 140 | 130 | 2,154 | | | | |
| 1,055,862 | 1,158,896 | 2,824 | 2,770 | 651,930 | 541,450 | 920 | 102,344 | 1,477 | 11,748 | 251 | 10 | 50 | 10 | 40 | 500 | | | | |
| 166,087 | 252,033 | 755 | 806 | 120,452 | 104,760 | 137 | 10,301 | 154 | 1,294 | 238 | 5 | 30 | 15 | 35 | 857 | | | | |
| 680,195 | 723,775 | 2,528 | 1,846 | 276,527 | 178,030 | 516 | 32,641 | 477 | 3,788 | 252 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| 428,385 | 264,380 | 2,021 | 1,000 | 117,828 | 65,890 | 335 | 10,205 | 160 | 1,170 | 274 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| 194,803 | 153,878 | 34 | 29 | 16,855 | 18,306 | 29 | 8,064 | 117 | 1,228 | 191 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| 4,574,747 | 3,905,020 | 2,197 | 2,246 | 2,091,335 | 1,708,494 | 430 | 257,904 | 3,285 | 28,832 | 228 | 6 | 615 | 65 | 17 | 7,647 | | | | |
| 2,184,805 | 2,018,606 | 301 | 244 | 899,089 | 668,242 | 82 | 157,816 | 2,018 | 18,239 | 221 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| 1,050,005 | 892,035 | 459 | 393 | 504,942 | 454,141 | 113 | 58,095 | 643 | 4,255 | 302 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| 509,042 | 427,124 | 392 | 372 | 315,542 | 226,280 | 70 | 16,842 | 188 | 1,585 | 237 | 5 | 315 | 35 | 10 | 7,000 | | | | |
| 196,244 | 244,190 | 281 | 433 | 139,743 | 170,420 | 59 | 9,880 | 208 | 2,758 | 151 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| 119,981 | 164,790 | 247 | 333 | 95,121 | 72,095 | 51 | 8,886 | 144 | 1,430 | 201 | 1 | 300 | 30 | 7 | 8,571 | | | | |
| 24,715 | 32,600 | 96 | 105 | 32,993 | 21,980 | 6 | 1,010 | 16 | 140 | 229 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| 90,695 | 76,685 | 205 | 250 | 54,500 | 50,855 | 32 | 4,665 | 58 | 364 | 319 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| 87,610 | 44,590 | 210 | 110 | 34,705 | 35,950 | 16 | 640 | 9 | 60 | 300 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| 11,620 | 4,400 | 6 | 6 | 14,700 | 6,231 | 1 | 70 | 1 | 1,200 | 2,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| 58,266,915 | 53,961,215 | 46,027 | 45,088 | 20,618,360 | 16,846,326 | 23,458 | 14,199,586 | 156,246 | 1,781,388 | 175 | 1,594 | 300,883 | 30,408 | 25,541 | 2,381 | | | | |
| 15,081,635 | 5,158 | 2,970 | 9,101 | 10,085 | 5,178,227 | 4,482 | 8,155,220 | 1,174,241 | 146 | 143 | 77,247 | 7,961 | 4,539 | 3,508 | | | | | |
| 14,896,561 | 12,729,695 | 7,181 | 6,334 | 4,961,939 | 4,476,010 | 4,835 | 3,126,954 | 36,056 | 356,819 | 202 | 315 | 99,840 | 9,615 | 7,305 | 2,632 | | | | |
| 11,481,329 | 11,107,574 | 6,633 | 7,378 | 2,596,662 | 2,821,503 | 3,960 | 1,332,012 | 17,106 | 127,622 | 268 | 337 | 56,752 | 6,111 | 6,168 | 1,982 | | | | |
| 5,799,796 | 7,017,025 | 5,745 | 7,009 | 1,581,649 | 1,801,906 | 2,890 | 704,418 | 9,014 | 61,626 | 293 | 208 | 25,334 | 2,581 | 3,991 | 1,293 | | | | |
| 3,391,160 | 4,731,817 | 5,369 | 6,552 | 1,002,652 | 1,111,124 | 2,263 | 245,990 | 3,542 | 25,524 | 278 | 185 | 16,335 | 1,535 | 1,390 | 2,209 | | | | |
| 998,458 | 1,199,168 | 1,768 | 2,371 | 272,492 | 303,967 | 573 | 59,854 | 866 | 8,044 | 215 | 35 | 1,435 | 125 | 110 | 2,273 | | | | |
| 2,948,947 | 3,380,310 | 6,388 | 6,445 | 625,854 | 661,555 | 2,458 | 163,436 | 2,418 | 17,044 | 284 | 210 | 18,485 | 1,900 | 1,450 | 2,621 | | | | |
| 2,757,331 | 2,830,145 | 7,439 | 5,990 | 426,924 | 442,825 | 1,982 | 87,365 | 1,217 | 8,529 | 285 | 160 | 4,255 | 460 | 540 | 1,704 | | | | |
| 1,111,698 | 478,408 | 46 | 39 | 49,105 | 49,209 | 15 | 24,337 | 351 | 1,939 | 362 | 1 | 1,200 | 120 | 48 | 5,000 | | | | |
| 46,605,480 | 45,401,352 | 39,712 | 39,021 | 17,704,132 | 14,370,217 | 21,712 | 11,674,079 | 148,425 | 1,313,313 | 226 | 1,737 | 357,254 | 34,804 | 24,000 | 2,900 | | | | |
| 12,778,351 | 11,132,514 | 3,018 | 6,084,924 | 3,771,412 | 2,708,762 | 2,279 | 5,476,585 | 67,039 | 578,095 | 232 | 155 | 79,856 | 7,263 | 6,179 | 2,351 | | | | |
| 12,802,616 | 10,986,276 | 6,162 | 5,215 | 4,708,762 | 4,881,729 | 4,513 | 3,888,889 | 41,993 | 370,336 | 227 | 349 | 126,031 | 11,954 | 5,751 | 4,157 | | | | |
| 8,177,963 | 8,358,691 | 6,347 | 6,371 | 2,813,592 | 2,735,527 | 4,228 | 1,179,067 | 19,504 | 188,181 | 207 | 396 | 63,266 | 7,222 | 3,955 | 3,652 | | | | |
| 4,838,354 | 5,213,993 | 6,111 | 6,727 | 1,842,777 | 1,762,794 | 3,158 | 666,965 | 9,585 | 83,485 | 230 | 237 | 24,313 | 2,195 | 2,819 | 1,557 | | | | |
| 2,781,480 | 3,664,545 | 5,245 | 5,985 | 1,032,122 | 1,055,960 | 2,734 | 354,018 | 5,291 | 50,251 | 211 | 172 | 23,705 | 2,416 | 1,846 | 2,618 | | | | |
| 514,355 | 931,750 | 1,508 | 2,010 | 221,345 | 253,125 | 571 | 59,701 | 813 | 6,526 | 249 | 60 | 4,775 | 490 | 475 | 2,063 | | | | |
| 2,384,438 | 2,835,950 | 5,959 | 5,960 | 587,228 | 598,655 | 2,390 | 181,497 | 2,535 | 23,279 | 218 | 231 | 26,083 | 2,401 | 2,170 | 2,216 | | | | |
| 1,999,634 | 2,000,790 | 5,668 | 4,700 | 348,122 | 311,525 | 1,796 | 90,485 | 1,324 | 10,135 | 261 | 130 | 5,765 | 545 | 545 | 2,000 | | | | |
| 328,289 | 274,843 | 43 | 35 | 35,260 | 39,490 | 43 | 26,932 | 341 | 3,025 | 225 | 7 | 3,460 | 315 | 260 | 2,423 | | | | |
| 324,003,600 | 258,250,339 | 92,175 | 91,201 | 69,462,263 | 58,720,255 | 47,040 | 63,005,370 | 814,742 | 3,874,044 | 421 | 1,910 | | | | | | | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 9.—VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, BY ECONOMIC CLASS

[Data are based on reports]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Total value of sales of all farm products (dollars) | | All crops sold | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|----------------|--------------------------|------|--|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------|--|-------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| | | | Sales of crops (percent) | | Sales of live-stock products (percent) | | Total value of sales (dollars) | | Field crops, other than vegetables, fruits, and nuts (dollars) | | Vegetables (dollars) | | Fruits and nuts (dollars) |
| | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | United States... | 24,813,569,584 | 22,279,562,599 | 49.0 | 50.4 | 12,165,338,661 | 9,819,185,008 | 9,902,388,993 | 8,032,079,094 | 644,564,956 | 620,397,332 | 1,210,658,885 | 792,814,981 |
| | Class I... | 7,767,925,832 | 5,786,964,265 | 53.5 | 46.2 | 4,152,804,274 | 2,779,342,472 | 2,762,616,916 | 1,805,171,287 | 111,015,541 | 341,348,601 | 688,239,202 | 364,250,890 |
| | II... | 6,683,635,402 | 5,517,034,144 | 44.8 | 54.8 | 2,993,221,901 | 2,290,629,453 | 2,579,560,369 | 99,347,901 | 97,597,823 | 245,507,602 | 169,363,380 | |
| | III... | 5,084,639,880 | 5,060,588,547 | 44.3 | 55.2 | 2,251,896,084 | 1,966,248,227 | 2,039,312,895 | 1,755,018,657 | 56,956,916 | 71,544,726 | 131,459,961 | 114,067,919 |
| | IV... | 3,008,510,930 | 3,198,160,839 | 51.5 | 47.8 | 1,548,918,026 | 1,414,969,329 | 1,425,024,176 | 1,271,497,978 | 36,248,413 | 50,047,400 | 75,158,302 | 74,426,675 |
| | V... | 1,413,659,858 | 1,364,395,317 | 57.2 | 41.7 | 809,104,799 | 855,515,953 | 745,669,195 | 779,455,245 | 19,291,503 | 29,967,325 | 37,867,409 | 39,927,922 |
| | VI... | 349,518,398 | 516,133,490 | 57.2 | 41.4 | 199,999,836 | 296,272,448 | 183,635,029 | 273,201,620 | 6,217,724 | 11,354,816 | 8,616,150 | 9,913,552 |
| | Part-time... | 356,695,100 | 391,193,954 | 45.3 | 52.8 | 161,516,990 | 164,368,159 | 135,598,044 | 136,560,694 | 7,668,960 | 10,055,605 | 15,726,297 | 15,401,942 |
| | Residential... | 63,850,853 | 84,714,797 | 35.6 | 60.8 | 22,735,930 | 27,620,687 | 21,459,984 | 21,502,449 | 7,797,337 | 2,048,660 | 4,720,476 | 3,269,283 |
| | Abnormal... | 85,133,331 | 90,437,246 | 29.9 | 67.2 | 25,460,761 | 24,188,285 | 15,512,355 | 14,472,078 | 6,020,631 | 6,238,376 | 3,363,407 | 2,193,410 |
| 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | The North... | 12,804,263,242 | 11,771,792,152 | 36.4 | 63.4 | 4,656,009,682 | 3,633,838,785 | 4,042,681,880 | 3,090,696,095 | 183,044,653 | 207,381,074 | 135,708,530 | 135,805,266 |
| | Class I... | 2,700,749,603 | 2,055,776,953 | 34.1 | 65.8 | 920,687,682 | 665,907,587 | 598,124,636 | 74,415,017 | 263,599,290 | 112,117,278 | 112,397,000 | 112,397,000 |
| | II... | 4,378,657,030 | 3,469,085,430 | 38.7 | 61.1 | 1,696,022,891 | 1,141,487,592 | 1,555,891,013 | 1,028,032,748 | 50,326,678 | 45,560,755 | 47,309,331 | 35,470,854 |
| | III... | 3,386,770,226 | 3,490,873,849 | 36.7 | 63.0 | 1,243,490,712 | 1,064,108,593 | 1,171,088,021 | 985,397,975 | 30,471,981 | 27,349,018 | 24,592,018 | 24,592,018 |
| | IV... | 1,554,488,007 | 1,802,230,622 | 34.5 | 65.0 | 536,861,601 | 509,216,434 | 497,909,523 | 462,130,644 | 15,832,630 | 23,910,702 | 15,890,667 | 15,626,108 |
| | V... | 513,559,107 | 620,444,531 | 33.8 | 65.3 | 173,617,130 | 165,780,722 | 154,486,940 | 142,551,478 | 6,908,937 | 11,053,870 | 8,616,589 | 8,871,374 |
| | VI... | 93,177,985 | 129,201,726 | 29.4 | 69.4 | 27,383,304 | 32,800,646 | 22,308,801 | 26,615,921 | 1,628,210 | 2,626,785 | 2,735,397 | 2,616,360 |
| | Part-time... | 120,582,701 | 137,302,030 | 36.2 | 62.3 | 43,593,570 | 38,397,494 | 35,660,190 | 29,173,180 | 2,892,815 | 3,793,400 | 3,700,649 | 4,136,634 |
| | Residential... | 18,280,079 | 24,046,255 | 27.2 | 70.0 | 4,974,189 | 5,999,535 | 2,806,009 | 4,051,165 | 566,150 | 630,890 | 1,105,722 | 909,965 |
| | Abnormal... | 37,998,504 | 42,830,756 | 24.7 | 74.9 | 9,378,340 | 10,110,182 | 4,326,734 | 2,855,545 | 3,500,506 | 1,761,567 | 1,369,549 | 1,369,549 |
| 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 | The South... | 7,039,416,694 | 6,428,365,213 | 64.8 | 34.2 | 4,562,255,014 | 4,011,987,971 | 3,568,527,365 | 178,060,788 | 163,927,565 | 284,831,665 | 205,668,736 | 205,668,736 |
| | Class I... | 1,977,395,353 | 1,546,486,107 | 65.2 | 34.0 | 1,289,376,445 | 904,960,697 | 950,418,028 | 656,256,120 | 103,895,626 | 173,976,040 | 118,877,000 | 118,877,000 |
| | II... | 319,494,381 | 1,159,886,267 | 55.0 | 44.0 | 725,175,438 | 659,965,031 | 615,051,888 | 600,713,827 | 21,31,316 | 20,911,523 | 46,414,153 | 29,064,258 |
| | III... | 201,691,408 | 1,039,361,515 | 62.7 | 36.3 | 751,027,065 | 632,871,418 | 708,306,867 | 594,140,838 | 15,824,260 | 16,270,702 | 24,865,212 | 19,547,730 |
| | IV... | 1,225,902,089 | 1,130,269,229 | 73.6 | 25.4 | 902,747,099 | 779,008,044 | 866,594,000 | 741,726,573 | 18,258,260 | 18,208,778 | 17,717,544 | 16,232,923 |
| | V... | 807,326,380 | 903,313,407 | 73.7 | 25.3 | 599,712,386 | 611,088,107 | 571,515,181 | 612,119,918 | 10,554,074 | 15,834,690 | 10,914,244 | 11,447,973 |
| | VI... | 241,371,208 | 367,098,211 | 69.1 | 29.4 | 166,750,850 | 255,026,258 | 24,075,170 | 4,259,399 | 8,051,626 | 3,504,551 | 4,357,374 | 4,357,374 |
| | Part-time... | 202,193,446 | 217,339,010 | 51.4 | 46.6 | 103,927,169 | 111,734,620 | 94,510,175 | 101,267,333 | 3,953,885 | 5,400,315 | 4,705,551 | 4,410,240 |
| | Residential... | 39,735,572 | 54,655,599 | 38.9 | 56.9 | 15,450,977 | 19,568,402 | 11,971,272 | 16,630,930 | 2,033,700 | 2,166,138 | 1,422,293 | 1,422,293 |
| | Abnormal... | 24,351,856 | 21,992,868 | 41.4 | 57.6 | 10,087,585 | 7,764,914 | 7,277,702 | 5,596,617 | 2,084,358 | 1,787,117 | 642,930 | 308,745 |
| 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 | The West... | 4,969,889,648 | 4,079,405,234 | 59.3 | 40.2 | 2,947,074,228 | 2,173,358,732 | 1,845,758,007 | 1,372,855,634 | 280,606,205 | 273,425,111 | 178,442,711 | 141,327,898 |
| | Class I... | 3,089,776,874 | 1,246,701,205 | 62.9 | 36.9 | 1,942,102,147 | 1,208,474,188 | 1,214,074,286 | 740,254,621 | 232,270,900 | 212,115,897 | 203,260,806 | 203,260,806 |
| | II... | 985,535,991 | 888,102,447 | 58.0 | 41.3 | 572,023,572 | 489,176,830 | 378,617,468 | 340,452,521 | 27,889,907 | 31,125,545 | 151,776,818 | 104,828,276 |
| | III... | 1,496,175,246 | 530,290,183 | 51.3 | 47.9 | 254,378,307 | 269,268,216 | 159,918,007 | 171,479,834 | 10,660,705 | 16,575,869 | 99,245,376 | 69,928,163 |
| | IV... | 228,120,834 | 265,660,988 | 47.9 | 50.9 | 109,309,386 | 126,714,846 | 60,520,653 | 73,640,601 | 5,127,523 | 7,931,920 | 41,550,170 | 42,568,275 |
| | V... | 92,774,371 | 110,637,379 | 44.0 | 54.3 | 40,775,283 | 48,677,124 | 19,667,074 | 24,783,849 | 1,288,492 | 3,078,765 | 18,336,577 | 19,605,185 |
| | VI... | 14,969,205 | 19,833,553 | 39.2 | 59.1 | 5,865,682 | 8,445,544 | 3,028,212 | 4,510,579 | 330,115 | 676,405 | 2,376,199 | 2,939,810 |
| | Part-time... | 33,918,193 | 36,552,914 | 41.3 | 56.6 | 13,996,251 | 14,236,045 | 5,427,679 | 6,120,181 | 822,260 | 861,890 | 7,320,097 | 6,855,059 |
| | Residential... | 5,835,203 | 6,012,943 | 39.6 | 58.4 | 2,310,764 | 2,052,750 | 820,820 | 161,575 | 114,070 | 1,450,616 | 937,025 | 937,025 |
| | Abnormal... | 22,782,971 | 25,613,622 | 26.3 | 64.6 | 5,994,836 | 6,313,189 | 3,907,919 | 4,793,013 | 1,080,728 | 944,753 | 950,910 | 950,910 |
| NEW ENGLAND | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 | Maine... | 140,631,608 | 127,413,952 | 46.9 | 49.7 | 66,013,855 | 67,878,267 | 56,910,642 | 59,215,067 | 2,326,071 | 3,361,870 | 4,471,547 | 3,678,637 |
| | Class I... | 49,728,534 | 40,099,851 | 42.6 | 56.3 | 21,208,789 | 27,572,335 | 17,691,736 | 367,775,775 | 649,194 | 1,750,963 | 1,034,370 | 1,034,370 |
| | II... | 45,697,187 | 37,958,001 | 57.5 | 39.7 | 26,268,443 | 22,851,473 | 23,851,214 | 20,165,632 | 1,056,344 | 928,739 | 832,020 | 733,292 |
| | III... | 24,840,389 | 21,641,378 | 47.7 | 48.2 | 11,841,989 | 10,440,329 | 10,525,158 | 8,830,900 | 382,400 | 719,619 | 755,304 | 714,500 |
| | IV... | 11,953,442 | 13,630,027 | 38.5 | 61.0 | 3,879,952 | 3,923,768 | 3,272,103 | 2,943,693 | 187,090 | 531,330 | 352,129 | 371,265 |
| | V... | 4,261,673 | 6,122,385 | 32.7 | 55.3 | 1,394,037 | 1,425,042 | 893,115 | 724,882 | 180,552 | 283,580 | 123,520 | 133,707 |
| | VI... | 956,285 | 1,468,629 | 30.3 | 54.7 | 289,717 | 410,125 | 151,533 | 236,905 | 47,465 | 55,730 | 81,369 | 117,490 |
| | Part-time... | 1,824,444 | 2,616,051 | 36.9 | 45.0 | 673,693 | 797,265 | 125,757 | 439,780 | 66,845 | 124,665 | 148,661 | 201,690 |
| | Residential... | 446,386 | 730,330 | 21.9 | 53.6 | 97,796 | 182,865 | 45,948 | 107,775 | 22,600 | 30,930 | 28,303 | 39,655 |
| | Abnormal... | 922,968 | 627,300 | 38.9 | 59.4 | 359,439 | 272,065 | 54,078 | 116,719 | 15,000 | 37,883 | 287,778 | 113,305 |
| 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 | New Hampshire... | 45,161,122 | 50,125,902 | 11.9 | 85.0 | 5,374,566 | 6,653,585 | 2,404,733 | 690,505 | 768,946 | 1,716,963 | 1,856,600 | 1,856,600 |
| | Class I... | 12,486,123 | 13,999,678 | 17.3 | 82.2 | 2,162,549 | 3,056,636 | 1,039,114 | 576,318 | 14,195 | 148,800 | 881,740 | 753,253 |
| | II... | 14,712,245 | 14,715,678 | 7.9 | 89.6 | 1,157,991 | 1,436,837 | 577,531 | 567,637 | 283,990 | 236,760 | 281,970 | 451,630 |
| | III... | 8,584,189 | 10,492,506 | 7.2 | 88.3 | 620,341 | 693,566 | 161,376 | 245,596 | 151,630 | 86,285 | 210,790 | 279,005 |
| | IV... | 5,024,548 | 5,590,669 | 8.7 | 86.4 | 437,966 | 503,766 | 142,145 | 151,581 | 124,285 | 129,110 | 37,921 | 157,410 |
| | V... | 2,095,459 | 2,524,148 | 27.7 | 65.0 | 580,622 | 385,247 | 215,744 | 207,267 | 30,760 | 58,255 | 272,433 | 94,900 |
| | VI... | 452,494 | 531,495 | 20.5 | 71.6 | 92,653 | 131,968 | 72,329 | 65,561 | 3,380 | 18,655 | 24,618 | 24,618 |
| | Part-time... | 801,885 | 1,295,562 | 26.8 | 60.8 | 214,953 | 266,480 | 151,770 | 146,905 | 27,565 | 41,815 | 4,247 | 16,890 |
| | Residential... | 169,930 | 310,740 | 20.0 | 58.1 | 34,047 | 79,495 | 18,710 | 55,535 | 7,200 | 16,245 | ... | 8,492 |
| | Abnormal... | 834,249 | 665,426 | 8.8 | 88.3 | 73,514 | 99,572 | 26,014 | 47,500 | 46,941 | 46,941 | ... | ... |
| 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 | Vermont... | 90,026,672 | 88,519,892 | 8.3 | 86.8 | 7,436,413 | | | | | | | |

¹For 1954, milk and cream; for 1950, milk, cream, cheese, etc.

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1217

OF FARM: BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950

for only a sample of farms. See text.]

GENERAL REPORT

Table 9.—VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM;

[Data are based on reports]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Total value of sales of all farm products (dollars) | | Proportion of to- tal sales, 1954, represented by— | | All crops sold | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------------|--|---|---|-------------|--|-------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------------------|------------|-----------|------|--|
| | | | Sales of crops (per- cent) | Sales of live- stock and livestock products (percent) | Total value of sales (dollars ^a) | | Field crops, other than vegetables, fruits, and nuts (dollars) | | Vegetables (dollars) | | Fruits and nuts (dollars) | | | | |
| | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | |
| NEW ENGLAND—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Connecticut..... | 114,237,999 | 124,079,049 | 32.3 | 67.5 | 36,945,898 | 44,466,722 | 22,420,920 | 30,557,702 | 3,473,113 | 2,727,621 | 4,269,810 | 2,912,807 | | | |
| 2 Class I..... | 57,729,987 | 60,556,248 | 46.6 | 53.3 | 26,913,683 | 33,060,745 | 17,230,846 | 24,506,650 | 1,769,200 | 595,006 | 2,797,612 | 1,325,803 | | | |
| 3 II..... | 35,333,103 | 34,619,778 | 15.0 | 84.8 | 5,303,989 | 5,262,825 | 2,986,451 | 715,855 | 928,090 | 620,058 | 711,235 | | | | |
| 4 III..... | 12,354,432 | 16,292,240 | 19.3 | 80.1 | 2,302,656 | 2,974,050 | 1,252,817 | 1,753,845 | 509,820 | 497,310 | 404,364 | 335,080 | | | |
| 5 IV..... | 4,996,623 | 6,740,919 | 26.8 | 72.8 | 1,337,707 | 1,666,560 | 569,874 | 772,690 | 262,205 | 357,515 | 271,253 | 219,225 | | | |
| 6 V..... | 1,915,362 | 2,497,025 | 24.6 | 75.2 | 471,128 | 713,500 | 223,623 | 251,335 | 92,215 | 133,930 | 65,015 | 143,055 | | | |
| 7 VI..... | 250,421 | 422,640 | 37.3 | 62.4 | 93,404 | 162,505 | 40,775 | 53,435 | 19,825 | 43,675 | 12,554 | 51,685 | | | |
| 8 Part-time..... | 754,156 | 1,024,470 | 33.0 | 65.4 | 249,117 | 290,980 | 88,105 | 120,410 | 62,840 | 49,880 | 44,747 | 80,555 | | | |
| 9 Residential..... | 281,129 | 276,445 | 46.5 | 53.2 | 130,005 | 56,175 | 12,488 | 28,700 | 13,545 | 8,880 | 42,157 | 11,680 | | | |
| 10 Abnormal..... | 622,786 | 1,649,284 | 10.2 | 89.6 | 63,409 | 279,382 | 21,941 | 105,842 | 27,608 | 113,335 | 12,060 | 34,409 | | | |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 New York..... | 670,121,841 | 643,239,854 | 29.4 | 69.9 | 196,945,319 | 156,992,069 | 74,738,645 | 60,284,237 | 36,992,479 | 36,888,082 | 54,575,013 | 27,626,844 | | | |
| 12 Class I..... | 166,508,112 | 128,445,041 | 55.1 | 44.8 | 91,665,111 | 60,990,338 | 22,369,215 | 16,394,324 | 20,197,294 | 13,205,496 | 28,962,499 | 7,981,772 | | | |
| 13 II..... | 222,812,506 | 193,522,690 | 23.4 | 75.9 | 52,190,799 | 38,771,475 | 15,510,665 | 16,606,985 | 8,277,120 | 9,453,928 | 13,028,362 | 7,977,892 | | | |
| 14 III..... | 168,034,730 | 188,078,396 | 15.0 | 84.0 | 25,268,050 | 27,348,064 | 13,071,194 | 12,521,679 | 3,875,945 | 7,168,280 | 6,006,146 | 5,395,760 | | | |
| 15 IV..... | 73,297,447 | 84,738,580 | 19.8 | 79.1 | 14,488,773 | 15,962,532 | 7,400,169 | 2,500,385 | 4,052,195 | 3,611,074 | 3,286,805 | | | | |
| 16 V..... | 22,580,834 | 27,899,953 | 32.3 | 65.8 | 7,288,202 | 7,359,750 | 4,180,134 | 3,625,920 | 1,009,725 | 1,714,065 | 1,668,233 | 1,590,540 | | | |
| 17 VI..... | 3,960,347 | 5,853,071 | 35.6 | 62.5 | 1,408,091 | 1,897,100 | 726,831 | 934,395 | 197,050 | 342,890 | 410,343 | 511,445 | | | |
| 18 Part-time..... | 7,740,835 | 9,475,391 | 40.1 | 57.4 | 3,104,408 | 3,439,505 | 2,078,396 | 2,130,865 | 271,125 | 493,830 | 603,311 | 673,495 | | | |
| 19 Residential..... | 1,150,386 | 1,623,895 | 33.2 | 61.4 | 381,580 | 528,920 | 270,681 | 258,290 | 336,920 | 44,580 | 104,176 | 120,905 | | | |
| 20 Abnormal..... | 4,096,644 | 3,602,837 | 27.8 | 72.0 | 1,140,306 | 735,385 | 224,307 | 189,627 | 619,255 | 412,528 | 180,869 | 96,230 | | | |
| 21 New Jersey..... | 246,399,298 | 222,275,639 | 36.5 | 63.4 | 89,953,008 | 75,389,638 | 21,449,078 | 18,290,070 | 29,655,074 | 26,906,028 | 18,524,402 | 11,681,091 | | | |
| 22 Class I..... | 104,666,671 | 89,696,562 | 45.7 | 54.3 | 47,729,155 | 33,119,162 | 7,077,262 | 4,901,070 | 15,062,604 | 9,601,772 | 11,680,880 | 5,605,884 | | | |
| 23 II..... | 94,807,879 | 80,732,620 | 24.9 | 75.1 | 23,508,116 | 22,576,663 | 8,001,764 | 7,607,510 | 8,232,010 | 8,816,850 | 3,498,772 | 3,258,283 | | | |
| 24 III..... | 29,330,089 | 30,328,027 | 34.8 | 65.2 | 10,199,591 | 10,386,205 | 3,261,173 | 3,254,895 | 3,910,140 | 4,232,960 | 1,598,863 | 1,407,410 | | | |
| 25 IV..... | 10,243,922 | 11,433,053 | 44.8 | 55.1 | 4,506,748 | 4,966,960 | 1,880,466 | 1,430,675 | 1,392,335 | 2,252,160 | 754,517 | 671,245 | | | |
| 26 V..... | 3,531,000 | 4,765,685 | 49.2 | 49.9 | 1,738,515 | 2,187,610 | 699,502 | 496,510 | 567,840 | 1,041,200 | 252,743 | 365,160 | | | |
| 27 VI..... | 1,249,249 | 1,103,885 | 69.0 | 30.5 | 861,508 | 534,845 | 170,931 | 128,870 | 151,810 | 239,570 | 502,017 | 99,865 | | | |
| 28 Part-time..... | 1,389,772 | 1,889,450 | 52.6 | 47.0 | 730,662 | 803,790 | 270,681 | 258,290 | 219,625 | 328,145 | 115,256 | 141,495 | | | |
| 29 Residential..... | 354,798 | 335,950 | 53.7 | 45.9 | 190,596 | 115,270 | 18,159 | 31,115 | 39,065 | 14,645 | 32,822 | 38,395 | | | |
| 30 Abnormal..... | 825,918 | 1,990,425 | 30.9 | 67.4 | 255,117 | 699,113 | 69,140 | 181,135 | 79,645 | 378,726 | 88,532 | 96,354 | | | |
| 31 Pennsylvania..... | 611,657,915 | 558,432,706 | 27.4 | 72.1 | 167,350,931 | 133,199,693 | 96,783,085 | 71,256,810 | 15,494,005 | 15,868,869 | 24,328,317 | 15,344,293 | | | |
| 32 Class I..... | 136,569,394 | 94,046,133 | 44.3 | 55.5 | 58,798,707 | 144,086,592 | 18,108,118 | 10,545,515 | 5,610,539 | 14,021,009 | 6,343,848 | | | | |
| 33 II..... | 194,220,097 | 161,583,339 | 23.0 | 76.7 | 44,595,738 | 35,714,339 | 30,460,297 | 30,620,821 | 4,351,645 | 3,260,139 | 4,190,750 | 3,506,925 | | | |
| 34 III..... | 153,007,900 | 152,222,851 | 19.5 | 80.0 | 29,880,158 | 24,534,927 | 22,764,036 | 16,908,101 | 2,513,630 | 3,201,825 | 2,592,332 | 2,574,956 | | | |
| 35 IV..... | 75,889,965 | 85,196,620 | 20.9 | 78.3 | 15,828,317 | 13,900,291 | 12,068,428 | 9,793,931 | 1,228,320 | 1,765,550 | 1,425,180 | 1,322,180 | | | |
| 36 V..... | 30,299,683 | 35,162,531 | 31.8 | 66.8 | 9,625,117 | 6,965,336 | 7,259,813 | 4,984,251 | 547,585 | 913,585 | 970,091 | 602,310 | | | |
| 37 VI..... | 5,788,722 | 7,494,890 | 32.9 | 64.9 | 1,904,502 | 1,993,250 | 1,433,927 | 1,484,910 | 147,935 | 223,425 | 205,917 | 182,120 | | | |
| 38 Part-time..... | 12,093,823 | 13,553,915 | 38.3 | 60.1 | 4,637,055 | 3,798,460 | 3,696,257 | 2,794,835 | 326,655 | 389,275 | 430,210 | 407,165 | | | |
| 39 Residential..... | 2,191,586 | 2,741,515 | 29.8 | 67.2 | 653,737 | 614,770 | 347,727 | 415,730 | 82,240 | 64,510 | 160,620 | 92,550 | | | |
| 40 Abnormal..... | 5,596,745 | 3,191,664 | 25.5 | 74.1 | 1,429,309 | 1,591,728 | 644,482 | 708,746 | 451,347 | 440,081 | 331,555 | 311,939 | | | |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 Ohio..... | 843,184,619 | 718,626,120 | 42.9 | 57.0 | 361,347,031 | 243,313,063 | 305,902,409 | 190,755,839 | 12,889,769 | 12,912,616 | 13,185,802 | 9,184,874 | | | |
| 42 Class I..... | 138,350,162 | 182,884,044 | 47.0 | 52.9 | 62,261,197 | 41,381,066 | 33,389,053 | 13,591,792 | 3,514,279 | 3,376,608 | 3,916,250 | 1,541,845 | | | |
| 43 II..... | 282,866,711 | 165,694,301 | 43.7 | 56.2 | 123,496,490 | 56,089,284 | 110,484,673 | 45,994,069 | 4,519,760 | 2,997,235 | 2,647,195 | | | | |
| 44 III..... | 233,210,745 | 231,240,550 | 41.3 | 58.5 | 96,421,961 | 74,027,333 | 90,446,055 | 67,817,003 | 2,298,038 | 2,815,890 | 1,826,943 | 1,655,790 | | | |
| 45 IV..... | 118,244,484 | 116,919,727 | 40.9 | 58.8 | 48,335,194 | 44,144,993 | 45,201,779 | 39,942,118 | 1,071,200 | 2,018,270 | 1,281,985 | 1,405,255 | | | |
| 46 V..... | 45,689,684 | 56,524,746 | 41.1 | 58.4 | 18,794,106 | 16,942,094 | 17,072,952 | 14,942,179 | 4,776,660 | 809,100 | 834,875 | 820,990 | | | |
| 47 VI..... | 8,730,185 | 12,215,159 | 35.2 | 64.2 | 3,075,592 | 3,399,300 | 2,529,215 | 2,872,160 | 126,155 | 231,350 | 340,587 | 212,340 | | | |
| 48 Part-time..... | 15,802,425 | 17,493,945 | 42.3 | 57.2 | 6,688,170 | 5,443,820 | 5,676,499 | 4,535,085 | 327,040 | 262,680 | 488,719 | 524,635 | | | |
| 49 Residential..... | 1,371,746 | 1,662,800 | 42.4 | 58.6 | 749,966 | 819,695 | 492,695 | 588,535 | 606,488 | 472,898 | 333,978 | 280,120 | 241,624 | | |
| 50 Abnormal..... | 3,198,059 | 3,207,903 | 38.9 | 61.1 | 1,524,355 | 1,065,528 | 1,027,437 | 1,026,437 | 208,181,297 | 10,098,947 | 8,112,394 | 3,839,814 | 4,767,031 | | |
| 51 Indiana..... | 910,283,965 | 742,345,704 | 41.8 | 58.1 | 380,304,544 | 231,124,443 | 357,120,273 | 208,181,297 | 10,098,947 | 2,741,111 | 1,340,772 | 789,806 | 1,798,142 | | |
| 52 Class I..... | 186,430,180 | 98,275,654 | 35.8 | 64.1 | 66,810,997 | 32,408,489 | 45,093,075 | 18,407,094 | 2,394,444 | 988,282 | 1,144,795 | | | | |
| 53 II..... | 345,618,283 | 255,913,874 | 43.4 | 56.5 | 150,101,081 | 73,993,189 | 183,414,489 | 69,220,020 | 3,734,285 | 2,010,350 | 2,045,255 | 1,110,894 | 606,880 | | |
| 54 III..... | 214,306,111 | 221,322,233 | 44.1 | 55.8 | 94,532,459 | 68,864,621 | 60,901,915 | 56,633,546 | 2,010,350 | 3,251,393 | 450,875 | | </td | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| All crops sold—Con. | | All livestock and livestock products sold | | | | | | | | | | Forest products sold (dollars) | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|--|-------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|------|
| Horticultural specialties (dollars) | | Total value of sales (dollars) | | Livestock and livestock products, other than dairy and poultry (dollars) | | Dairy products ¹ (dollars) | | Poultry and poultry products (dollars) | | Forest products sold (dollars) | | | |
| 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 |
| 6,782,025 | 8,268,592 | 77,065,358 | 79,386,394 | 4,348,069 | 6,726,117 | 35,977,660 | 38,260,856 | 36,739,629 | 34,399,421 | 226,743 | 225,933 | 1 | |
| 5,116,025 | 6,633,206 | 30,771,304 | 27,450,359 | 1,382,117 | 2,214,523 | 9,370,664 | 9,964,104 | 20,018,523 | 15,241,732 | 45,000 | 45,144 | 2 | |
| 987,625 | 658,735 | 29,957,992 | 29,316,843 | 1,428,828 | 2,033,866 | 17,448,854 | 16,028,546 | 11,080,310 | 11,254,431 | 71,122 | 40,110 | 3 | |
| 215,635 | 387,815 | 9,899,139 | 13,277,000 | 614,759 | 1,027,475 | 6,705,755 | 8,085,975 | 2,578,625 | 4,163,550 | 72,637 | 41,190 | 4 | |
| 231,375 | 317,130 | 3,638,363 | 5,057,184 | 328,308 | 490,595 | 1,707,785 | 2,587,739 | 1,602,270 | 1,978,850 | 20,553 | 17,175 | 5 | |
| 90,275 | 185,180 | 1,441,256 | 1,731,500 | 209,431 | 317,885 | 406,565 | 500,580 | 825,260 | 913,035 | 2,978 | 52,025 | 6 | |
| 20,250 | 13,730 | 156,319 | 258,110 | 49,979 | 96,625 | 12,200 | 38,940 | 94,140 | 122,545 | 698 | 2,025 | 7 | |
| 53,425 | 40,105 | 493,313 | 719,945 | 200,358 | 201,035 | 39,040 | 80,390 | 233,915 | 438,320 | 11,726 | 13,545 | 8 | |
| 62,615 | 6,915 | 149,583 | 207,560 | 81,074 | 114,215 | 3,495 | 21,345 | 65,014 | 72,000 | 741 | 12,710 | 9 | |
| 1,800 | 25,796 | 558,089 | 1,367,893 | 53,215 | 199,898 | 283,302 | 953,037 | 221,572 | 214,958 | 1,288 | 2,009 | 10 | |
| 30,639,182 | 32,192,906 | 468,166,920 | 482,461,360 | 49,621,631 | 68,337,988 | 339,555,335 | 331,225,557 | 78,989,954 | 82,897,815 | 5,009,602 | 3,786,425 | 11 | |
| 20,136,103 | 23,408,746 | 74,551,849 | 67,276,626 | 8,733,815 | 11,412,163 | 38,788,589 | 32,232,246 | 27,032,445 | 23,632,217 | 288,152 | 178,077 | 12 | |
| 6,374,652 | 4,732,670 | 169,127,991 | 154,020,903 | 15,021,038 | 19,082,121 | 129,277,495 | 112,623,979 | 128,438,458 | 22,141,803 | 1,493,716 | 730,312 | 13 | |
| 2,330,765 | 2,272,345 | 141,141,580 | 159,521,844 | 12,213,429 | 19,266,595 | 115,171,599 | 121,516,747 | 13,756,592 | 18,738,141 | 1,609,100 | 1,208,488 | 14 | |
| 977,145 | 1,039,010 | 57,944,477 | 68,139,541 | 7,049,609 | 9,682,544 | 44,136,540 | 48,887,557 | 6,758,328 | 9,569,440 | 864,197 | 677,507 | 15 | |
| 424,106 | 429,225 | 14,928,025 | 20,067,583 | 3,353,394 | 4,047,923 | 8,377,191 | 11,452,593 | 3,097,440 | 4,567,067 | 410,611 | 472,620 | 16 | |
| 73,870 | 108,370 | 2,473,863 | 3,792,742 | 641,359 | 1,454,882 | 951,728 | 1,355,280 | 881,285 | 982,580 | 78,390 | 163,229 | 17 | |
| 151,576 | 141,315 | 4,439,821 | 5,751,276 | 1,634,930 | 2,056,252 | 984,830 | 1,514,249 | 1,820,061 | 2,180,775 | 196,606 | 284,610 | 18 | |
| 55,090 | 26,225 | 706,234 | 1,037,225 | 356,956 | 461,630 | 57,393 | 291,885 | 409,770 | 62,572 | 57,750 | 19 | | |
| 115,875 | 35,000 | 2,950,080 | 2,853,620 | 626,101 | 873,517 | 1,810,479 | 1,473,021 | 513,500 | 507,082 | 6,258 | 13,832 | 20 | |
| 20,324,454 | 18,509,449 | 156,290,743 | 146,725,329 | 14,547,841 | 17,613,395 | 57,271,843 | 51,580,701 | 84,471,059 | 77,531,233 | 155,547 | 160,672 | 21 | |
| 13,971,409 | 13,010,436 | 56,847,384 | 56,558,413 | 7,955,350 | 10,616,177 | 22,703,830 | 17,076,042 | 26,188,204 | 28,866,194 | 27,132 | 18,987 | 22 | |
| 3,865,570 | 2,894,020 | 71,711,756 | 58,120,467 | 3,613,426 | 3,733,765 | 28,411,005 | 23,670,712 | 39,147,325 | 30,715,990 | 38,007 | 35,490 | 23 | |
| 1,429,415 | 1,490,940 | 19,114,353 | 19,894,627 | 1,406,173 | 1,588,942 | 4,857,895 | 8,237,685 | 12,850,285 | 10,068,000 | 16,145 | 47,195 | 24 | |
| 559,430 | 612,900 | 5,639,669 | 6,446,735 | 871,717 | 589,100 | 780,540 | 1,475,580 | 3,987,950 | 4,382,055 | 17,505 | 19,320 | 25 | |
| 218,430 | 284,740 | 1,763,540 | 2,552,145 | 272,520 | 380,005 | 145,905 | 330,255 | 1,345,115 | 1,832,885 | 28,945 | 25,930 | 26 | |
| 36,750 | 66,540 | 381,191 | 565,635 | 89,586 | 93,400 | 6,160 | 17,980 | 285,445 | 454,255 | 6,550 | 3,405 | 27 | |
| 125,100 | 75,860 | 653,160 | 1,077,565 | 147,479 | 246,795 | 16,638 | 28,960 | 489,043 | 801,810 | 5,950 | 8,095 | 28 | |
| 100,550 | 31,115 | 162,687 | 218,430 | 57,957 | 86,640 | 605 | 3,020 | 104,125 | 128,770 | 1,515 | 2,250 | 29 | |
| 17,000 | 42,898 | 557,003 | 1,291,312 | 1,347,171 | 2,495,265 | 740,467 | 73,567 | 281,274 | 13,798 | | | 30 | |
| 30,745,524 | 30,729,691 | 441,210,482 | 421,707,854 | 97,704,300 | 93,282,159 | 222,269,735 | 205,669,250 | 121,266,447 | 122,756,445 | 3,066,502 | 3,525,159 | 31 | |
| 20,814,223 | 21,586,690 | 73,559,534 | 49,611,752 | 23,721,797 | 15,501,464 | 16,799,418 | 11,203,289 | 33,028,319 | 22,936,999 | 221,862 | 317,789 | 32 | |
| 5,593,046 | 5,326,144 | 149,050,077 | 125,439,988 | 28,862,599 | 26,623,627 | 81,187,633 | 62,002,191 | 36,699,485 | 36,814,170 | 574,282 | 429,018 | 33 | |
| 2,019,160 | 1,850,045 | 122,345,761 | 126,985,293 | 19,813,267 | 22,552,881 | 77,819,074 | 74,755,894 | 24,713,420 | 29,676,518 | 772,981 | 702,631 | 34 | |
| 1,105,736 | 1,018,630 | 59,388,567 | 70,377,316 | 11,416,570 | 13,275,742 | 35,337,287 | 40,347,160 | 12,632,720 | 16,754,414 | 673,081 | 919,013 | 35 | |
| 847,628 | 465,250 | 20,250,904 | 27,644,008 | 6,800,523 | 6,799,097 | 7,012,715 | 12,054,606 | 6,437,606 | 8,790,375 | 423,662 | 553,187 | 36 | |
| 116,723 | 102,795 | 3,759,546 | 5,305,990 | 1,496,031 | 1,899,930 | 874,975 | 1,387,910 | 1,388,580 | 2,018,150 | 124,674 | 195,650 | 37 | |
| 183,933 | 206,885 | 7,263,857 | 9,429,075 | 3,503,454 | 3,796,732 | 980,003 | 1,622,003 | 2,780,400 | 4,010,340 | 192,911 | 384,380 | 38 | |
| 63,150 | 41,980 | 1,472,670 | 2,056,425 | 830,755 | 1,065,325 | 112,255 | 176,145 | 529,660 | 814,955 | 65,179 | 70,320 | 39 | |
| 1,925 | 130,962 | 4,149,566 | 4,828,007 | 1,256,944 | 1,767,431 | 1,840,315 | 2,120,052 | 1,040,307 | 940,524 | 17,870 | 13,177 | 40 | |
| 29,369,051 | 30,459,734 | 480,253,854 | 472,715,843 | 261,706,941 | 254,726,805 | 150,313,004 | 143,123,393 | 68,233,909 | 74,865,645 | 1,583,734 | 2,597,214 | 41 | |
| 21,441,615 | 22,870,821 | 69,970,906 | 40,774,375 | 47,936,671 | 29,902,634 | 8,756,411 | 3,136,441 | 13,277,733 | 7,735,300 | 118,059 | 34,363 | 42 | |
| 4,452,956 | 4,450,785 | 159,060,488 | 109,239,441 | 92,732,159 | 67,145,007 | 18,286,011 | 18,042,318 | 13,432,653 | 309,733 | 365,576 | 43 | | |
| 1,850,925 | 1,738,650 | 136,383,307 | 156,584,072 | 75,827,638 | 89,237,185 | 29,448,770 | 34,868,367 | 16,600,402 | 22,257,728 | 405,477 | 689,145 | 44 | |
| 777,230 | 779,350 | 69,552,225 | 102,125,334 | 31,694,633 | 46,454,609 | 27,127,345 | 38,664,195 | 10,730,247 | 17,006,530 | 357,065 | 649,400 | 45 | |
| 408,619 | 369,825 | 26,674,073 | 39,207,882 | 13,553,473 | 17,939,525 | 8,003,305 | 13,371,675 | 5,117,295 | 7,896,682 | 221,505 | 374,770 | 46 | |
| 79,635 | 83,450 | 5,603,523 | 8,680,604 | 2,686,673 | 2,686,673 | 4,087,219 | 4,240,400 | 1,428,465 | 1,488,385 | 51,070 | 135,255 | 47 | |
| 195,912 | 121,420 | 9,036,385 | 11,785,345 | 5,146,220 | 5,100,620 | 5,910,620 | 5,253,020 | 2,277,765 | 3,341,705 | 77,930 | 264,760 | 48 | |
| 14,339 | 26,405 | 1,579,953 | 2,243,740 | 948,788 | 1,257,315 | 1,33,695 | 250,765 | 497,470 | 497,470 | 1,745 | 76,620 | 49 | |
| 147,820 | 17,282 | 2,393,054 | 2,135,050 | 1,402,200 | 1,211,227 | 788,560 | 627,391 | 202,294 | 296,432 | 1,150 | 7,325 | 50 | |
| 9,245,510 | 10,063,721 | 528,761,190 | 509,431,888 | 341,985,341 | 94,838,739 | 95,716,771 | 71,969,401 | 71,729,776 | 1,218,231 | 1,789,373 | 51 | | |
| 6,187,005 | 7,471,841 | 119,533,843 | 65,719,415 | 93,111,129 | 52,934,734 | 7,693,754 | 3,345,287 | 18,728,960 | 9,439,394 | 85,340 | 135,390 | 52 | |
| 1,964,025 | 1,241,930 | 195,135,826 | 151,719,610 | 137,705,499 | 110,679,226 | 35,689,743 | 23,745,206 | 21,740,584 | 17,295,178 | 381,376 | 201,075 | 53 | |
| 509,300 | 560,940 | 119,536,392 | 151,976,172 | 75,827,638 | 89,237,185 | 29,448,770 | 34,868,367 | 14,259,984 | 18,870,620 | 237,260 | 489,440 | 54 | |
| 398,400 | 381,415 | 56,140,592 | 85,109,684 | 33,158,252 | 49,766,642 | 14,352,345 | 21,550,495 | 8,919,995 | 13,792,547 | 249,070 | 387,200 | 55 | |
| 72,725 | 186,925 | 23,326,395 | 34,242,965 | 13,586,785 | 18,704,705 | 5,176,050 | 8,428,550 | 4,563,560 | 7,109,710 | 152,115 | 281,260 | 56 | |
| 23,525 | 86,195 | 4,723,268 | 7,596,620 | 2,360,126 | 3,935,125 | 944,762 | 1,582,700 | 1,418,380 | 2,076,795 | 36,240 | 141,785 | 57 | |
| 58,566 | 57,210 | 6,683,333 | 9,401,575 | 4,027,123 | 5,314,225 | 1,038,120 | 1,669, | | | | | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 9.—VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM:

[Data are based on reports]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Total value of sales of all farm products (dollars) | | Proportion of total sales in 1954 represented by | | All crops sold | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|-------------|--|-------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------------------|-----------|
| | | | Sales of crops (per cent) | Sales of live- stock and live- stock products (percent) | Total value of sales (dollars) | | Field crops, other than vegetables, fruits, and nuts (dollars) | | Vegetables (dollars) | | Fruits and nuts (dollars) | |
| | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Minnesota..... | 1,001,422,376 | 975,399,915 | 34.7 | 65.2 | 347,109,613 | 277,084,641 | 329,648,743 | 257,757,973 | 11,089,767 | 10,545,772 | 1,001,953 | 1,154,398 |
| 2 Class I..... | 125,134,688 | 89,719,786 | 35.7 | 64.3 | 44,680,141 | 32,831,710 | 36,288,501 | 23,295,337 | 4,596,391 | 3,472,486 | 28,249 | 53,599 |
| 3 II..... | 387,831,751 | 280,848,686 | 40.5 | 59.4 | 132,830,388 | 93,055,287 | 128,396,267 | 89,187,752 | 3,178,880 | 2,913,105 | 431,366 | 160,230 |
| 4 III..... | 335,023,856 | 367,557,566 | 34.5 | 65.4 | 115,559,707 | 99,753,785 | 113,071,997 | 96,513,664 | 1,872,505 | 2,392,711 | 161,495 | 309,065 |
| 5 IV..... | 153,201,701 | 169,401,906 | 26.6 | 73.0 | 40,766,003 | 37,736,368 | 39,612,489 | 36,295,328 | 810,390 | 1,073,100 | 168,34 | 225,855 |
| 6 V..... | 43,706,821 | 48,935,882 | 22.0 | 77.0 | 9,603,115 | 9,693,865 | 9,060,293 | 9,013,535 | 359,930 | 411,530 | 97,717 | 208,825 |
| 7 VI..... | 7,208,420 | 8,637,988 | 21.1 | 77.4 | 1,524,377 | 1,915,702 | 1,409,093 | 1,716,977 | 67,405 | 91,565 | 30,379 | 60,620 |
| 8 Part-time..... | 6,651,856 | 7,310,883 | 25.0 | 73.0 | 1,662,422 | 1,549,741 | 1,512,198 | 1,359,176 | 91,025 | 82,690 | 51,791 | 64,605 |
| 9 Residential..... | 75,081,951 | 1,301,365 | 22.6 | 72.6 | 170,118 | 290,495 | 135,507 | 240,295 | 15,335 | 18,765 | 15,781 | 23,060 |
| 10 Abnormal..... | 1,910,165 | 1,685,859 | 16.4 | 83.4 | 313,302 | 255,688 | 162,438 | 137,909 | 97,906 | 89,820 | 13,708 | 19,459 |
| 11 Iowa..... | 1,865,532,742 | 1,633,719,463 | 24.3 | 75.7 | 452,861,781 | 318,540,350 | 441,403,738 | 306,619,375 | 2,606,477 | 2,915,027 | 488,946 | 844,630 |
| 12 Class I..... | 455,703,628 | 308,465,634 | 13.7 | 86.3 | 62,225,682 | 34,810,650 | 54,394,432 | 27,166,030 | 468,282 | 803,288 | 17,666 | 82,229 |
| 13 II..... | 704,426,111 | 621,383,611 | 26.9 | 73.1 | 210,794,734 | 125,005,210 | 209,040,602 | 123,460,745 | 985,555 | 552,375 | 150,967 | 132,575 |
| 14 III..... | 449,031,567 | 493,095,961 | 29.6 | 70.3 | 133,100,388 | 112,005,852 | 132,173,333 | 110,824,207 | 671,285 | 691,945 | 123,960 | 208,600 |
| 15 IV..... | 133,087,194 | 157,381,910 | 27.1 | 72.5 | 36,887,698 | 35,470,852 | 36,033,178 | 31,059,650 | 228,120 | 412,935 | 56,775 | 101,552 |
| 16 V..... | 30,192,453 | 37,361,445 | 25.5 | 74.4 | 7,694,293 | 8,288,140 | 7,510,049 | 7,795,465 | 87,765 | 204,145 | 47,479 | 143,930 |
| 17 VI..... | 5,053,590 | 6,978,280 | 18.7 | 81.2 | 943,275 | 1,326,945 | 877,100 | 1,215,150 | 29,925 | 35,780 | 17,152 | 53,040 |
| 18 Part-time..... | 4,823,089 | 5,189,165 | 26.4 | 73.1 | 1,272,004 | 1,128,280 | 1,159,967 | 991,970 | 65,845 | 16,335 | 28,797 | 67,880 |
| 19 Residential..... | 731,957 | 872,115 | 17.0 | 82.6 | 124,720 | 196,560 | 96,099 | 130,960 | 6,005 | 13,055 | 20,646 | 24,610 |
| 20 Abnormal..... | 2,403,145 | 3,051,352 | 9.1 | 90.9 | 218,475 | 277,821 | 118,978 | 172,198 | 63,695 | 70,369 | 26,102 | 30,214 |
| 21 Missouri..... | 736,203,608 | 720,747,545 | 36.2 | 63.6 | 266,757,732 | 193,699,968 | 257,226,889 | 181,436,051 | 1,595,442 | 2,988,752 | 3,117,347 | 3,030,658 |
| 22 Class I..... | 116,035,884 | 103,009,213 | 37.8 | 62.2 | 43,806,787 | 25,625,570 | 39,379,345 | 28,065 | 488,073 | 1,028,377 | 176,534 | |
| 23 II..... | 181,287,690 | 140,027,133 | 41.2 | 58.7 | 74,613,371 | 46,495,245 | 73,115,351 | 44,974,422 | 314,292 | 308,909 | 340,428 | 319,259 |
| 24 III..... | 199,433,035 | 181,886,810 | 39.6 | 60.3 | 78,899,416 | 56,136,673 | 77,655,718 | 54,174,907 | 394,060 | 806,248 | 451,758 | 799,413 |
| 25 IV..... | 134,735,714 | 158,785,805 | 34.0 | 65.7 | 45,802,311 | 40,920,275 | 44,815,502 | 39,353,942 | 348,825 | 625,165 | 389,744 | 652,278 |
| 26 V..... | 67,051,825 | 87,663,564 | 25.3 | 74.3 | 16,994,807 | 17,279,986 | 16,351,055 | 16,208,315 | 151,890 | 390,015 | 405,657 | 619,741 |
| 27 VI..... | 17,359,431 | 25,957,093 | 18.5 | 80.9 | 3,212,694 | 4,157,387 | 2,959,892 | 3,719,686 | 53,100 | 127,115 | 163,392 | 219,281 |
| 28 Part-time..... | 16,188,114 | 18,046,246 | 17.6 | 81.8 | 2,042,617 | 2,292,289 | 2,587,546 | 1,956,055 | 43,210 | 121,575 | 183,286 | 189,039 |
| 29 Residential..... | 2,713,89 | 3,220,145 | 13.4 | 85.7 | 363,326 | 335,525 | 214,648 | 245,445 | 11,840 | 24,740 | 129,072 | 48,945 |
| 30 Abnormal..... | 1,398,066 | 2,191,538 | 18.8 | 81.2 | 262,373 | 457,018 | 147,831 | 143,938 | 60,160 | 96,912 | 25,633 | 6,168 |
| 31 North Dakota..... | 390,281,857 | 403,693,268 | 65.9 | 34.1 | 257,025,945 | 264,735,372 | 256,374,863 | 263,330,330 | 54,283 | 34,545 | 32,449 | 19,381 |
| 32 Class I..... | 42,907,432 | 43,736,913 | 69.9 | 30.1 | 30,004,112 | 31,092,274 | 29,845,854 | 30,926,012 | 10,154 | 16,000 | 104 | 62 |
| 33 II..... | 104,672,241 | 117,907,587 | 72.2 | 27.8 | 75,586,755 | 83,671,077 | 75,486,956 | 83,448,475 | 5,775 | 2,079 | 2,774 | 1,657 |
| 34 III..... | 140,221,157 | 143,775,387 | 62.4 | 37.6 | 87,514,823 | 92,792,790 | 87,478,862 | 92,446,256 | 8,252 | 2,185 | 5,189 | 3,099 |
| 35 IV..... | 79,141,157 | 75,874,121 | 63.5 | 34.4 | 50,292,909 | 44,971,006 | 50,040,926 | 44,929,696 | 11,317 | 1,010 | 4,186 | 2,500 |
| 36 V..... | 19,357,682 | 18,222,566 | 59.7 | 40.3 | 11,549,743 | 10,119,677 | 11,527,923 | 10,104,892 | 1,660 | 3,825 | 14,160 | 8,460 |
| 37 VI..... | 2,579,389 | 2,488,787 | 54.0 | 46.0 | 1,391,704 | 1,261,457 | 1,383,908 | 1,256,967 | 6,975 | 4,000 | 821 | 490 |
| 38 Part-time..... | 933,729 | 942,310 | 56.6 | 43.4 | 528,052 | 514,390 | 525,588 | 511,765 | 1,500 | 750 | 964 | 575 |
| 39 Residential..... | 97,978 | 122,450 | 16.3 | 82.6 | 15,928 | 49,800 | 13,835 | 48,125 | 258,142 | 8,650 | 2,093 | 1,250 |
| 40 Abnormal..... | 371,232 | 623,145 | 38.2 | 61.4 | 141,919 | 262,901 | 131,011 | 131,011 | 3,471 | 3,471 | 2,158 | 1,288 |
| 41 South Dakota..... | 438,369,407 | 438,500,221 | 36.1 | 63.9 | 158,106,907 | 122,730,601 | 157,373,564 | 122,103,049 | 129,174 | 206,978 | 60,138 | 49,509 |
| 42 Class I..... | 66,749,549 | 68,865,475 | 20.8 | 79.2 | 13,878,852 | 9,933,738 | 13,673,308 | 9,780,861 | 4,570 | 1,550 | 974 | 802 |
| 43 II..... | 133,790,833 | 127,747,678 | 37.4 | 62.6 | 49,994,887 | 36,130,508 | 49,774,889 | 35,876,094 | 6,833 | 104,194 | 21,325 | 17,555 |
| 44 III..... | 149,841,831 | 147,150,720 | 40.9 | 59.1 | 61,351,952 | 46,252,777 | 61,207,825 | 46,190,572 | 42,214 | 13,400 | 11,913 | 9,805 |
| 45 IV..... | 67,382,594 | 71,156,136 | 39.0 | 61.0 | 22,299,809 | 23,015,997 | 26,234,417 | 22,927,900 | 40,485 | 46,810 | 4,907 | 4,037 |
| 46 V..... | 15,537,266 | 17,129,952 | 33.8 | 66.1 | 5,253,950 | 5,753,024 | 5,229,851 | 5,736,559 | 19,790 | 12,935 | 4,288 | 3,530 |
| 47 VI..... | 2,278,294 | 2,545,864 | 30.2 | 69.7 | 688,843 | 930,565 | 664,281 | 919,705 | 8,150 | 6,910 | 4,462 | 3,675 |
| 48 Part-time..... | 862,826 | 1,247,045 | 29.3 | 70.5 | 252,562 | 424,355 | 244,673 | 408,795 | 4,575 | 7,155 | 3,314 | 2,730 |
| 49 Residential..... | 111,965 | 163,215 | 17.9 | 82.0 | 20,055 | 43,850 | 16,462 | 42,325 | 775 | 850 | 818 | 675 |
| 50 Abnormal..... | 1,814,249 | 2,494,011 | 20.2 | 79.8 | 365,997 | 546,553 | 528,015 | 320,238 | 220,238 | 1,782 | 12,874 | 6,700 |
| 51 Nebraska..... | 801,834,750 | 785,209,338 | 34.8 | 65.2 | 307,258,290 | 262,983,088 | 305,116,743 | 259,920,741 | 366,657 | 520,872 | 313,880 | 547,210 |
| 52 Class I..... | 248,420,010 | 192,600,587 | 15.0 | 85.0 | 30,301,819 | 30,254,725 | 36,503,694 | 36,503,694 | 398 | 36,411 | 47,408 | 214,195 |
| 53 II..... | 274,744,403 | 216,930,735 | 41.3 | 58.7 | 114,293,605 | 80,139,359 | 113,617,759 | 79,553,377 | 153,716 | 110,647 | 99,755 | 124,965 |
| 54 III..... | 231,303,675 | 231,305,801 | 44.6 | 55.4 | 104,463,954 | 94,925,865 | 104,263,118 | 94,574,254 | 65,912 | 159,946 | 52,024 | 31,235 |
| 55 IV..... | 95,108,325 | 109,345,957 | 43.6 | 56.4 | 42,466,455 | 44,629,103 | 41,212,467 | 44,378,043 | 68,801 | 77,925 | 54,687 | 71,985 |
| 56 V..... | 21,013,813 | 27,412,072 | 36.6 | 62.3 | 8,117,760 | 10,613,434 | 8,034,553 | 10,496,784 | 34,075 | 49,835 | 30,212 | 49,460 |
| 57 VI..... | 3,078,982 | 4,319,313 | 28.3 | 71.2 | 886,031 | 1,467,463 | 841,418 | 1,119,008 | 20,950 | 26,160 | 10,838 | 21,760 |
| 58 Part-time..... | 1,981,646 | 2,439,690 | 27.6 | 72.4 | 5,653,553 | 728,015 | 517,615 | 662,185 | 18,400 | 11,655 | 27,980 | 11,555 |
| 59 Residential..... | 346,439 | 366,393 | 20.4 | 79.6 | 70,769 | 114,100 | 28,986 | 105,315 | 3,455 | 2,470 | 7,298 | 5,565 |
| 60 Abnormal..... | 837,557 | 489,573 | 13.3 | 86.7 | 111,344 | 97,035 | 66,081 | 13,500 | 45,078 | 9 | 6,650 | 6,650 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 Delaware..... | 85,604,234 | 78,745,968 | 27.1 | 72.5 | 23,239, | | | | | | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| All crops sold—Con. | | All livestock and livestock products sold | | | | | | | | Forest products sold (dollars) | | |
|--|-----------|---|---------------|---|---------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------|
| Horticultural specialties (dollars) | | Total value of sales (dollars) | | Livestock and livestock products, other than dairy and poultry (dollars) | | Dairy products ¹ (dollars) | | Poultry and poultry products (dollars) | | | | |
| 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | |
| 5,369,150 | 7,626,498 | 652,462,954 | 696,197,910 | 342,989,536 | 382,084,792 | 203,834,034 | 191,774,858 | 105,639,384 | 122,338,260 | 1,849,809 | 2,117,364 | 1 |
| 3,767,000 | 6,010,288 | 80,431,389 | 56,875,450 | 49,264,711 | 38,705,774 | 5,496,665 | 3,633,483 | 25,669,983 | 14,536,193 | 23,425 | 12,626 | 2 |
| 820,875 | 794,200 | 194,839,489 | 187,704,307 | 123,897,462 | 122,475,439 | 45,721,971 | 35,726,820 | 25,220,050 | 29,502,048 | 161,874 | 89,092 | 3 |
| 153,750 | 539,345 | 219,068,239 | 267,366,910 | 109,889,909 | 142,889,770 | 79,142,057 | 76,921,765 | 30,427,273 | 45,546,375 | 395,870 | 436,271 | 4 |
| 171,690 | 112,085 | 111,883,278 | 131,124,798 | 44,216,057 | 56,711,033 | 51,217,277 | 51,397,283 | 16,449,944 | 23,016,402 | 552,420 | 540,740 | 5 |
| 85,185 | 63,975 | 33,663,031 | 38,689,327 | 11,541,277 | 15,439,584 | 17,180,347 | 16,687,491 | 4,941,407 | 6,562,252 | 440,675 | 550,690 | 6 |
| 17,500 | 46,510 | 5,578,043 | 6,576,415 | 1,978,758 | 2,416,360 | 2,442,065 | 2,765,955 | 1,157,220 | 1,394,100 | 106,000 | 145,865 | 7 |
| 7,105 | 13,190 | 4,859,049 | 5,484,962 | 1,625,029 | 2,025,000 | 1,968,315 | 2,071,715 | 1,265,705 | 1,388,247 | 130,385 | 276,180 | 8 |
| 3,495 | 8,375 | 546,823 | 946,695 | 215,903 | 586,220 | 118,600 | 143,240 | 212,320 | 217,235 | 35,910 | 64,175 | 9 |
| 39,250 | 8,500 | 1,593,613 | 1,429,046 | 751,400 | 826,612 | 546,731 | 427,106 | 295,482 | 175,388 | 3,250 | 1,125 | 10 |
| 8,362,620 | 8,161,318 | 1,112,266,316 | 1,112,736,625 | 1,197,067,538 | 1,177,387,542 | 117,222,967 | 97,811,236 | 119,861,693 | 404,645 | 442,488 | 11 | |
| 7,445,910 | 6,769,103 | 393,518,706 | 273,591,767 | 363,110,927 | 255,711,416 | 7,867,041 | 5,327,960 | 22,546,392 | 39,230 | 33,227 | 12 | |
| 617,660 | 859,515 | 573,529,267 | 496,245,235 | 493,309,197 | 418,824,838 | 47,110,699 | 39,611,645 | 33,109,371 | 37,808,753 | 102,060 | 73,165 | 13 |
| 131,810 | 278,100 | 315,801,239 | 380,925,904 | 246,497,768 | 290,632,650 | 42,635,679 | 47,107,251 | 26,667,792 | 43,186,003 | 129,940 | 164,205 | 14 |
| 169,625 | 96,715 | 96,521,456 | 121,802,927 | 78,544,081 | 85,723,867 | 14,162,630 | 18,209,712 | 9,814,745 | 17,869,348 | 78,040 | 108,131 | 15 |
| 49,000 | 64,600 | 22,463,750 | 29,042,380 | 15,199,940 | 18,806,360 | 3,711,770 | 4,776,492 | 3,252,040 | 5,459,105 | 34,410 | 30,985 | 16 |
| 19,550 | 22,975 | 4,103,821 | 6,355,855 | 2,221,851 | 3,242,430 | 718,835 | 878,940 | 1,163,135 | 1,515,485 | 6,050 | 15,470 | 17 |
| 17,395 | 17,335 | 3,538,720 | 4,050,040 | 2,086,315 | 2,354,975 | 538,765 | 558,840 | 913,640 | 1,136,225 | 12,365 | 10,805 | 18 |
| 1,970 | 27,935 | 604,687 | 668,985 | 249,487 | 327,810 | 80,235 | 91,945 | 274,965 | 249,230 | 2,550 | 6,570 | 19 |
| 9,700 | 5,040 | 2,184,670 | 2,773,531 | 1,548,182 | 2,028,619 | 561,888 | 659,759 | 74,600 | 85,153 | ... | ... | 20 |
| 4,818,054 | 6,244,507 | 467,907,794 | 524,483,391 | 334,106,122 | 383,050,883 | 83,915,373 | 80,156,187 | 49,886,299 | 61,276,321 | 1,538,082 | 2,564,186 | 21 |
| 3,181,000 | 4,301,622 | 72,125,829 | 77,251,057 | 60,595,906 | 69,448,585 | 2,953,217 | 2,638,238 | 5,164,234 | 103,268 | 132,586 | 22 | |
| 813,300 | 892,655 | 106,484,138 | 93,365,067 | 80,193,914 | 75,840,253 | 13,314,260 | 10,014,806 | 12,975,964 | 7,510,008 | 166,821 | 166,821 | 23 |
| 397,880 | 356,105 | 120,204,840 | 125,321,002 | 86,306,748 | 92,916,361 | 23,657,834 | 18,777,492 | 10,240,258 | 13,627,149 | 328,779 | 429,135 | 24 |
| 248,270 | 288,890 | 88,562,606 | 117,155,691 | 58,275,599 | 78,066,939 | 21,747,682 | 22,725,386 | 8,539,325 | 16,363,336 | 669,839 | 669,839 | 25 |
| 46,205 | 62,915 | 49,790,116 | 69,851,850 | 30,229,768 | 41,898,637 | 14,171,142 | 17,042,365 | 5,389,206 | 10,911,857 | 306,902 | 531,719 | 26 |
| 36,350 | 91,305 | 14,038,302 | 21,497,551 | 8,074,155 | 12,758,681 | 4,003,280 | 4,776,105 | 1,960,867 | 3,962,765 | 108,135 | 302,155 | 27 |
| 28,575 | 25,620 | 13,239,632 | 15,514,315 | 9,367,455 | 10,892,635 | 3,236,445 | 3,357,281 | 1,514,659 | 2,789,579 | 105,865 | 239,640 | 28 |
| 7,725 | 16,395 | 2,386,638 | 2,792,665 | 1,402,918 | 1,730,325 | 377,341 | 318,030 | 546,379 | 744,310 | 23,885 | 91,955 | 29 |
| 28,749 | 210,000 | 1,135,693 | 1,734,184 | 538,586 | 1,023,647 | 454,172 | 507,484 | 142,935 | 203,053 | 336 | 336 | 30 |
| 564,350 | 751,116 | 133,221,839 | 138,922,898 | 87,502,672 | 104,963,699 | 27,250,693 | 24,872,600 | 18,468,474 | 9,086,599 | 34,073 | 34,998 | 31 |
| 148,000 | 150,200 | 12,903,105 | 12,643,919 | 10,892,603 | 11,711,948 | 751,369 | 451,337 | 1,259,133 | 480,834 | 215 | 720 | 38 |
| 151,250 | 218,866 | 29,082,968 | 34,288,272 | 22,435,588 | 27,898,485 | 4,826,966 | 4,165,292 | 1,820,474 | 2,164,495 | 2,518 | 8,238 | 38 |
| 22,520 | 314,250 | 52,695,319 | 50,976,857 | 30,062,353 | 38,324,935 | 10,011,024 | 9,497,246 | 12,621,942 | 3,154,676 | 10,875 | 5,740 | 34 |
| 236,480 | 37,000 | 28,835,708 | 30,892,635 | 18,186,183 | 20,608,435 | 8,671,948 | 7,928,343 | 1,977,577 | 2,355,857 | 12,540 | 10,480 | 35 |
| 6,000 | 2,500 | 7,803,614 | 8,096,962 | 4,802,614 | 5,148,604 | 2,443,301 | 2,247,893 | 557,699 | 700,464 | 4,325 | 5,930 | 36 |
| ... | 1,300 | 1,187,135 | 1,224,455 | 719,864 | 737,270 | 354,042 | 365,028 | 113,229 | 122,157 | 550 | 2,875 | 37 |
| ... | ... | 80,900 | 72,365 | 37,805 | 36,045 | 18,955 | 19,985 | 53,955 | 60,245 | 400 | 730 | 38 |
| 100 | ... | 227,813 | 360,244 | 138,850 | 226,517 | 48,638 | 105,091 | 40,325 | 28,636 | 1,500 | 285 | 39 |
| 544,031 | 371,065 | 280,217,470 | 315,637,906 | 240,278,074 | 269,659,002 | 20,683,726 | 21,639,829 | 19,255,670 | 24,339,075 | 45,030 | 131,714 | 41 |
| 200,000 | 150,500 | 52,867,397 | 58,962,962 | 50,969,510 | 57,211,402 | 834,990 | 623,652 | 1,062,897 | 3,300 | 8,800 | 42 | |
| 191,840 | 132,665 | 83,788,496 | 91,604,592 | 74,542,307 | 82,589,008 | 4,872,582 | 4,575,657 | 4,373,607 | 4,999,962 | 7,450 | 12,579 | 43 |
| 90,000 | 39,000 | 88,484,819 | 100,814,483 | 72,838,307 | 82,433,967 | 8,290,488 | 8,473,180 | 7,356,269 | 9,907,336 | 5,060 | 83,460 | 44 |
| 20,000 | 37,250 | 42,072,390 | 48,132,116 | 31,655,880 | 35,972,830 | 5,077,483 | 5,825,667 | 4,339,027 | 6,333,617 | 10,395 | 8,025 | 45 |
| 741 | ... | 10,267,411 | 11,368,328 | 7,765,835 | 7,948,734 | 1,254,358 | 1,614,382 | 1,247,218 | 1,805,212 | 15,905 | 8,600 | 46 |
| 11,950 | 275 | 1,588,511 | 1,614,924 | 1,088,313 | 1,025,301 | 181,467 | 227,435 | 318,731 | 362,188 | 940 | 500 | 47 |
| ... | 5,375 | 608,334 | 835,140 | 363,042 | 538,320 | 74,817 | 91,065 | 170,475 | 185,755 | 1,930 | 7,550 | 48 |
| 2,000 | ... | 91,860 | 117,265 | 29,812 | 39,735 | 13,245 | 12,460 | 48,803 | 65,070 | 50 | 2,100 | 49 |
| 27,500 | 6,000 | 1,448,252 | 2,248,099 | 1,025,313 | 1,959,705 | 1,965,281 | 196,331 | 338,643 | 92,063 | ... | 100 | 50 |
| 1,461,010 | 1,994,265 | 574,517,336 | 522,132,100 | 508,247,512 | 445,761,627 | 36,360,144 | 35,401,404 | 29,909,680 | 40,969,669 | 59,124 | 94,150 | 51 |
| 750,225 | 1,338,425 | 211,116,581 | 203,343,207 | 187,434,249 | 158,088,158 | 3,025,027 | 1,483,771 | 5,514,305 | 2,831,278 | 1,610 | 2,655 | 52 |
| 422,375 | 350,170 | 162,442,156 | 136,784,756 | 145,348,344 | 121,377,050 | 10,123,680 | 7,248,703 | 6,970,132 | 8,159,003 | 8,642 | 6,820 | 53 |
| 82,900 | 160,430 | 129,819,429 | 136,364,493 | 105,829,307 | 106,996,024 | 14,443,034 | 14,005,544 | 9,547,088 | 15,362,925 | 20,292 | 14,660 | 54 |
| 130,500 | 101,150 | 53,622,995 | 64,694,229 | 41,685,326 | 45,828,556 | 6,796,483 | 9,087,581 | 5,141,186 | 9,778,092 | 18,875 | 22,625 | 55 |
| 18,920 | 17,355 | 12,887,668 | 16,755,873 | 9,196,454 | 10,713,220 | 1,947,049 | 2,718,460 | 1,744,165 | 3,324,193 | 8,385 | 42,765 | 56 |
| 12,825 | 6,535 | 2,192,131 | 2,850,300 | 1,394,802 | 1,662,757 | 1,584,751 | 4,526,441 | 4,561,001 | 813,108 | 820 | 1,550 | 57 |
| 11,465 | 19,450 | 1,434,593 | 1,709,425 | 1,021,317 | 1,606,389 | 30,568,358 | 30,804,559 | 5,804,559 | 336,555 | 539,395 | 500 | 2,250 |
| 31,000 | 750 | 275,670 | 251,468 | 99,331 | 84,206 | 35,715 | 35,903 | 140,624 | 131,359 | ... | 825 | 59 |
| 800 | ... | 360,220 | 378,349 | 231,465 | 225,977 | 184,547 | 122,666 | 59,624 | 29,716 | ... | ... | 60 |
| 3,495,570 | 2,443,664 | 378,947,141 | 442,488,394 | 303,936,512 | 353,986,786 | 50,500,446 | 48,802,355 | 24,510,183 | 39,699,253 | 177,837 | 195,297 | 61 |
| 1,933,175 | 1,396,759 | 112,978, | | | | | | | | | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 9.—VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM;

[Data are based on reports]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Total value of sales of all farm products (dollars) | | Proportion of total sales, 1949, represented by— | | All crops sold | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|-------------|--|-------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------------------|-------------|------|------|
| | | | Sales of crops (per- cent) | Sales of live- stock prod- ucts (per- cent) | Total value of sales (dollars) | | Field crops, other than vegetables, fruits, and nuts (dollars) | | Vegetables (dollars) | | Fruits and nuts (dollars) | | | |
| | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Virginia..... | 359,220,563 | 317,865,303 | 46.9 | 51.1 | 168,382,674 | 133,920,974 | 130,988,266 | 106,370,825 | 8,075,183 | 9,169,999 | 23,034,122 | 11,902,490 | | |
| 2. Class I..... | 93,351,057 | 71,058,446 | 37.8 | 60.9 | 35,267,159 | 22,637,621 | 9,697,604 | 6,790,827 | 3,615,487 | 4,032,993 | 16,868,128 | 6,502,239 | | |
| 3. II..... | 68,750,352 | 62,333,462 | 30.9 | 67.0 | 21,242,326 | 17,244,437 | 16,202,016 | 12,329,917 | 1,559,935 | 1,696,751 | 2,800,769 | 2,550,786 | | |
| 4. III..... | 55,913,215 | 48,433,184 | 46.9 | 50.3 | 26,222,792 | 20,070,121 | 23,717,216 | 17,610,973 | 1,088,886 | 1,028,437 | 1,161,911 | 1,256,196 | | |
| 5. IV..... | 62,885,416 | 57,320,954 | 63.1 | 34.7 | 39,699,371 | 33,234,722 | 37,843,160 | 31,132,510 | 650,370 | 918,365 | 1,080,784 | 678,222 | | |
| 6. V..... | 46,800,411 | 43,962,935 | 65.8 | 38.5 | 30,775,715 | 26,221,448 | 29,726,497 | 25,121,083 | 944,345 | 586,985 | 507,183 | 447,370 | | |
| 7. VI..... | 13,158,433 | 17,099,088 | 59.7 | 37.9 | 7,060,921 | 9,131,189 | 7,381,047 | 8,597,874 | 234,840 | 331,070 | 191,529 | 190,185 | | |
| 8. Part-time..... | 13,622,688 | 12,170,530 | 44.2 | 53.3 | 6,015,700 | 4,200,942 | 5,517,708 | 3,722,237 | 226,110 | 261,170 | 211,222 | 192,810 | | |
| 9. Residential..... | 3,115,915 | 4,126,592 | 29.2 | 67.3 | 909,757 | 825,200 | 719,925 | 604,405 | 56,195 | 100,390 | 125,612 | 67,735 | | |
| 10. Abnormal..... | 1,623,077 | 1,400,113 | 24.0 | 74.6 | 388,933 | 352,294 | 183,063 | 160,969 | 118,816 | 180,838 | 86,984 | 8,987 | | |
| 11. West Virginia..... | 89,874,470 | 84,254,478 | 22.5 | 75.4 | 20,250,420 | 12,969,616 | 7,264,906 | 5,082,893 | 585,223 | 700,689 | 10,965,718 | 5,436,338 | | |
| 12. Class I..... | 19,594,999 | 11,727,880 | 48.4 | 19.4 | 9,487,575 | 4,671,671 | 299,587 | 200,616 | 189,614 | 3,559,333 | 8,214,374 | 3,432,555 | | |
| 13. II..... | 17,320,723 | 16,824,437 | 12.0 | 86.6 | 2,081,276 | 2,226,031 | 981,270 | 643,928 | 48,050 | 224,897 | 735,921 | 860,721 | | |
| 14. III..... | 15,970,992 | 13,882,397 | 10.7 | 88.0 | 1,713,672 | 1,198,133 | 1,166,263 | 646,288 | 92,062 | 56,645 | 346,072 | 412,990 | | |
| 15. IV..... | 11,321,171 | 12,760,562 | 12.6 | 85.4 | 1,423,071 | 1,218,920 | 952,832 | 740,477 | 39,415 | 101,633 | 316,914 | 292,180 | | |
| 16. V..... | 9,954,862 | 11,530,330 | 18.0 | 79.6 | 1,796,785 | 1,425,671 | 1,398,005 | 1,096,419 | 58,010 | 116,640 | 271,915 | 189,612 | | |
| 17. VI..... | 5,740,739 | 6,266,706 | 21.7 | 5.0 | 1,247,619 | 900,530 | 950,804 | 773,400 | 43,650 | 49,075 | 238,695 | 74,555 | | |
| 18. Part-time..... | 6,791,308 | 7,671,018 | 22.6 | 74.7 | 1,536,195 | 935,060 | 1,177,722 | 732,115 | 57,640 | 79,030 | 277,345 | 105,755 | | |
| 19. Residential..... | 2,457,413 | 3,200,196 | 22.8 | 72.8 | 560,796 | 328,275 | 261,073 | 216,090 | 39,132 | 42,155 | 255,811 | 67,760 | | |
| 20. Abnormal..... | 727,763 | 490,889 | 55.4 | 44.2 | 403,401 | 65,325 | 77,350 | 33,560 | 17,350 | 27,055 | 308,701 | 210 | | |
| 21. North Carolina..... | 730,746,974 | 557,320,966 | 80.5 | 18.3 | 587,955,307 | 454,446,635 | 569,038,189 | 439,514,606 | 8,841,437 | 7,309,380 | 7,249,139 | 4,080,808 | | |
| 22. Class I..... | 41,817,133 | 46,401,376 | 43.3 | 53.7 | 18,116,392 | 7,908,586 | 11,855,619 | 4,081,110 | 2,049,063 | 859,333 | 2,267,167 | 895,377 | | |
| 23. II..... | 82,725,049 | 37,037,738 | 58.7 | 39.0 | 48,582,017 | 18,922,499 | 45,908,131 | 16,667,945 | 1,180,595 | 985,315 | 1,149,636 | 762,779 | | |
| 24. III..... | 199,753,530 | 108,723,122 | 82.8 | 16.4 | 165,337,446 | 88,618,957 | 162,510,174 | 86,631,275 | 1,362,375 | 844,145 | 1,237,957 | 698,262 | | |
| 25. IV..... | 246,888,834 | 214,430,685 | 90.6 | 8.8 | 223,572,456 | 191,202,907 | 220,584,788 | 188,518,794 | 1,922,515 | 1,656,142 | 1,011,103 | 722,451 | | |
| 26. V..... | 111,761,555 | 120,943,002 | 87.9 | 11.0 | 98,258,552 | 110,970,624 | 96,285,005 | 108,856,932 | 1,105,960 | 1,494,882 | 769,108 | 534,025 | | |
| 27. VI..... | 24,556,550 | 30,450,489 | 80.1 | 18.3 | 19,677,893 | 23,773,761 | 18,781,495 | 22,705,868 | 534,060 | 828,525 | 299,808 | 197,828 | | |
| 28. Part-time..... | 17,613,226 | 17,235,214 | 69.4 | 28.0 | 12,288,482 | 11,143,625 | 11,500,707 | 10,474,231 | 408,609 | 437,845 | 277,581 | 172,939 | | |
| 29. Residential..... | 3,898,678 | 4,630,938 | 40.0 | 51.2 | 1,558,281 | 1,561,773 | 1,186,797 | 1,327,608 | 128,590 | 125,140 | 208,934 | 79,960 | | |
| 30. Abnormal..... | 1,736,419 | 1,467,802 | 37.4 | 57.7 | 648,788 | 345,963 | 425,273 | 251,013 | 149,670 | 77,753 | 27,845 | 17,197 | | |
| 31. South Carolina..... | 245,070,769 | 217,190,151 | 76.8 | 21.4 | 188,117,797 | 168,598,179 | 170,162,472 | 155,385,289 | 7,244,697 | 7,264,933 | 9,445,180 | 4,394,739 | | |
| 32. Class I..... | 34,414,281 | 24,017,507 | 55.8 | 41.5 | 19,189,570 | 12,641,066 | 10,412,283 | 8,188,119 | 3,553,880 | 2,353,033 | 4,732,757 | 1,411,812 | | |
| 33. II..... | 31,642,253 | 21,437,643 | 55.9 | 40.7 | 17,685,468 | 11,006,373 | 13,799,935 | 8,665,860 | 801,962 | 761,763 | 2,731,786 | 1,084,830 | | |
| 34. III..... | 21,216,511 | 25,164,517 | 79.0 | 19.8 | 32,565,159 | 18,082,412 | 30,685,562 | 18,818,040 | 725,310 | 570,238 | 974,637 | 639,874 | | |
| 35. IV..... | 67,655,232 | 56,036,400 | 88.6 | 10.0 | 59,959,817 | 49,812,472 | 58,692,771 | 48,020,449 | 726,630 | 1,072,180 | 451,208 | 614,638 | | |
| 36. V..... | 42,038,749 | 52,463,411 | 87.8 | 8.6 | 36,890,756 | 46,758,758 | 35,768,921 | 45,052,397 | 734,965 | 1,211,458 | 302,145 | 387,072 | | |
| 37. VI..... | 13,546,876 | 22,485,155 | 86.8 | 11.9 | 11,762,791 | 19,670,346 | 11,410,866 | 18,825,266 | 278,770 | 746,020 | 63,685 | 91,440 | | |
| 38. Part-time..... | 11,855,504 | 12,055,411 | 73.9 | 23.6 | 8,759,258 | 8,881,570 | 8,260,886 | 8,344,920 | 406,415 | 388,865 | 142,582 | 115,580 | | |
| 39. Residential..... | 2,002,269 | 2,711,789 | 61.0 | 34.8 | 1,220,679 | 1,520,335 | 1,075,127 | 1,376,882 | 103,155 | 100,585 | 38,592 | 40,268 | | |
| 40. Abnormal..... | 669,094 | 818,318 | 12.6 | 86.2 | 84,299 | 224,847 | 56,901 | 163,396 | 13,610 | 50,791 | 7,788 | 9,225 | | |
| 41. Georgia..... | 452,197,718 | 378,330,376 | 53.1 | 43.5 | 240,024,895 | 235,810,395 | 213,439,326 | 215,717,212 | 9,337,132 | 10,465,824 | 13,099,118 | 5,889,735 | | |
| 42. Class I..... | 77,693,546 | 38,950,530 | 37.5 | 56.9 | 29,118,213 | 17,370,077 | 15,254,433 | 11,937,075 | 1,420,886 | 749,565 | 9,384,194 | 2,180,553 | | |
| 43. II..... | 96,116,012 | 59,176,400 | 31.8 | 64.5 | 30,582,733 | 25,356,721 | 26,893,913 | 22,424,608 | 1,229,033 | 1,158,421 | 1,877,837 | 1,663,349 | | |
| 44. III..... | 97,022,433 | 66,446,853 | 52.3 | 48.4 | 50,782,807 | 36,652,568 | 48,006,745 | 34,256,683 | 1,947,837 | 1,532,697 | 605,330 | 628,713 | | |
| 45. IV..... | 92,411,881 | 87,203,105 | 71.5 | 25.9 | 66,084,140 | 62,456,987 | 63,464,758 | 58,975,077 | 2,020,244 | 2,752,961 | 425,873 | 986,674 | | |
| 46. V..... | 55,482,760 | 75,085,331 | 76.3 | 21.6 | 42,331,647 | 57,891,916 | 40,659,385 | 55,127,791 | 1,301,915 | 2,288,166 | 413,646 | 413,646 | | |
| 47. VI..... | 16,102,250 | 29,221,575 | 74.8 | 22.5 | 12,051,082 | 22,790,209 | 11,337,465 | 21,321,357 | 520,565 | 1,021,740 | 178,077 | 175,597 | | |
| 48. Part-time..... | 13,131,992 | 16,420,248 | 57.3 | 39.1 | 7,582,226 | 10,544,140 | 6,942,818 | 9,725,476 | 367,030 | 598,730 | 187,308 | 160,716 | | |
| 49. Residential..... | 2,513,888 | 4,138,393 | 59.3 | 53.6 | 1,002,762 | 1,745,197 | 720,046 | 1,580,453 | 117,555 | 123,240 | 139,407 | 68,499 | | |
| 50. Abnormal..... | 1,722,956 | 1,687,941 | 35.1 | 64.7 | 605,285 | 165,763 | 159,763 | 142,067 | 270,304 | 1,247,445 | 12,170 | 12,170 | | |
| 51. Florida..... | 459,489,202 | 337,667,444 | 76.1 | 23.1 | 349,880,556 | 246,316,669 | 62,419,512 | 42,369,663 | 77,689,589 | 62,240,345 | 184,843,870 | 124,301,780 | | |
| 52. Class I..... | 300,164,146 | 223,764,970 | 77.6 | 21.8 | 233,029,605 | 170,375,370 | 31,516,101 | 22,719,929 | 63,178,996 | 45,855,243 | 120,846,988 | 88,199,177 | | |
| 53. II..... | 64,567,444 | 39,998,881 | 75.9 | 23.1 | 48,976,149 | 26,339,074 | 7,088,295 | 4,784,504 | 5,774,268 | 5,465,819 | 32,174,186 | 15,048,946 | | |
| 54. III..... | 41,101,898 | 25,288,958 | 73.7 | 25.3 | 30,284,128 | 17,585,913 | 8,995,824 | 2,773,743 | 3,583,113 | 4,004,598 | 16,024,751 | 9,664,207 | | |
| 55. IV..... | 28,041,300 | 20,582,065 | 75.0 | 24.2 | 21,021,703 | 14,732,970 | 8,156,906 | 4,588,337 | 2,829,258 | 2,829,764 | 9,255,059 | 6,321,549 | | |
| 56. V..... | 14,615,676 | 15,060,090 | 72.3 | 26.3 | | | | | | | | | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| All crops sold—Con. | | All livestock and livestock products sold | | | | | | | | Forest products sold (dollars) | |
|--|------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|--|------------|---|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Horticultural specialties (dollars) | | Total value of sales (dollars) | | Livestock and livestock products, other than dairy and poultry (dollars) | | Dairy products ¹ (dollars) | | Poultry and poultry products (dollars) | | | |
| 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 |
| 6,285,103 | 6,477,660 | 183,568,953 | 177,637,069 | 76,212,561 | 79,209,237 | 52,825,638 | 50,063,216 | 54,530,754 | 48,364,616 | 7,268,936 | 6,307,260 |
| 5,055,940 | 5,311,562 | 56,888,282 | 47,960,849 | 16,508,339 | 17,026,235 | 16,767,869 | 14,623,840 | 23,612,074 | 16,310,774 | 1,195,616 | 459,976 |
| 679,606 | 658,983 | 46,036,799 | 44,086,392 | 14,994,208 | 16,124,817 | 18,963,083 | 17,531,664 | 12,079,508 | 10,429,911 | 1,471,227 | 1,002,633 |
| 254,750 | 174,555 | 28,097,741 | 27,241,421 | 13,446,480 | 13,412,058 | 6,524,807 | 6,760,150 | 8,126,451 | 7,072,213 | 1,592,682 | 1,118,642 |
| 125,057 | 175,595 | 21,798,727 | 22,787,789 | 12,746,746 | 12,857,589 | 4,225,159 | 4,234,188 | 4,826,822 | 5,696,032 | 1,387,318 | 1,298,443 |
| 47,490 | 66,010 | 15,188,236 | 16,078,655 | 9,111,217 | 9,174,428 | 3,047,296 | 3,321,343 | 3,029,723 | 4,162,884 | 836,459 | 1,022,832 |
| 53,505 | 15,060 | 4,991,692 | 7,181,691 | 3,001,724 | 4,140,788 | 1,100,385 | 1,539,383 | 889,653 | 1,801,520 | 305,820 | 483,208 |
| 60,660 | 21,725 | 7,260,476 | 7,379,669 | 4,539,662 | 4,150,264 | 1,307,081 | 1,305,699 | 1,413,733 | 1,923,706 | 346,512 | 589,919 |
| 8,025 | 52,670 | 2,095,813 | 2,973,523 | 1,379,094 | 1,783,631 | 232,382 | 325,591 | 484,337 | 864,301 | 110,345 | 327,868 |
| 70 | 1,500 | 1,211,187 | 1,044,080 | 485,101 | 539,427 | 657,636 | 421,358 | 68,450 | 83,295 | 22,957 | 3,739 |
| 1,434,543 | 1,749,696 | 67,807,964 | 69,180,430 | 26,752,549 | 33,165,686 | 17,099,944 | 16,160,087 | 23,955,371 | 19,854,657 | 1,816,086 | 2,104,432 |
| 784,000 | 1,036,911 | 9,712,929 | 7,033,808 | 1,880,575 | 3,210,203 | 1,069,436 | 1,617,641 | 6,722,908 | 2,145,964 | 434,505 | 22,401 |
| 316,035 | 496,485 | 15,003,130 | 14,310,479 | 3,911,675 | 5,266,523 | 4,781,324 | 3,927,211 | 6,310,131 | 5,116,745 | 236,317 | 287,927 |
| 109,275 | 82,210 | 14,058,808 | 12,389,444 | 4,363,493 | 4,742,448 | 4,805,480 | 3,456,774 | 4,889,835 | 4,190,222 | 198,012 | 254,820 |
| 113,910 | 84,630 | 9,666,834 | 11,245,170 | 4,249,777 | 5,335,163 | 3,086,777 | 3,036,250 | 2,330,280 | 2,873,757 | 226,266 | 296,472 |
| 68,855 | 23,000 | 7,922,431 | 9,727,059 | 4,735,803 | 5,477,012 | 1,566,320 | 1,810,644 | 1,620,594 | 2,439,403 | 235,646 | 377,600 |
| 14,500 | 3,500 | 4,304,095 | 5,066,607 | 2,759,100 | 3,171,561 | 770,217 | 840,093 | 774,778 | 1,054,953 | 188,995 | 239,632 |
| 23,488 | 18,160 | 5,069,798 | 6,319,118 | 3,498,174 | 3,941,416 | 678,514 | 1,001,903 | 893,110 | 1,375,799 | 185,315 | 416,810 |
| 4,480 | 2,270 | 1,788,087 | 2,664,781 | 1,244,836 | 1,750,113 | 173,620 | 283,140 | 369,641 | 631,528 | 108,530 | 207,140 |
| ... | 4,500 | 321,862 | 423,964 | 109,218 | 241,247 | 168,550 | 156,431 | 44,094 | 26,286 | 2,500 | 1,600 |
| 2,796,542 | 3,514,761 | 133,892,349 | 96,533,426 | 44,712,937 | 36,371,566 | 35,834,051 | 27,310,777 | 53,455,361 | 28,851,063 | 8,929,318 | 10,340,805 |
| 1,914,313 | 2,072,706 | 8,468,322 | 8,220,327 | 3,555,111 | 5,445,316 | 4,946,747 | 3,180,866 | 13,467,895 | 1,892,714 | 1,232,419 | 273,023 |
| 289,655 | 506,550 | 32,249,537 | 16,602,351 | 5,959,650 | 3,485,559 | 10,712,957 | 7,435,027 | 15,576,930 | 5,681,765 | 1,947,495 | 1,512,888 |
| 226,910 | 444,975 | 32,757,236 | 17,950,350 | 10,853,447 | 9,005,997 | 10,967,821 | 9,315,266 | 10,935,948 | 6,729,087 | 1,658,868 | 2,153,815 |
| 53,050 | 305,520 | 21,663,846 | 20,619,723 | 10,450,396 | 9,819,478 | 4,410,903 | 4,544,895 | 6,802,547 | 6,255,350 | 1,649,532 | 2,608,055 |
| 98,479 | 44,795 | 12,328,957 | 14,069,144 | 6,410,951 | 7,393,518 | 2,315,362 | 2,552,513 | 3,602,644 | 4,123,113 | 1,174,046 | 1,903,234 |
| 62,530 | 41,540 | 4,495,047 | 5,871,078 | 2,734,780 | 3,358,150 | 765,609 | 921,817 | 994,658 | 1,591,121 | 383,610 | 805,650 |
| 41,585 | 56,610 | 4,930,974 | 5,411,139 | 2,959,695 | 2,974,167 | 733,572 | 856,844 | 1,237,707 | 1,580,128 | 453,770 | 682,450 |
| 33,960 | 29,065 | 1,996,102 | 2,696,400 | 1,237,585 | 1,521,636 | 194,931 | 349,606 | 563,586 | 825,158 | 344,295 | 372,765 |
| 46,000 | ... | 1,002,348 | 1,092,914 | 551,322 | 532,225 | 287,580 | 388,062 | 163,446 | 172,627 | 85,283 | 28,925 |
| 1,265,448 | 1,553,218 | 52,475,527 | 43,743,639 | 22,311,274 | 18,905,195 | 14,288,184 | 13,243,583 | 15,876,069 | 11,594,861 | 4,477,445 | 4,848,333 |
| 1,650,650 | 718,102 | 14,279,663 | 10,777,821 | 3,605,822 | 2,548,711 | 3,746,022 | 2,418,200 | 6,927,819 | 4,020,910 | 945,048 | 598,620 |
| 351,785 | 493,920 | 12,890,107 | 9,474,979 | 3,874,938 | 3,035,428 | 5,395,450 | 4,488,184 | 3,619,739 | 1,951,367 | 1,066,678 | 956,291 |
| 179,650 | 54,260 | 8,167,552 | 6,327,870 | 3,762,587 | 2,747,570 | 2,401,634 | 1,912,046 | 2,003,331 | 1,668,254 | 513,800 | 374,235 |
| 89,208 | 115,205 | 6,747,053 | 4,064,466 | 3,184,289 | 1,189,177 | 940,022 | 1,493,410 | 1,169,573 | 946,362 | 930,044 | 35 |
| 84,725 | 107,871 | 4,698,321 | 4,669,673 | 3,220,487 | 3,153,283 | 701,156 | 665,740 | 776,678 | 1,150,650 | 449,672 | 734,980 |
| 10,250 | 7,620 | 1,618,250 | 2,415,076 | 1,138,220 | 1,655,883 | 180,875 | 245,652 | 229,155 | 513,541 | 165,835 | 399,733 |
| 49,375 | 22,205 | 2,800,586 | 2,847,834 | 2,063,537 | 1,751,743 | 256,565 | 371,310 | 480,484 | 724,781 | 295,660 | 326,007 |
| 3,805 | 2,600 | 679,200 | 1,050,631 | 450,172 | 642,475 | 43,255 | 90,020 | 203,773 | 318,146 | 84,390 | 140,823 |
| 6,000 | 1,435 | 576,795 | 589,871 | 131,045 | 185,813 | 374,050 | 312,419 | 74,700 | 87,639 | 6,000 | 7,600 |
| 4,419,319 | 3,737,626 | 196,768,901 | 119,938,665 | 63,727,953 | 51,887,638 | 31,662,565 | 23,820,017 | 101,378,383 | 44,231,010 | 15,403,922 | 22,581,216 |
| 3,058,700 | 2,502,884 | 44,194,501 | 15,778,899 | 9,294,080 | 5,789,586 | 6,096,279 | 6,250,592 | 3,893,034 | 4,380,832 | 5,801,554 | 42 |
| 519,950 | 589,343 | 62,014,595 | 29,603,294 | 11,994,479 | 8,435,166 | 12,822,294 | 8,765,061 | 37,197,822 | 12,403,067 | 3,580,684 | 3,737,385 |
| 222,895 | 234,475 | 43,479,427 | 26,668,667 | 13,229,903 | 9,306,124 | 6,844,183 | 4,219,517 | 23,405,341 | 13,143,026 | 2,760,199 | 3,125,618 |
| 173,265 | 142,275 | 23,888,487 | 20,977,373 | 12,644,818 | 10,782,933 | 1,698,730 | 2,155,315 | 9,344,939 | 8,039,125 | 2,439,254 | 3,768,745 |
| 93,710 | 122,495 | 11,962,696 | 13,860,602 | 8,265,656 | 9,017,933 | 535,171 | 909,723 | 3,161,669 | 3,933,146 | 1,188,415 | 3,338,513 |
| 14,975 | 49,515 | 3,621,511 | 5,281,385 | 2,893,913 | 3,781,882 | 173,994 | 434,506 | 556,604 | 1,064,997 | 426,657 | 1,149,981 |
| 31,070 | 59,218 | 5,140,599 | 4,820,984 | 3,941,733 | 3,231,113 | 186,125 | 422,441 | 1,012,741 | 1,167,430 | 463,167 | 1,055,124 |
| 25,754 | 33,005 | 1,348,662 | 1,882,885 | 994,676 | 1,233,719 | 56,078 | 228,462 | 297,908 | 530,704 | 162,464 | 510,311 |
| 9,000 | 4,414 | 1,115,421 | 1,064,376 | 468,493 | 419,182 | 396,098 | 588,713 | 250,830 | 56,481 | 2,250 | 99,985 |
| 24,932,485 | 17,104,581 | 106,026,895 | 87,513,110 | 44,883,145 | 37,472,185 | 35,478,169 | 18,070,277 | 10,070,383 | 14,441,010 | 3,581,751 | 3,837,665 |
| 17,487,220 | 13,601,016 | 65,584,688 | 51,769,923 | 20,722,326 | 17,337,818 | 38,077,019 | 29,939,511 | 6,785,343 | 4,492,594 | 1,849,853 | 1,619,677 |
| 3,599,380 | 1,445,805 | 14,899,281 | 12,970,232 | 6,966,513 | 5,874,692 | 3,325,628 | 3,855,369 | 4,627,140 | 3,240,171 | 692,014 | 689,575 |
| 1,680,440 | 1,143,365 | 10,397,755 | 7,203,044 | 6,193,551 | 3,606,226 | 1,127,148 | 839,205 | 3,077,056 | 2,757,613 | 420,015 | 500,001 |
| 780,480 | 533,320 | 6,778,733 | 5,485,755 | 4,626,925 | 3,501,994 | 226,082 | 294,535 | 1,925,726 | 1,689,226 | 240,864 | 363,340 |
| 117,115 | 422,680 | 3,840,209 | 4,510,097 | 2,981,714 | 3,257,477 | 70,622 | 206,134 | 787,873 | 1,046,486 | 205,625 | 298,719 |
| 338,875 | 82,595 | 990,393 | 1,785,736 | 806,294 | 1,399,777 | 8,435 | 32,885 | 175,664 | 353,074 | 41,639 | 97,960 |
| 231,330 | 154,930 | 2,601,964 | 2,510,055 | 2,058,769 | 1,747,475 | 29,690 | 35,640 | 513,505 | 726,940 | 102,126 | 165,010 |
| 30,230 | 20,870 | 473,158 | 777,263 | 348,843 | 533,684 | 5,720 | 22,520 | 118,595 | 221,059 | 27,865 | 49,735 |
| 7,415 | ... | 460,714 | 501,005 | 198,210 | 213,042 | 203,129 | 252,370 | 59,375 | 35,593 | 1,750 | 55,688 |
| 2,221,717 | 1,834,784 | 174,340,586 | 216,160,380 | 113,955,064 | 155,515,013 | 44,832,990 | 44,224,106 | 15,552,532 | 16,421,261 | 1,866,050 | 3,020,178 |
| 1,733,558 | 1,032,589 | 25,057,701 | 28,513,401 | 18,953,250 | 24,252,577 | 2,260,487 | 2,023,597 | 3,843,964 | 2,237,227 | 169,520 | 45,617 |
| 792,750 | | | | | | | | | | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 9.—VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM;

[Data are based on reports]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Total value of sales of all farm products (dollars) | | Proportion of to- tal sales, 1954, represented by— | | All crops sold | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---------------|--|---------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------------------|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------|
| | | | Sales of crop (per cent) | Sales of live- stock and live- stock products (percent) | Total value of sales (dollars) | | Field crops, other than vegetables, fruits, and nuts (dollars) | | Vegetables (dollars) | | Fruits and nuts (dollars) | | | | | | |
| | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Mississippi..... | 461,699,401 | 338,727,319 | 76.5 | 22.3 | 353,099,034 | 250,721,945 | 347,214,271 | 243,492,193 | 2,492,324 | 2,749,457 | 2,493,012 | 3,464,999 | 1,263,163 | 1,925,573 | 1,260 | 3,464,999 | |
| 2 Class I..... | 101,303,748 | 55,601,880 | 75.1 | 24.1 | 76,108,841 | 46,004,888 | 74,321,750 | 43,682,144 | 146,928 | 13,260 | 1,263,163 | 1,260 | 1,263,163 | 1,260 | 1,263,163 | 1,260 | |
| 3 II..... | 46,904,151 | 29,663,176 | 55.8 | 14.2 | 26,152,626 | 15,438,142 | 25,488,124 | 14,720,845 | 144,124 | 91,324 | 247,378 | 397,973 | 144,124 | 144,124 | 144,124 | 144,124 | |
| 4 III..... | 50,841,153 | 27,014,519 | 63.7 | 34.9 | 32,396,459 | 14,212,721 | 32,008,362 | 13,679,583 | 171,192 | 160,296 | 155,005 | 212,992 | 171,192 | 171,192 | 171,192 | 171,192 | |
| 5 IV..... | 101,475,629 | 52,497,688 | 83.5 | 15.5 | 84,690,481 | 38,258,270 | 83,890,486 | 37,502,798 | 533,500 | 442,611 | 188,078 | 181,616 | 38,258,270 | 38,258,270 | 38,258,270 | 38,258,270 | |
| 6 V..... | 107,209,889 | 89,520,417 | 87.6 | 11.4 | 93,906,080 | 73,357,029 | 92,888,135 | 72,385,598 | 748,685 | 712,709 | 222,100 | 213,263 | 72,385,598 | 72,385,598 | 72,385,598 | 72,385,598 | |
| 7 VI..... | 32,162,072 | 55,198,618 | 82.8 | 15.9 | 26,635,631 | 44,895,956 | 26,174,166 | 43,958,207 | 301,125 | 718,895 | 118,190 | 211,104 | 44,895,956 | 44,895,956 | 44,895,956 | 44,895,956 | |
| 8 Part-time..... | 16,643,954 | 21,829,728 | 62.7 | 34.3 | 10,130,215 | 14,111,514 | 10,023,632 | 13,515,199 | 213,605 | 350,885 | 176,948 | 208,245 | 13,515,199 | 13,515,199 | 13,515,199 | 13,515,199 | |
| 9 Residential..... | 2,944,314 | 5,424,885 | 47.1 | 47.7 | 1,386,225 | 3,143,000 | 1,221,053 | 2,947,660 | 47,330 | 87,465 | 83,992 | 101,875 | 2,947,660 | 2,947,660 | 2,947,660 | 2,947,660 | |
| 10 Abnormal..... | 2,214,491 | 1,976,348 | 62.9 | 35.4 | 1,392,476 | 1,310,429 | 1,198,563 | 1,106,059 | 185,755 | 172,012 | 8,158 | 12,358 | 1,106,059 | 1,106,059 | 1,106,059 | 1,106,059 | |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 Arkansas..... | 495,852,946 | 395,626,882 | 75.9 | 23.5 | 376,409,818 | 294,566,201 | 368,658,805 | 282,646,331 | 2,451,657 | 3,326,924 | 4,675,821 | 7,317,328 | 142,597,233 | 403,959 | 1,132,153 | 1,082,157 | |
| 12 Class I..... | 170,512,647 | 81,726,334 | 84.7 | 15.0 | 114,440,321 | 70,897,583 | 68,535,336 | 68,535,336 | 68,969 | 668,960 | 1,135,837 | 1,135,837 | 68,969 | 68,969 | 68,969 | 68,969 | |
| 13 II..... | 96,798,472 | 68,046,762 | 71.3 | 28.3 | 69,004,130 | 50,820,351 | 67,856,201 | 49,024,572 | 428,969 | 492,125 | 1,240,403 | 1,240,403 | 428,969 | 428,969 | 428,969 | 428,969 | |
| 14 III..... | 80,722,624 | 62,961,751 | 74.1 | 25.4 | 59,777,953 | 46,376,686 | 58,552,891 | 44,721,194 | 326,919 | 280,115 | 818,403 | 818,403 | 44,721,194 | 44,721,194 | 44,721,194 | 44,721,194 | |
| 15 IV..... | 69,854,039 | 68,591,041 | 79.4 | 20.0 | 55,480,980 | 50,722,889 | 48,597,479 | 48,597,479 | 48,730,907 | 46,516,522 | 426,945 | 754,064 | 48,730,907 | 48,730,907 | 48,730,907 | 48,730,907 | |
| 16 V..... | 48,929,368 | 65,665,203 | 73.3 | 25.8 | 35,864,041 | 34,799,057 | 31,402,110 | 35,985,295 | 480,295 | 743,575 | 623,289 | 1,289,978 | 34,799,057 | 34,799,057 | 34,799,057 | 34,799,057 | |
| 17 VI..... | 13,630,050 | 22,051,864 | 51.3 | 46.3 | 6,993,194 | 18,693,274 | 6,991,336 | 6,991,336 | 2,887,850 | 2,16,556 | 213,500 | 213,500 | 6,991,336 | 6,991,336 | 6,991,336 | 6,991,336 | |
| 18 Part-time..... | 11,368,526 | 16,004,297 | 29.3 | 67.3 | 3,329,836 | 1,057,995 | 510,408 | 876,895 | 64,565 | 349,480 | 213,500 | 213,500 | 876,895 | 876,895 | 876,895 | 876,895 | |
| 19 Residential..... | 2,638,293 | 3,619,656 | 24.2 | 70.0 | 639,135 | 1,057,995 | 772,088 | 106,000 | 20,762 | 2,194 | 90,220 | 106,000 | 772,088 | 772,088 | 772,088 | 772,088 | |
| 20 Abnormal..... | 1,398,927 | 929,974 | 62.9 | 36.4 | 918,097 | 883,661 | 558,704 | 558,704 | 322,461 | 15,663 | 2,113 | 2,113 | 558,704 | 558,704 | 558,704 | 558,704 | |
| 21 Louisiana..... | 308,042,497 | 245,987,730 | 77.7 | 21.6 | 239,323,730 | 184,299,008 | 228,923,692 | 173,210,849 | 3,344,880 | 3,440,890 | 4,332,793 | 5,780,470 | 173,210,849 | 173,210,849 | 173,210,849 | 173,210,849 | |
| 22 Class I..... | 101,000,378 | 62,376,319 | 86.8 | 12.8 | 87,642,548 | 48,795,175 | 84,017,479 | 46,009,439 | 632,160 | 1,31,929 | 909,809 | 1,631,883 | 84,017,479 | 84,017,479 | 84,017,479 | 84,017,479 | |
| 23 II..... | 55,689,956 | 37,991,335 | 71.1 | 28.3 | 39,589,178 | 26,770,821 | 38,679,161 | 25,996,168 | 290,950 | 310,315 | 257,067 | 203,838 | 290,950 | 290,950 | 290,950 | 290,950 | |
| 24 III..... | 42,550,254 | 29,766,307 | 64.8 | 34.6 | 27,575,849 | 18,632,180 | 26,505,255 | 17,601,984 | 374,585 | 396,440 | 606,709 | 293,906 | 18,632,180 | 18,632,180 | 18,632,180 | 18,632,180 | |
| 25 IV..... | 47,755,306 | 37,456,899 | 81.1 | 18.0 | 38,849,668 | 29,077,694 | 37,135,078 | 27,468,686 | 736,590 | 653,700 | 880,500 | 824,973 | 29,077,694 | 29,077,694 | 29,077,694 | 29,077,694 | |
| 26 V..... | 38,054,158 | 45,133,213 | 86.2 | 13.2 | 32,814,658 | 38,053,555 | 31,402,110 | 35,985,295 | 480,295 | 743,575 | 878,413 | 1,296,935 | 31,402,110 | 31,402,110 | 31,402,110 | 31,402,110 | |
| 27 VI..... | 9,414,488 | 18,255,549 | 74.4 | 22.8 | 7,008,071 | 15,001,182 | 6,527,910 | 6,527,910 | 13,779,893 | 233,580 | 470,030 | 228,151 | 733,259 | 13,779,893 | 13,779,893 | 13,779,893 | 13,779,893 |
| 28 Part-time..... | 9,504,484 | 11,102,032 | 45.0 | 53.0 | 4,273,577 | 6,261,160 | 3,571,530 | 5,211,272 | 199,640 | 324,157 | 687,556 | 687,556 | 3,571,530 | 3,571,530 | 3,571,530 | 3,571,530 | |
| 29 Residential..... | 1,815,786 | 2,365,710 | 35.9 | 59.7 | 652,084 | 823,580 | 527,435 | 618,825 | 55,385 | 88,145 | 64,342 | 106,005 | 618,825 | 618,825 | 618,825 | 618,825 | |
| 30 Abnormal..... | 2,257,687 | 1,519,366 | 40.7 | 59.1 | 918,097 | 883,661 | 558,704 | 558,704 | 557,587 | 322,461 | 15,663 | 2,113 | 2,113 | 558,704 | 558,704 | 558,704 | 558,704 |
| 31 Oklahoma..... | 414,967,677 | 473,995,802 | 52.8 | 47.1 | 219,208,657 | 253,806,417 | 212,944,690 | 214,049,192 | 1,762,452 | 3,055,962 | 1,597,735 | 2,766,988 | 212,944,690 | 212,944,690 | 212,944,690 | 212,944,690 | |
| 32 Class I..... | 69,724,957 | 82,857,498 | 38.9 | 61.1 | 27,108,797 | 34,977,801 | 24,521,827 | 31,547,553 | 405,353 | 450,990 | 72,222 | 77,033 | 24,521,827 | 24,521,827 | 24,521,827 | 24,521,827 | |
| 33 II..... | 114,359,630 | 117,560,947 | 61.3 | 38.7 | 70,106,428 | 75,328,904 | 68,969,421 | 73,775,521 | 470,088 | 557,385 | 234,629 | 411,788 | 73,775,521 | 73,775,521 | 73,775,521 | 73,775,521 | |
| 34 III..... | 105,570,362 | 116,977,813 | 60.7 | 39.3 | 64,073,425 | 72,228,103 | 63,372,790 | 70,923,118 | 254,194 | 563,195 | 227,381 | 552,185 | 70,923,118 | 70,923,118 | 70,923,118 | 70,923,118 | |
| 35 IV..... | 69,027,605 | 82,010,333 | 55.2 | 44.7 | 38,099,175 | 42,620,695 | 37,392,322 | 41,420,195 | 527,265 | 365,533 | 365,533 | 354,205 | 41,420,195 | 41,420,195 | 41,420,195 | 41,420,195 | |
| 36 V..... | 32,736,946 | 44,582,143 | 42.7 | 57.2 | 13,966,824 | 19,160,650 | 13,367,014 | 17,999,205 | 171,995 | 504,260 | 339,636 | 597,505 | 17,999,205 | 17,999,205 | 17,999,205 | 17,999,205 | |
| 37 VI..... | 8,940,139 | 13,056,392 | 32.9 | 66.8 | 2,939,419 | 4,984,002 | 2,709,647 | 4,521,632 | 801,200 | 201,020 | 141,397 | 232,040 | 2,709,647 | 2,709,647 | 2,709,647 | 2,709,647 | |
| 38 Part-time..... | 11,928,830 | 12,224,012 | 20.6 | 79.1 | 2,457,899 | 3,460,730 | 2,228,880 | 3,028,875 | 1,130,550 | 165,520 | 160,364 | 249,770 | 3,028,875 | 3,028,875 | 3,028,875 | 3,028,875 | |
| 39 Residential..... | 1,600,913 | 2,448,665 | 30.8 | 67.2 | 4,955,495 | 5,664,655 | 5,664,655 | 23,416 | 463,000 | 38,050 | 43,334 | 38,050 | 463,000 | 463,000 | 463,000 | 463,000 | |
| 40 Abnormal..... | 1,365,163 | 1,181,518 | 58.5 | 41.3 | 408,004 | 430,193 | 407,981 | 413,193 | 17,000 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 407,981 | 407,981 | 407,981 | 407,981 | |
| 41 Texas..... | 1,651,858,335 | 1,772,955,301 | 65.9 | 33.9 | 1,089,190,610 | 1,138,588,944 | 1,035,450,792 | 1,078,603,429 | 32,008,306 | 31,802,042 | 7,470,732 | 16,808,571 | 1,035,450,792 | 1,035,450,792 | 1,035,450,792 | 1,035,450,792 | |
| 42 Class I..... | 741,245,534 | 671,673,837 | 72.4 | 27.5 | 536,880,528 | 505,137,486 | 380,730,528 | 18,689,386 | 3,330,332 | 3,330,635 | 1,871,371 | 900,835 | 505,137,486 | 505,137,486 | 505,137,486 | 505,137,486 | |
| 43 II..... | 404,331,344 | 460,362,764 | 65.5 | 34.4 | 261,830,516 | 321,593,918 | 256,872,341 | 312,2 | | | | | | | | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1225

BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

For only a sample of farms. See text.]

| All crops sold—Con. | | All livestock and livestock products sold | | | | | | | | | | Forest products sold (dollars) | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|---------------------------------------|------------|--|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|------|--|--|
| Horticultural specialties (dollars) | | Total value of sales (dollars) | | Livestock and livestock products, other than dairy and poultry (dollars) | | Dairy products ¹ (dollars) | | Poultry and poultry products (dollars) | | Forest products sold (dollars) | | | | | |
| 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | | |
| 899,427 | 1,015,296 | 102,970,672 | 81,133,635 | 46,169,002 | 46,133,410 | 30,336,728 | 25,243,753 | 26,464,942 | 9,756,472 | 5,629,695 | 6,871,739 | 1 | | | |
| 377,000 | 383,911 | 24,377,750 | 9,019,170 | 9,553,213 | 6,070,609 | 2,554,596 | 2,839,385 | 12,269,941 | 109,176 | 817,157 | 577,822 | 2 | | | |
| 273,000 | 228,000 | 19,907,650 | 13,397,418 | 6,396,146 | 6,244,555 | 6,759,932 | 5,407,368 | 6,751,572 | 1,745,495 | 843,875 | 827,616 | 3 | | | |
| 61,900 | 159,750 | 17,746,597 | 12,061,707 | 6,166,078 | 5,245,757 | 6,471,465 | 5,215,757 | 1,309,054 | 1,620,193 | 698,097 | 720,121 | 4 | | | |
| 78,417 | 131,245 | 15,757,260 | 13,173,055 | 7,161,129 | 6,753,190 | 6,722,447 | 4,692,503 | 1,873,684 | 1,727,362 | 1,027,888 | 1,066,363 | 5 | | | |
| 47,160 | 45,455 | 12,187,041 | 14,606,466 | 7,404,214 | 8,988,024 | 3,551,013 | 3,931,040 | 1,231,814 | 1,687,402 | 1,116,768 | 1,556,926 | 6 | | | |
| 12,150 | 3,750 | 5,098,234 | 9,368,164 | 3,575,697 | 6,273,302 | 1,057,799 | 1,744,883 | 464,738 | 1,349,979 | 428,207 | 944,528 | 7 | | | |
| 15,950 | 37,185 | 5,708,743 | 6,810,734 | 4,582,196 | 4,859,401 | 669,350 | 940,087 | 456,906 | 1,011,246 | 505,287 | 907,480 | 8 | | | |
| 33,850 | 6,000 | 1,404,764 | 2,037,827 | 1,040,500 | 1,436,653 | 106,675 | 149,585 | 257,589 | 451,589 | 153,325 | 244,058 | 9 | | | |
| ... | 20,000 | 782,924 | 639,094 | 289,829 | 261,919 | 443,451 | 323,145 | 49,644 | 54,030 | 39,091 | 26,825 | 10 | | | |
| 623,535 | 1,275,618 | 116,435,134 | 97,767,853 | 40,875,380 | 49,856,399 | 22,553,120 | 17,690,088 | 53,006,634 | 30,221,366 | 3,007,994 | 3,292,828 | 11 | | | |
| 420,000 | 876,332 | 25,572,363 | 10,702,107 | 6,175,700 | 5,536,818 | 1,801,610 | 1,524,368 | 17,595,053 | 3,610,921 | 499,963 | 156,644 | 12 | | | |
| 50,000 | 167,717 | 27,434,394 | 17,045,867 | 5,094,799 | 5,978,485 | 3,811,545 | 2,429,428 | 18,528,050 | 8,637,954 | 359,948 | 180,544 | 13 | | | |
| 79,740 | 85,215 | 20,502,095 | 16,246,780 | 5,438,273 | 6,137,331 | 5,731,849 | 3,460,550 | 9,331,973 | 6,848,907 | 442,576 | 338,277 | 14 | | | |
| 42,850 | 51,010 | 13,995,128 | 17,291,544 | 6,111,676 | 4,183,292 | 3,114,816 | 3,740,160 | 5,129,991 | 377,931 | 576,608 | 15 | | | | |
| 14,750 | 37,285 | 12,609,642 | 16,244,140 | 7,119,472 | 9,842,619 | 3,731,801 | 3,703,094 | 1,758,369 | 2,698,427 | 455,685 | 823,584 | 16 | | | |
| 500 | 40,255 | 6,315,739 | 8,894,822 | 4,008,424 | 5,677,834 | 1,573,256 | 1,725,716 | 734,059 | 1,491,272 | 321,171 | 463,768 | 17 | | | |
| 12,295 | 15,030 | 7,649,670 | 8,422,553 | 5,368,801 | 5,716,158 | 1,429,388 | 1,344,943 | 851,481 | 1,361,452 | 389,020 | 590,408 | 18 | | | |
| 3,400 | 2,775 | 1,846,858 | 2,407,816 | 1,293,055 | 1,607,350 | 160,655 | 213,419 | 393,148 | 587,047 | 152,300 | 153,845 | 19 | | | |
| ... | ... | 509,245 | 512,216 | 265,180 | 313,067 | 169,724 | 173,754 | 74,341 | 25,395 | 9,400 | 9,150 | 20 | | | |
| 2,725,365 | 1,866,799 | 66,606,396 | 59,662,469 | 33,648,326 | 36,046,206 | 23,170,122 | 19,842,734 | 9,787,948 | 3,773,529 | 2,112,371 | 1,966,253 | 21 | | | |
| 2,083,100 | 1,021,924 | 12,879,826 | 13,395,792 | 8,509,357 | 8,794,149 | 2,862,081 | 4,484,201 | 1,508,388 | 117,442 | 478,004 | 185,352 | 22 | | | |
| 362,000 | 260,500 | 15,781,253 | 10,951,049 | 5,296,120 | 5,964,835 | 7,628,379 | 4,834,320 | 2,856,754 | 151,894 | 319,525 | 269,465 | 23 | | | |
| 89,300 | 336,850 | 14,720,110 | 10,818,788 | 4,088,270 | 4,491,262 | 8,224,459 | 5,829,617 | 2,407,381 | 497,909 | 254,295 | 315,339 | 24 | | | |
| 97,500 | 130,335 | 8,610,725 | 8,057,824 | 4,137,213 | 4,141,209 | 3,321,316 | 3,225,334 | 1,152,196 | 691,281 | 294,913 | 321,381 | 25 | | | |
| 54,625 | 54,750 | 5,012,083 | 6,760,994 | 3,968,580 | 5,153,159 | 4,622,423 | 876,341 | 581,080 | 731,494 | 227,417 | 318,664 | 26 | | | |
| 10,400 | 18,000 | 2,145,702 | 3,104,332 | 1,782,009 | 2,541,923 | 55,905 | 86,438 | 307,788 | 476,271 | 260,715 | 150,035 | 27 | | | |
| 10,250 | 32,035 | 5,084,148 | 4,550,955 | 4,482,779 | 3,698,805 | 71,100 | 161,200 | 484,269 | 690,950 | 192,759 | 289,917 | 28 | | | |
| 4,940 | 10,905 | 1,084,472 | 1,387,030 | 867,742 | 1,084,635 | 11,350 | 29,005 | 205,380 | 273,390 | 79,230 | 116,100 | 29 | | | |
| 5,250 | 1,500 | 1,334,077 | 635,705 | 516,256 | 516,529 | 533,109 | 316,278 | 284,712 | 142,898 | 5,513 | ... | 30 | | | |
| 2,903,510 | 3,934,275 | 195,498,509 | 219,866,775 | 141,982,380 | 162,949,815 | 37,135,307 | 37,567,472 | 16,380,822 | 19,349,488 | 260,511 | 322,610 | 31 | | | |
| 2,109,395 | 2,902,125 | 42,596,115 | 47,874,230 | 36,937,574 | 45,158,432 | 2,217,434 | 2,112,624 | 3,441,107 | 603,174 | 20,045 | 5,467 | 32 | | | |
| 42,290 | 504,210 | 44,222,890 | 42,222,916 | 30,036,088 | 31,693,611 | 10,702,252 | 8,018,857 | 3,484,550 | 2,510,450 | 30,312 | 9,125 | 33 | | | |
| 218,460 | 189,605 | 41,464,576 | 44,669,215 | 26,655,156 | 30,243,805 | 11,769,553 | 10,253,517 | 3,039,867 | 4,201,893 | 32,361 | 50,495 | 34 | | | |
| 49,000 | 118,950 | 30,883,873 | 39,339,123 | 20,899,773 | 25,482,272 | 9,148,055 | 2,711,887 | 4,708,796 | 44,557 | 50,515 | 35 | | | | |
| 84,200 | 59,765 | 18,715,816 | 25,341,558 | 13,905,135 | 16,770,507 | 3,117,041 | 4,955,172 | 1,693,640 | 3,615,879 | 58,285 | 79,935 | 36 | | | |
| 2,920 | 29,310 | 5,972,555 | 8,034,440 | 4,445,580 | 5,503,215 | 852,499 | 1,206,095 | 674,476 | 1,325,130 | 28,165 | 47,950 | 37 | | | |
| 4,050 | 16,565 | 9,437,935 | 8,066,692 | 7,812,077 | 6,138,776 | 768,610 | 1,147,205 | 857,248 | 1,420,711 | 32,996 | 56,590 | 38 | | | |
| 195 | 4,235 | 1,255,229 | 1,854,820 | 930,443 | 1,221,660 | 70,919 | 144,885 | 253,867 | 488,275 | 13,390 | 22,445 | 39 | | | |
| 3,000 | 29,510 | 949,520 | 1,793,779 | 360,554 | 737,537 | 364,786 | 581,062 | 224,180 | 475,180 | 400 | 88 | 40 | | | |
| 14,260,780 | 11,374,902 | 560,021,544 | 631,512,749 | 385,222,631 | 477,649,161 | 93,526,880 | 89,336,867 | 81,272,033 | 64,526,721 | 2,646,181 | 2,853,608 | 41 | | | |
| 9,723,252 | 7,874,745 | 203,905,116 | 262,236,212 | 153,042,883 | 225,061,634 | 30,161,337 | 27,721,921 | 20,700,896 | 9,449,659 | 358,433 | 410,283 | 43 | | | |
| 2,132,175 | 1,425,040 | 139,095,808 | 138,358,563 | 79,134,022 | 92,936,622 | 37,675,062 | 31,809,001 | 22,286,724 | 13,612,940 | 405,020 | 180,313 | 44 | | | |
| 1,019,493 | 883,605 | 874,244,007 | 92,134,173 | 54,693,628 | 62,911,821 | 17,801,917 | 17,041,872 | 14,745,462 | 12,180,480 | 475,707 | 390,313 | 55 | | | |
| 670,390 | 651,615 | 58,332,470 | 66,380,642 | 43,394,999 | 46,754,905 | 4,259,465 | 6,961,905 | 10,658,006 | 12,663,832 | 470,230 | 519,439 | 45 | | | |
| 275,295 | 324,330 | 37,143,748 | 39,554,269 | 28,615,960 | 27,749,939 | 1,608,838 | 3,101,194 | 6,718,950 | 8,688,136 | 387,681 | 498,160 | 46 | | | |
| 68,425 | 89,225 | 10,872,875 | 12,279,105 | 8,067,343 | 8,424,731 | 563,674 | 817,827 | 2,241,858 | 3,036,547 | 133,865 | 211,395 | 47 | | | |
| 89,805 | 103,915 | 18,067,792 | 15,027,402 | 14,754,832 | 10,748,462 | 524,266 | 874,130 | 2,788,694 | 3,404,810 | 224,274 | 358,185 | 48 | | | |
| 61,955 | 22,165 | 3,111,006 | 3,615,670 | 2,068,401 | 2,218,965 | 62,355 | 168,625 | 980,250 | 1,228,080 | 79,915 | 103,830 | 49 | | | |
| ... | 262 | 2,271,722 | 1,926,713 | 1,250,563 | 824,082 | 869,966 | 840,392 | 151,193 | 262,239 | 9,830 | 3,570 | 50 | | | |
| 176,300 | 729,470 | 156,292,895 | 166,749,563 | 150,585,578 | 11,931,418 | 11,829,003 | 3,611,914 | 4,104,687 | 1,005,517 | 633,693 | 51 | | | | |
| 140,300 | 476,045 | 63,218,902 | 64,609,360 | 61,536,021 | 63,807,446 | 1,259,291 | 615,194 | 423,590 | 186,720 | 283,266 | 51,166 | 52 | | | |
| ... | ... | 151,500 | 44,090,621 | 48,218,915 | 39,341,019 | 43,489,290 | 3,991,159 | 3,658,215 | 758,443 | 1,071,410 | 197,096 | 171,805 | 53 | | |
| ... | ... | 3,000 | 28,231,931 | 31,794,368 | 23,424,797 | 3,749,537 | 3,811,670 | 1,057,597 | 1,214,041 | 202,177 | 152,814 | 54 | | | |
| 28,250 | 50,550 | 4,600,008 | 5,140,328 | 3,554,275 | 3,744,882 | 10,956,270 | 1,597,580 | 2,163,504 | 660,556 | 793,396 | 172,285 | 98,833 | 55 | | |
| 6,500 | 4,560 | 995,584 | 938,645 | 1,029,512 | 647,291 | 668,228 | 147,797 | 170,962 | 115,857 | 98,431 | 30,275 | 23,135 | 57 | | |
| 1,250 | ... | 114,957 | 131,205 | 47,433 | 73,950 | 28,420 | 13,715 | 39,104 | 43,540 | 12,200 | 4,570 | 59 | | | |
| ... | ... | 955,659 | 743,765 | 558,811 | 446,603 | 326,344 | 254,127 | 70,504 | 43,035 | 1,500 | 7,560 | 60 | | | |
| 970,743 | 1,740,465 | 131,835,759 | 126,973,743 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 9.—VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM;

[Data are based on reports]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Total value of sales of all farm products (dollars) | | Proportion of total sales, 1954, represented by— | | All crops sold | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|-------------|--|-------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------------------|------------|------|------|
| | | | Sales of crops (per- cent) | Sales of live- stock and live- stock products (percent) | Total value of sales (dollars) | | Field crops, other than vegetables, fruits, and nuts (dollars) | | Vegetables (dollars) | | Fruits and nuts (dollars) | | | |
| | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 |
| MOUNTAIN—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Colorado..... | 382,537,201 | 423,606,387 | 32.4 | 67.5 | 124,090,206 | 175,085,350 | 101,998,205 | 153,771,630 | 5,459,472 | 11,215,592 | 8,926,744 | 4,096,898 | | |
| 2 Class I..... | 191,223,915 | 198,800,458 | 20.0 | 79.9 | 38,300,223 | 61,554,876 | 29,191,171 | 52,804,629 | 1,078,113 | 3,804,641 | 1,673,634 | 237,816 | | |
| 3 II..... | 92,607,122 | 110,880,263 | 46.1 | 53.8 | 42,668,841 | 58,818,711 | 36,619,967 | 53,175,719 | 2,099,870 | 3,707,503 | 3,401,479 | 1,087,724 | | |
| 4 III..... | 57,262,625 | 67,024,892 | 46.7 | 53.3 | 26,721,181 | 34,674,880 | 22,960,434 | 31,300,703 | 1,311,322 | 1,998,440 | 2,079,840 | 1,135,637 | | |
| 5 IV..... | 25,772,812 | 30,423,111 | 42.2 | 57.6 | 10,882,911 | 13,630,389 | 8,877,314 | 11,664,844 | 600,589 | 1,087,380 | 1,075,443 | 733,620 | | |
| 6 V..... | 9,942,783 | 10,385,261 | 37.8 | 62.0 | 3,754,923 | 4,465,220 | 3,064,383 | 3,491,465 | 214,285 | 376,445 | 417,630 | 563,220 | | |
| 7 VI..... | 2,059,316 | 2,002,133 | 34.2 | 65.4 | 704,308 | 807,499 | 577,773 | 590,114 | 53,410 | 82,850 | 63,625 | 122,595 | | |
| 8 Part-time..... | 2,428,296 | 2,498,210 | 34.9 | 64.8 | 847,889 | 939,925 | 609,207 | 632,940 | 56,865 | 116,385 | 176,067 | 181,435 | | |
| 9 Residential..... | 345,816 | 382,366 | 30.2 | 68.1 | 104,395 | 144,145 | 60,562 | 100,890 | 11,715 | 8,870 | 30,064 | 32,720 | | |
| 10 Abnormal..... | 894,516 | 1,209,693 | 11.8 | 88.2 | 105,535 | 49,705 | 37,430 | 10,326 | 33,363 | 33,278 | 8,472 | 2,101 | | |
| 11 New Mexico..... | 153,916,967 | 157,327,317 | 53.4 | 46.5 | 82,152,702 | 71,199,836 | 75,748,117 | 66,823,148 | 2,302,561 | 2,741,645 | 3,612,974 | 1,532,303 | | |
| 12 Class I..... | 90,572,456 | 78,243,538 | 57.6 | 42.4 | 52,163,168 | 29,502,184 | 49,056,483 | 27,014,119 | 1,576,740 | 1,956,549 | 1,179,595 | 580,016 | | |
| 13 II..... | 30,914,824 | 37,505,643 | 52.7 | 47.2 | 16,300,437 | 20,509,266 | 15,300,595 | 20,042,295 | 351,310 | 208,105 | 558,532 | 224,866 | | |
| 14 III..... | 14,998,491 | 20,459,382 | 49.6 | 50.3 | 7,442,857 | 11,892,973 | 6,993,958 | 11,494,027 | 82,410 | 251,531 | 366,490 | 113,915 | | |
| 15 IV..... | 7,856,484 | 9,861,500 | 40.2 | 59.7 | 3,155,443 | 5,291,507 | 2,522,728 | 4,995,947 | 85,000 | 99,150 | 514,665 | 195,680 | | |
| 16 V..... | 4,315,410 | 4,879,642 | 31.4 | 68.5 | 1,353,619 | 2,181,374 | 934,029 | 1,881,294 | 39,250 | 67,145 | 368,340 | 207,585 | | |
| 17 VI..... | 1,277,041 | 1,488,349 | 34.2 | 65.5 | 436,115 | 595,520 | 265,228 | 455,125 | 37,605 | 56,170 | 113,282 | 84,255 | | |
| 18 Part-time..... | 1,567,366 | 1,593,066 | 38.2 | 61.1 | 598,048 | 586,225 | 283,429 | 434,440 | 58,110 | 37,075 | 253,759 | 114,710 | | |
| 19 Residential..... | 397,177 | 394,961 | 56.1 | 42.4 | 222,933 | 137,645 | 61,830 | 89,120 | 28,225 | 18,205 | 131,628 | 29,820 | | |
| 20 Abnormal..... | 2,017,715 | 2,901,236 | 23.8 | 74.4 | 480,081 | 504,242 | 309,837 | 414,781 | 43,911 | 47,715 | 126,133 | 41,486 | | |
| 21 Arizona..... | 323,193,870 | 204,165,979 | 73.1 | 26.7 | 236,199,912 | 135,126,529 | 197,727,910 | 101,964,462 | 30,201,838 | 29,629,969 | 6,058,661 | 2,974,488 | | |
| 22 Class I..... | 280,574,116 | 161,378,101 | 77.0 | 22.9 | 216,180,943 | 116,523,956 | 181,339,135 | 86,542,588 | 29,477,708 | 28,518,210 | 3,463,972 | 1,301,958 | | |
| 23 II..... | 21,231,558 | 19,420,822 | 54.3 | 45.7 | 11,529,201 | 9,326,205 | 9,892,451 | 7,894,142 | 417,560 | 511,220 | 961,690 | 600,843 | | |
| 24 III..... | 7,223,805 | 7,667,924 | 42.8 | 57.2 | 3,090,127 | 3,335,944 | 2,417,959 | 2,695,506 | 138,175 | 244,280 | 508,993 | 341,158 | | |
| 25 IV..... | 3,550,189 | 3,729,697 | 44.2 | 55.7 | 1,570,392 | 1,696,137 | 982,180 | 1,207,127 | 42,605 | 146,510 | 530,882 | 327,190 | | |
| 26 V..... | 1,712,675 | 2,319,136 | 50.7 | 49.3 | 868,747 | 876,044 | 556,710 | 624,974 | 43,830 | 57,980 | 240,707 | 166,590 | | |
| 27 VI..... | 238,550 | 496,440 | 28.2 | 71.8 | 67,331 | 247,070 | 30,873 | 176,410 | 1,525 | 23,590 | 34,933 | 46,945 | | |
| 28 Part-time..... | 797,866 | 926,638 | 48.1 | 51.8 | 383,767 | 412,185 | 169,518 | 258,575 | 11,440 | 34,400 | 196,559 | 109,985 | | |
| 29 Residential..... | 153,043 | 127,795 | 55.1 | 44.9 | 84,256 | 46,325 | 16,224 | 27,545 | 2,520 | 3,010 | 65,512 | 15,520 | | |
| 30 Abnormal..... | 7,712,068 | 8,099,426 | 31.4 | 58.0 | 2,425,148 | 2,662,663 | 2,322,860 | 2,531,595 | 46,475 | 60,769 | 55,813 | 64,299 | | |
| 31 Utah..... | 125,976,804 | 136,348,508 | 30.0 | 69.9 | 37,807,712 | 39,746,314 | 29,029,504 | 30,323,459 | 3,248,649 | 4,978,026 | 4,538,359 | 3,289,549 | | |
| 32 Class I..... | 41,603,324 | 47,178,654 | 19.7 | 80.2 | 8,197,051 | 8,957,079 | 5,845,531 | 7,145,159 | 575,426 | 558,069 | 926,058 | 559,251 | | |
| 33 II..... | 34,561,114 | 32,128,263 | 34.2 | 65.8 | 11,805,839 | 10,237,442 | 9,835,849 | 7,749,677 | 907,523 | 1,435,369 | 1,044,467 | 811,026 | | |
| 34 III..... | 24,486,193 | 27,730,325 | 35.8 | 64.2 | 8,756,974 | 9,690,181 | 6,888,616 | 7,473,143 | 862,635 | 1,421,553 | 955,623 | 722,235 | | |
| 35 IV..... | 14,818,729 | 16,932,225 | 35.1 | 64.7 | 5,207,969 | 6,431,827 | 3,934,582 | 4,863,252 | 592,161 | 987,955 | 645,976 | 506,235 | | |
| 36 V..... | 6,244,953 | 7,063,181 | 36.3 | 63.6 | 2,269,593 | 2,631,488 | 1,619,333 | 1,947,628 | 178,017 | 337,145 | 431,253 | 305,280 | | |
| 37 VI..... | 868,561 | 1,233,058 | 36.0 | 63.0 | 313,080 | 467,965 | 192,327 | 328,160 | 28,905 | 56,665 | 90,348 | 77,615 | | |
| 38 Part-time..... | 2,418,948 | 2,459,618 | 37.8 | 62.2 | 915,170 | 925,560 | 537,921 | 598,020 | 73,070 | 117,185 | 292,179 | 206,890 | | |
| 39 Residential..... | 324,657 | 311,025 | 39.5 | 60.5 | 128,399 | 111,375 | 56,789 | 62,940 | 10,405 | 9,270 | 58,855 | 37,965 | | |
| 40 Abnormal..... | 647,428 | 1,312,159 | 33.0 | 64.4 | 213,673 | 293,397 | 100,566 | 158,480 | 20,507 | 54,815 | 92,600 | 63,052 | | |
| 41 Nevada..... | 34,314,608 | 33,536,737 | 16.6 | 83.3 | 5,695,340 | 4,172,216 | 5,033,606 | 3,898,838 | 612,903 | 230,005 | 43,831 | 19,718 | | |
| 42 Class I..... | 20,970,246 | 20,554,606 | 12.2 | 87.6 | 1,516,622 | 1,288,485 | 1,234,904 | 1,367,973 | 307,398 | 7,500 | 2,898 | 503 | | |
| 43 II..... | 7,699,760 | 6,634,878 | 19.7 | 80.2 | 1,516,622 | 1,288,485 | 1,234,904 | 1,111,355 | 277,000 | 166,860 | 4,118 | 270 | | |
| 44 III..... | 3,137,751 | 3,110,808 | 28.3 | 71.6 | 887,134 | 654,425 | 851,965 | 632,425 | 9,780 | 17,000 | 25,389 | 5,000 | | |
| 45 IV..... | 1,238,490 | 1,928,394 | 38.2 | 61.8 | 473,475 | 569,540 | 455,978 | 519,780 | 14,900 | 28,370 | 2,597 | 7,735 | | |
| 46 V..... | 544,142 | 798,449 | 24.8 | 75.2 | 134,789 | 143,880 | 130,841 | 136,365 | 2,700 | 3,500 | 1,248 | 3,615 | | |
| 47 VI..... | 145,070 | 172,155 | 31.3 | 68.6 | 45,388 | 36,230 | 40,351 | 33,860 | 125 | 575 | 4,912 | 1,795 | | |
| 48 Part-time..... | 215,276 | 278,845 | 25.1 | 74.7 | 54,057 | 98,980 | 52,504 | 92,980 | 1,000 | 6,000 | 553 | ... | | |
| 49 Residential..... | 25,997 | 27,470 | 14.1 | 85.9 | 3,673 | 3,455 | 2,157 | 2,455 | 200 | 200 | 1,516 | 800 | | |
| 50 Abnormal..... | 337,876 | 31,132 | 7.0 | 93.0 | 23,621 | 1,645 | 23,621 | 1,645 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| PACIFIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 Washington..... | 516,329,663 | 372,372,999 | 70.7 | 28.2 | 365,222,969 | 227,290,477 | 225,295,367 | 142,610,806 | 15,466,789 | 15,290,388 | 112,483,929 | 60,292,468 | | |
| 52 Class I..... | 294,199,176 | 152,047,517 | 83.7 | 15.9 | 246,197,247 | 114,440,530 | 152,753,815 | 75,504,554 | 6,431,299 | 78,294,008 | 26,233,011 | | | |
| 53 II..... | 120,006,698 | 103,335,543 | 65.4 | 33.2 | 78,502,294 | 66,835,372 | 54,579,076 | 44,956,040 | 3,500,355 | 3,789,105 | 18,642,044 | 16,110,177 | | |
| 54 III..... | 52,567,073 | 57,725,467 | 42.5 | 55.6 | 22,347,176 | 26,216,469 | 11,475,297 | 13,875,694 | 2,277,655 | 2,787,610 | 7,632,926 | 8,818,375 | | |
| 55 IV..... | 25,294,915 | 30,529,394 | 41.7 | 55.7 | 10,543,784 | 11,314,775 | 4,769,760 | 4,625,103 | 1,272,650 | 4,238,740 | 4,232,259 | 5,111,537 | | |
| 56 V..... | 12,284,991 | 16,105,276 | 34.0 | 61.9 | 4,179,163 | 4,873,032 | 1,464,203 | 1,646,352 | 470,275 | 639,570 | 2,083,345 | 2,365,300 | | |
| 57 VI..... | 2,224,380 | 3,084,651 | 31.7 | 64.2 | 2,044,131 | 2,018,310 | 827,944 | 758,850 | 175,565 | 10,905 | 363,695 | 418,345 | | |
| 58 Part-time..... | 6,451,561 | 7,011,285 | 31.7 | 62.1 | 392,201 | 327,160 | 115,039 | 144,480 | 145,186 | 165,360 | 212,119 | 155,675 | | |
| 59 Residential..... | 1,116,295 | 1,345,705 | 38.3 | 60.5 | 315,997 | 322,403 | 62,625 | 62,625 | 121,876 | 88,012 | 45,998 | | | |

BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

for only a sample of farms. See text.]

GENERAL REPORT

Table 10.—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950

[Total value of sales of all farm products=100 percent. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | All crops sold | | | | | | | | | | All livestock and livestock products sold | | | | | | | | | | Forest products sold (percent) | |
|---|--------------------------------|------|--|------|------|------|----------------------|------|---------------------------|------|---|------|--------------------------------|------|---|------|--------------------------|------|--|------|--------------------------------|--|
| | Total value of sales (percent) | | Field crops, other than vegetables, fruits, and nuts (percent) | | | | Vegetables (percent) | | Fruits and nuts (percent) | | Horticultural specialties (percent) | | Total value of sales (percent) | | Livestock and live-stock products, other than dairy and poultry (percent) | | Dairy products (percent) | | Poultry and poultry products (percent) | | | |
| | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | | |
| United States... | 49.0 | 44.1 | 39.9 | 36.1 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 4.9 | 3.6 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 50.4 | 55.3 | 28.8 | 32.8 | 13.6 | 14.1 | 8.0 | 8.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | | |
| Class I..... | 53.5 | 48.0 | 35.6 | 31.2 | 5.3 | 5.9 | 8.9 | 6.3 | 3.7 | 4.6 | 46.2 | 51.7 | 30.6 | 36.8 | 7.2 | 7.4 | 8.4 | 7.5 | 0.3 | 0.3 | | |
| II..... | 44.8 | 41.5 | 38.6 | 35.7 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 3.7 | 3.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 54.8 | 58.1 | 30.9 | 35.1 | 15.4 | 14.5 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | | |
| III..... | 44.3 | 38.9 | 40.1 | 34.7 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 2.6 | 2.3 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 55.2 | 60.7 | 27.7 | 32.5 | 20.0 | 19.5 | 7.5 | 8.7 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | |
| IV..... | 51.5 | 44.2 | 47.4 | 39.9 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 47.8 | 54.9 | 23.8 | 27.6 | 17.4 | 18.6 | 6.7 | 8.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 | | |
| V..... | 57.2 | 52.3 | 52.7 | 47.7 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 2.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 41.7 | 46.3 | 22.9 | 24.1 | 12.2 | 13.4 | 6.6 | 8.7 | 1.0 | 1.4 | | |
| VI..... | 57.2 | 57.4 | 52.5 | 52.9 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 1.9 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 41.4 | 40.8 | 24.1 | 23.3 | 9.3 | 8.7 | 7.9 | 8.8 | 1.4 | 1.8 | | |
| Part-time..... | 45.3 | 42.0 | 38.0 | 34.9 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 4.4 | 3.9 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 52.8 | 55.1 | 33.9 | 31.4 | 8.6 | 10.0 | 10.3 | 13.8 | 1.9 | 2.9 | | |
| Residential..... | 35.6 | 38.6 | 24.2 | 25.4 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 7.4 | 3.9 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 60.8 | 62.8 | 37.0 | 37.7 | 5.5 | 6.3 | 18.3 | 18.8 | 3.6 | 4.6 | | |
| Abnormal..... | 29.9 | 26.7 | 18.2 | 16.0 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 4.0 | 2.4 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 67.2 | 72.0 | 33.0 | 39.1 | 24.9 | 23.6 | 9.3 | 9.3 | 2.9 | 1.2 | | |
| The North..... | 36.4 | 30.9 | 31.6 | 26.3 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 63.4 | 68.8 | 37.0 | 40.4 | 18.1 | 18.7 | 8.3 | 9.7 | 0.3 | 0.3 | | |
| Class I..... | 34.1 | 32.4 | 22.1 | 19.9 | 2.8 | 2.6 | 3.7 | 2.0 | 5.9 | 7.9 | 65.8 | 67.5 | 48.5 | 51.4 | 6.7 | 6.5 | 10.6 | 9.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | |
| II..... | 38.7 | 32.9 | 35.5 | 29.6 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 61.1 | 66.9 | 37.2 | 42.2 | 16.8 | 16.3 | 8.5 | 8.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | | |
| III..... | 36.7 | 30.5 | 34.6 | 28.2 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 63.0 | 69.3 | 32.0 | 37.3 | 23.9 | 23.0 | 7.1 | 9.0 | 0.3 | 0.3 | | |
| IV..... | 34.5 | 28.3 | 32.0 | 25.6 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 65.0 | 71.3 | 30.1 | 33.8 | 26.9 | 26.7 | 8.0 | 10.8 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | |
| V..... | 33.8 | 26.7 | 30.1 | 23.0 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 65.3 | 72.3 | 31.0 | 33.3 | 23.8 | 25.4 | 10.5 | 13.6 | 0.9 | 1.0 | | |
| VI..... | 29.4 | 25.4 | 23.9 | 20.6 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 2.9 | 2.0 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 60.4 | 73.1 | 32.7 | 35.1 | 20.5 | 20.5 | 16.3 | 17.5 | 1.2 | 1.5 | | |
| Part-time..... | 36.2 | 28.0 | 29.6 | 21.2 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 62.3 | 69.9 | 32.3 | 33.7 | 14.1 | 16.0 | 15.9 | 20.1 | 1.5 | 2.2 | | |
| Residential..... | 27.2 | 24.9 | 15.8 | 16.8 | 3.1 | 2.6 | 6.0 | 3.8 | 2.3 | 1.7 | 70.0 | 71.8 | 36.1 | 38.6 | 7.8 | 8.5 | 26.0 | 24.6 | 2.8 | 3.3 | | |
| Abnormal..... | 24.7 | 23.6 | 11.4 | 9.5 | 7.5 | 8.2 | 4.6 | 3.2 | 1.1 | 2.7 | 74.9 | 76.1 | 33.3 | 37.4 | 30.5 | 27.7 | 11.1 | 11.0 | 0.4 | 0.3 | | |
| The South..... | 64.8 | 62.4 | 57.0 | 55.5 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 4.0 | 3.2 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 34.2 | 36.3 | 17.1 | 21.3 | 8.3 | 8.1 | 8.8 | 6.9 | 1.0 | 1.3 | | |
| Class I..... | 65.2 | 59.0 | 48.1 | 42.8 | 5.3 | 5.0 | 8.8 | 7.7 | 3.1 | 3.5 | 34.0 | 40.2 | 15.9 | 25.1 | 7.2 | 7.3 | 11.0 | 7.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | | |
| II..... | 55.0 | 56.9 | 48.9 | 51.8 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 3.5 | 2.5 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 44.0 | 42.0 | 17.1 | 21.3 | 13.5 | 12.4 | 8.3 | 8.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | | |
| III..... | 62.7 | 60.9 | 58.9 | 57.0 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 36.3 | 37.9 | 17.1 | 20.4 | 10.7 | 10.3 | 8.4 | 7.3 | 0.9 | 1.2 | | |
| IV..... | 73.6 | 68.9 | 70.7 | 65.6 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 25.4 | 29.7 | 15.1 | 18.0 | 5.6 | 6.2 | 4.7 | 5.5 | 1.0 | 1.3 | | |
| V..... | 73.7 | 71.0 | 70.8 | 67.8 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 25.3 | 27.4 | 16.8 | 17.4 | 4.6 | 4.9 | 3.9 | 5.0 | 1.1 | 1.6 | | |
| VI..... | 69.1 | 65.5 | 65.6 | 65.9 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 29.4 | 26.6 | 20.2 | 20.8 | 4.8 | 4.3 | 4.4 | 5.6 | 1.5 | 1.9 | | |
| Part-time..... | 51.4 | 51.4 | 46.7 | 46.6 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 46.6 | 45.2 | 34.9 | 30.2 | 4.8 | 5.6 | 6.9 | 9.5 | 2.0 | 3.4 | | |
| Residential..... | 38.9 | 35.8 | 30.1 | 30.4 | 2.7 | 2.1 | 5.4 | 2.6 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 56.9 | 58.9 | 38.8 | 37.7 | 4.0 | 5.0 | 14.1 | 16.2 | 4.2 | 5.3 | | |
| Abnormal..... | 41.4 | 35.3 | 29.9 | 25.4 | 8.6 | 8.1 | 2.6 | 1.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 57.6 | 63.5 | 24.8 | 27.8 | 25.0 | 26.7 | 7.8 | 9.0 | 1.0 | 1.2 | | |
| The West..... | 59.3 | 53.3 | 37.1 | 33.7 | 5.6 | 6.7 | 14.5 | 11.1 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 40.2 | 46.4 | 24.2 | 28.8 | 9.9 | 10.2 | 6.1 | 7.3 | 0.5 | 0.4 | | |
| Class I..... | 62.9 | 55.0 | 39.3 | 33.7 | 7.5 | 9.7 | 13.4 | 9.3 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 36.9 | 44.9 | 24.5 | 31.3 | 7.6 | 8.0 | 4.8 | 5.6 | 0.3 | 0.1 | | |
| II..... | 58.0 | 55.1 | 38.4 | 38.3 | 2.8 | 3.5 | 1.5 | 11.8 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 41.3 | 44.6 | 21.4 | 25.5 | 11.7 | 10.2 | 8.2 | 8.9 | 0.7 | 0.4 | | |
| III..... | 51.3 | 50.8 | 32.2 | 33.5 | 2.1 | 3.1 | 16.0 | 13.2 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 47.9 | 48.7 | 23.7 | 24.8 | 16.4 | 14.5 | 7.8 | 9.3 | 0.8 | 0.6 | | |
| IV..... | 47.9 | 47.7 | 26.5 | 27.7 | 2.2 | 3.0 | 18.2 | 16.0 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 50.1 | 51.3 | 27.3 | 25.6 | 15.6 | 16.1 | 8.0 | 9.5 | 1.2 | 1.0 | | |
| V..... | 44.0 | 44.0 | 21.2 | 22.4 | 2.0 | 2.8 | 19.8 | 17.7 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 54.3 | 54.3 | 30.8 | 27.1 | 14.8 | 15.4 | 8.8 | 11.7 | 1.7 | 1.7 | | |
| VI..... | 39.2 | 42.6 | 20.2 | 22.7 | 2.2 | 3.4 | 15.9 | 14.8 | 0.9 | 1.6 | 59.1 | 58.8 | 35.1 | 30.2 | 13.0 | 13.5 | 10.9 | 12.0 | 1.7 | 1.6 | | |
| Part-time..... | 41.3 | 38.9 | 16.0 | 16.7 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 21.6 | 18.8 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 56.6 | 58.6 | 33.5 | 29.9 | 12.3 | 13.5 | 10.8 | 15.2 | 2.2 | 2.5 | | |
| Residential..... | 39.6 | 34.1 | 10.3 | 13.6 | 2.8 | 1.9 | 24.9 | 15.6 | 1.6 | 3.0 | 58.4 | 62.3 | 28.2 | 34.1 | 8.2 | 9.1 | 22.0 | 19.1 | 2.0 | 3.5 | | |
| Abnormal..... | 26.3 | 24.6 | 17.2 | 18.7 | 4.7 | 3.7 | 4.2 | 2.0 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 64.6 | 72.6 | 41.1 | 51.7 | 15.6 | 14.1 | 7.9 | 6.8 | 9.1 | 2.8 | | |
| New England..... | 46.9 | 53.3 | 40.5 | 46.5 | 1.7 | 2.6 | 3.2 | 2.9 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 49.7 | 43.4 | 3.8 | 5.5 | 18.1 | 17.0 | 27.9 | 20.8 | 3.3 | 3.4 | | |
| Class I..... | 42.6 | 68.8 | 35.6 | 63.2 | 0.7 | 1.6 | 3.5 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 1.3 | 56.3 | 30.5 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 5.1 | 4.1 | 49.6 | 24.3 | 1.0 | 0.8 | | |
| II..... | 57.5 | 60.2 | 52.2 | 53.9 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 39.7 | 38.3 | 3.3 | 4.6 | 16.7 | 13.1 | 19.7 | 20.6 | 2.8 | 1.5 | | |
| III..... | 47.7 | 43.2 | 42.4 | 36.5 | 1.5 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 48.2 | 52.9 | 4.0 | 6.2 | 32.0 | 29.0 | 12.2 | 17.7 | 4.2 | 3.9 | | |
| IV..... | 32.5 | 28.8 | 27.4 | 21.6 | 1.6 | 3.9 | 2.9 | 2.7 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 61.0 | 65.1 | 6.8 | 8.1 | 42.8 | 40.3 | 11.5 | 16.7 | 6.5 | 6.1 | | |
| V..... | 32.7 | 23.3 | 21.0 | 11.8 | 4.2 | 4.6 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 55.3 | 64.3 | 12.4 | 11.2 | 32.1 | 29.3 | 10.8 | 23.8 | 12.0 | 12.4 | | |
| VI..... | 30.3 | 27.9 | 15.8 | 16.1 | 5.0 | 3.8 | 8.5 | 8.0 | 1.0 | .. | 54.7 | 55.2 | 16.3 | 18.3 | 15.9 | 17.4 | 22.5 | 23.5 | 19.5 | 15.0 | 16.9 | |
| Part-time..... | 36.9 | 30.5 | 23.3 | 16.8 | 3.7 | 4.8 | 8.1 | 7.7 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 45.0 | 52.6 | 19.1 | 22.1 | 10.2 | 12.5 | 15.8 | 17.9 | 18.0 | 16.9 | | |
| Residential..... | 21.9 | 25.0 | 10.3 | 14.8 | 5.1 | 4.2 | 6.3 | 5.4 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 53.6 | 56.1 | 26.0 | 29.3 | 7.9 | 8.4 | 19.7 | 18.4 | 24.5 | 18.8 | | |
| Abnormal..... | 38.9 | 43.4 | 5.9 | 18.6 | 1.6 | 6.0 | 31.2 | 18.1 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 59.4 | 50.2 | 11.6 | 12.8 | 41.8 | 18.1 | 6.0 | 19.3 | 1.7 | 6.5 | | |
| New Hampshire..... | 11.9 | 13.3 | 5.3 | 4.1 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 3.8 | 3.7 | 1.2 | 3.9 | 85.0 | 84.3 | 5.5 | 8.4 | 37.3 | 32.2 | 42.2 | 42.8 | 3.1 | 2.4 | | |
| Class I..... | 17.3 | 21.8 | 8.3 | 4.1 | 0.1 | 1.1 | 7.1 | 5.4 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 82.2 | 77.9 | 1.5 | 5.4 | 18.3 | 14.0 | 52.5 | 58.5 | | | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

Table 10.—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS

AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

[Total value of sales of all farm products=100 percent. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | All crops sold | | | | | | | | | | | | All livestock and livestock products sold | | | | | | | | Forest products sold (percent) |
|---|--------------------------------|------|--|------|----------------------|------|---------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|---|------|--------------------------|------|--|------|------|------|--------------------------------|
| | Total value of sales (percent) | | Field crops, other than vegetables, fruits, and nuts (percent) | | Vegetables (percent) | | Fruits and nuts (percent) | | Horticultural specialties (percent) | | Total value of sales (percent) | | Livestock and live-stock products, other than dairy and poultry (percent) | | Dairy products (percent) | | Poultry and poultry products (percent) | | | | |
| | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | |
| NEW ENGLAND—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut..... | 32.3 | 35.8 | 19.6 | 24.6 | 3.0 | 2.2 | 3.7 | 2.3 | 5.9 | 6.7 | 67.5 | 64.0 | 3.8 | 5.4 | 31.5 | 30.8 | 32.2 | 27.7 | 0.2 | 0.2 | |
| Class I..... | 46.6 | 54.6 | 29.8 | 40.5 | 3.1 | 1.0 | 4.8 | 2.2 | 8.5 | 11.0 | 53.3 | 45.3 | 2.4 | 3.7 | 16.2 | 16.5 | 34.7 | 25.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | |
| II..... | 15.0 | 15.2 | 8.4 | 8.6 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 1.9 | 84.8 | 84.7 | 4.0 | 5.9 | 49.4 | 46.3 | 31.4 | 32.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | |
| III..... | 19.3 | 18.3 | 10.1 | 10.8 | 4.1 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 80.1 | 81.5 | 5.0 | 6.3 | 54.3 | 49.6 | 20.9 | 25.6 | 0.6 | 0.3 | |
| IV..... | 26.8 | 24.7 | 11.4 | 11.5 | 5.2 | 5.3 | 5.4 | 3.3 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 72.8 | 75.0 | 6.6 | 7.3 | 34.2 | 38.4 | 32.1 | 29.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | |
| V..... | 24.6 | 28.6 | 11.7 | 10.1 | 4.8 | 5.4 | 3.4 | 5.7 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 75.2 | 69.3 | 10.9 | 12.7 | 21.2 | 20.0 | 43.1 | 36.6 | 0.2 | 2.1 | |
| VI..... | 37.3 | 38.4 | 16.3 | 12.6 | 7.9 | 10.3 | 5.0 | 12.2 | 8.1 | 3.2 | 62.4 | 61.1 | 20.0 | 22.9 | 21.2 | 20.0 | 42.8 | 37.6 | 0.3 | 0.5 | |
| Part-time..... | 33.0 | 28.4 | 11.7 | 11.8 | 8.3 | 4.9 | 5.9 | 7.9 | 7.1 | 3.9 | 65.4 | 70.3 | 26.6 | 19.6 | 5.2 | 7.9 | 33.7 | 42.8 | 1.6 | 1.3 | |
| Residential..... | 46.5 | 20.3 | 4.4 | 10.4 | 4.8 | 3.2 | 15.0 | 4.2 | 22.3 | 2.5 | 53.2 | 75.1 | 28.8 | 41.3 | 1.2 | 7.7 | 23.1 | 26.0 | 0.3 | 4.6 | |
| Abnormal..... | 10.2 | 16.9 | 3.5 | 6.4 | 4.4 | 6.9 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 0.3 | 1.6 | 89.6 | 82.9 | 8.5 | 12.1 | 45.5 | 57.8 | 35.6 | 13.0 | 0.2 | 0.1 | |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 29.4 | 24.4 | 11.2 | 9.4 | 5.5 | 5.7 | 8.1 | 4.3 | 4.6 | 5.0 | 69.9 | 75.0 | 7.4 | 10.6 | 50.7 | 51.5 | 11.8 | 12.9 | 0.7 | 0.6 | |
| Class I..... | 55.1 | 47.5 | 13.4 | 12.8 | 12.1 | 10.3 | 17.4 | 6.2 | 12.1 | 18.2 | 44.8 | 52.4 | 5.2 | 8.9 | 23.3 | 25.1 | 16.2 | 18.4 | 0.2 | 0.1 | |
| II..... | 23.4 | 20.0 | 11.0 | 8.6 | 3.7 | 4.9 | 5.8 | 4.1 | 2.9 | 2.4 | 75.9 | 79.6 | 6.7 | 9.9 | 58.0 | 58.2 | 11.1 | 11.5 | 0.7 | 0.4 | |
| III..... | 15.0 | 14.5 | 7.8 | 6.7 | 2.3 | 3.8 | 3.6 | 2.9 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 84.0 | 84.8 | 7.3 | 10.2 | 68.5 | 64.6 | 8.2 | 10.0 | 1.0 | 0.6 | |
| IV..... | 19.8 | 18.8 | 10.1 | 8.9 | 3.4 | 4.8 | 4.9 | 3.9 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 79.1 | 80.4 | 9.6 | 11.4 | 60.2 | 57.7 | 9.2 | 11.3 | 1.2 | 0.8 | |
| V..... | 32.3 | 26.4 | 18.6 | 13.0 | 4.5 | 6.1 | 7.4 | 5.7 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 65.8 | 71.9 | 14.9 | 14.5 | 37.2 | 41.0 | 13.8 | 16.4 | 1.8 | 1.7 | |
| VI..... | 35.6 | 32.4 | 18.4 | 16.0 | 5.0 | 5.9 | 10.4 | 8.7 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 62.5 | 64.8 | 16.2 | 24.9 | 24.0 | 23.2 | 22.3 | 16.8 | 2.0 | 2.8 | |
| Part-time..... | 40.1 | 36.3 | 26.8 | 22.5 | 3.5 | 5.2 | 7.8 | 7.1 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 57.4 | 60.7 | 21.1 | 21.7 | 12.7 | 16.0 | 23.5 | 23.0 | 2.5 | 3.0 | |
| Residential..... | 33.2 | 32.6 | 15.4 | 20.7 | 3.9 | 2.8 | 9.1 | 7.4 | 4.8 | 1.6 | 61.4 | 63.9 | 31.0 | 28.4 | 5.0 | 10.5 | 25.4 | 25.0 | 5.4 | 3.6 | |
| Abnormal..... | 27.8 | 20.4 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 15.1 | 11.4 | 4.4 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 1.0 | 72.0 | 79.2 | 15.3 | 24.2 | 44.2 | 40.9 | 12.5 | 14.1 | 0.2 | 0.4 | |
| New Jersey..... | 36.5 | 33.9 | 8.7 | 8.2 | 12.0 | 12.1 | 7.5 | 5.3 | 8.2 | 8.3 | 63.4 | 66.0 | 5.9 | 7.9 | 23.2 | 23.2 | 34.3 | 34.9 | 0.1 | 0.1 | |
| Class I..... | 45.7 | 36.9 | 6.8 | 5.5 | 14.4 | 10.7 | 11.2 | 6.2 | 13.3 | 14.5 | 54.3 | 63.1 | 7.6 | 11.8 | 21.7 | 19.0 | 25.0 | 32.2 | (Z) | (Z) | |
| II..... | 24.9 | 28.0 | 8.4 | 9.4 | 8.7 | 10.9 | 3.7 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 3.6 | 75.1 | 72.0 | 3.8 | 4.6 | 30.0 | 29.3 | 41.3 | 38.0 | (Z) | (Z) | |
| III..... | 34.8 | 34.2 | 11.1 | 10.7 | 13.4 | 14.0 | 5.5 | 4.6 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 65.2 | 65.6 | 4.8 | 5.2 | 16.6 | 27.2 | 43.8 | 33.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | |
| IV..... | 44.8 | 43.4 | 18.4 | 12.5 | 13.6 | 19.7 | 7.4 | 5.9 | 5.5 | 5.4 | 55.1 | 56.4 | 8.5 | 5.2 | 7.6 | 12.9 | 38.9 | 38.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | |
| V..... | 49.2 | 45.9 | 19.8 | 10.4 | 16.1 | 21.8 | 7.2 | 7.7 | 6.2 | 6.0 | 49.9 | 53.6 | 7.7 | 8.2 | 4.1 | 6.9 | 38.1 | 38.5 | 0.8 | 0.5 | |
| VI..... | 69.0 | 48.5 | 13.7 | 12.2 | 21.7 | 40.2 | 9.0 | 2.9 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 30.5 | 51.2 | 7.2 | 8.5 | 0.5 | 1.6 | 22.8 | 41.2 | 0.5 | 0.3 | |
| Part-time..... | 52.6 | 42.5 | 19.5 | 13.7 | 15.8 | 17.4 | 8.3 | 7.5 | 9.0 | 4.0 | 47.0 | 57.0 | 10.6 | 13.1 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 35.2 | 42.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | |
| Residential..... | 53.7 | 34.3 | 5.1 | 9.3 | 11.0 | 4.4 | 9.3 | 11.4 | 28.3 | 9.3 | 45.9 | 65.0 | 16.3 | 25.8 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 29.3 | 38.3 | 0.4 | 0.7 | |
| Abnormal..... | 30.9 | 35.1 | 8.4 | 9.1 | 9.6 | 19.0 | 10.7 | 4.8 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 67.4 | 64.9 | 16.2 | 13.5 | 42.3 | 37.2 | 8.9 | 14.1 | 1.7 | ... | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 27.4 | 23.9 | 15.8 | 12.8 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 4.0 | 2.7 | 5.0 | 5.5 | 72.1 | 75.5 | 16.0 | 16.7 | 36.3 | 36.8 | 19.8 | 22.0 | 0.5 | 0.6 | |
| Class I..... | 44.3 | 46.9 | 13.7 | 11.2 | 4.4 | 6.0 | 10.6 | 6.7 | 15.7 | 23.0 | 55.5 | 52.3 | 17.9 | 16.5 | 12.7 | 11.9 | 24.9 | 24.4 | 0.2 | 0.3 | |
| II..... | 23.0 | 22.1 | 15.7 | 14.6 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 3.3 | 76.7 | 77.6 | 14.9 | 16.5 | 42.0 | 38.4 | 19.9 | 22.8 | 0.3 | 0.3 | |
| III..... | 19.5 | 16.1 | 14.9 | 11.1 | 1.6 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 80.0 | 83.4 | 12.9 | 14.8 | 50.9 | 49.1 | 16.2 | 19.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | |
| IV..... | 20.9 | 16.3 | 15.9 | 11.5 | 1.6 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 78.3 | 82.6 | 15.0 | 15.6 | 46.6 | 47.4 | 16.6 | 19.7 | 1.1 | 1.1 | |
| V..... | 31.8 | 19.8 | 24.0 | 14.2 | 1.8 | 2.6 | 3.2 | 1.7 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 66.8 | 78.6 | 22.4 | 19.3 | 23.1 | 34.3 | 21.2 | 25.0 | 1.4 | 1.6 | |
| VI..... | 32.9 | 26.6 | 24.8 | 19.8 | 2.6 | 3.0 | 3.6 | 2.4 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 64.9 | 70.8 | 25.8 | 25.3 | 15.1 | 18.5 | 24.0 | 26.9 | 2.2 | 2.6 | |
| Part-time..... | 38.3 | 28.0 | 30.6 | 20.6 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 3.6 | 3.0 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 60.1 | 69.6 | 29.0 | 28.0 | 8.1 | 12.0 | 23.0 | 29.6 | 1.6 | 2.4 | |
| Residential..... | 29.8 | 22.4 | 15.9 | 15.2 | 3.8 | 2.4 | 7.3 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 1.5 | 67.2 | 75.0 | 37.9 | 38.9 | 5.1 | 6.4 | 24.2 | 29.7 | 3.0 | 2.6 | |
| Abnormal..... | 25.5 | 24.7 | 11.5 | 11.0 | 8.1 | 6.8 | 5.9 | 4.8 | (Z) | 2.0 | 74.1 | 75.1 | 22.5 | 27.5 | 33.0 | 33.0 | 18.7 | 14.6 | 0.3 | 0.2 | |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 42.9 | 33.9 | 36.3 | 26.5 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 3.5 | 4.2 | 57.0 | 65.8 | 31.0 | 35.4 | 17.8 | 19.9 | 8.1 | 10.4 | 0.2 | 0.4 | |
| Class I..... | 47.0 | 50.3 | 25.2 | 16.5 | 2.7 | 4.1 | 3.0 | 1.9 | 16.2 | 27.8 | 52.9 | 49.6 | 36.2 | 36.4 | 6.6 | 3.8 | 10.0 | 9.4 | 0.1 | (Z) | |
| II..... | 43.7 | 33.9 | 39.1 | 27.8 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 2.7 | 56.2 | 65.9 | 32.8 | 40.5 | 17.1 | 17.3 | 6.4 | 8.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | |
| III..... | 41.3 | 32.0 | 38.8 | 29.3 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 58.5 | 67.7 | 28.1 | 35.0 | 23.2 | 23.1 | 7.1 | 9.6 | 0.2 | 0.3 | |
| IV..... | 40.9 | 30.0 | 38.2 | 27.2 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 58.8 | 69.5 | 31.6 | 31.6 | 22.9 | 26.3 | 9.1 | 11.6 | 0.3 | 0.4 | |
| V..... | 41.1 | 30.0 | 37.4 | 26.4 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 58.4 | 64.4 | 29.7 | 31.7 | 17.5 | 23.7 | 11.2 | 14.0 | 0.5 | 0.7 | |
| VI..... | 35.2 | 27.8 | 29.0 | 23.5 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 64.2 | 71.1 | 30.8 | 33.5 | 16.4 | 19.9 | 17.0 | 17.7 | 0.6 | 1.1 | |
| Part-time..... | 42.3 | 31.1 | 35.9 | 25.9 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 57.2 | 67.4 | 32.6 | 33.8 | 10.2 | 14.5 | 14.4 | 19.1 | 0.5 | 1.5 | |
| Residential..... | 31.6 | 26.1 | 31.2 | 23.4 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 65.6 | 71.4 | 32.8 | 37.0 | 13.1 | 14.9 | 19.7 | 19.5 | 0.5 | 1.3 | |
| Abnormal..... | 41.3 | 26.7 | 38.5 | 23.1 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 58.2 | 74.2 | 35.1 | 40.9 | 9.0 | 12.8 | | | | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 10.—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

[Total value of sales of all farm products=100 percent. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | All crops sold | | | | | | | | | | | | All livestock and livestock products sold | | | | | | | | Forest products sold (percent) | | |
|---|--------------------------------|------|--|------|----------------------|------|---------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|---|------|--------------------------|------|--|------|------|------|--------------------------------|--|--|
| | Total value of sales (percent) | | Field crops, other than vegetables, fruits, and nuts (percent) | | Vegetables (percent) | | Fruits and nuts (percent) | | Horticultural specialties (percent) | | Total value of sales (percent) | | Livestock and live-stock products, other than dairy and poultry (percent) | | Dairy products (percent) | | Poultry and poultry products (percent) | | | | | | |
| | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | | | |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 34.7 | 28.4 | 32.9 | 26.4 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 65.2 | 71.4 | 34.2 | 39.2 | 20.4 | 19.7 | 10.5 | 12.5 | 0.2 | 0.2 | | | |
| Class I..... | 35.7 | 36.6 | 29.0 | 26.0 | 3.7 | 3.9 | (2) | 0.1 | 3.0 | 6.7 | 64.3 | 63.4 | 39.4 | 43.1 | 4.4 | 4.0 | 20.5 | 16.2 | (z) | (z) | | | |
| II..... | 40.5 | 33.1 | 39.2 | 31.8 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 59.4 | 66.8 | 37.8 | 43.6 | 13.9 | 12.7 | 7.7 | 10.5 | (z) | (z) | | | |
| III..... | 34.5 | 27.1 | 33.7 | 26.3 | 0.6 | 0.7 | (2) | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 65.4 | 72.7 | 32.7 | 38.9 | 23.6 | 21.5 | 9.1 | 12.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | | |
| IV..... | 26.6 | 22.3 | 25.9 | 21.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 73.0 | 77.4 | 28.9 | 33.5 | 30.3 | 10.7 | 13.6 | 0.4 | 0.3 | | | | |
| V..... | 22.0 | 19.8 | 20.7 | 18.4 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 70.0 | 79.1 | 26.4 | 31.5 | 39.3 | 34.1 | 11.3 | 13.4 | 1.0 | 1.1 | | | |
| VI..... | 21.1 | 22.2 | 19.5 | 19.9 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 77.4 | 76.1 | 27.4 | 28.0 | 33.9 | 32.0 | 16.1 | 16.7 | 1.5 | 1.7 | | | |
| Part-time..... | 25.0 | 21.2 | 22.7 | 18.6 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 73.0 | 75.0 | 24.4 | 27.7 | 29.6 | 28.3 | 19.0 | 19.0 | 2.0 | 3.8 | | | |
| Residential..... | 22.6 | 22.3 | 18.0 | 18.5 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 72.6 | 72.7 | 28.7 | 45.0 | 15.8 | 11.0 | 28.2 | 16.7 | 4.8 | 4.9 | | | |
| Abnormal..... | 16.4 | 15.2 | 8.5 | 8.2 | 5.1 | 5.3 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 2.1 | 0.5 | 83.4 | 84.8 | 39.3 | 49.0 | 28.6 | 25.3 | 15.5 | 10.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | | | |
| Iowa..... | 24.3 | 19.5 | 23.7 | 18.8 | 0.1 | 0.2 | (2) | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 75.7 | 80.5 | 64.2 | 66.0 | 6.3 | 7.2 | 5.2 | 7.3 | (z) | (z) | | | |
| Class I..... | 13.7 | 11.3 | 11.9 | 8.8 | 0.1 | 0.3 | (2) | (2) | 1.6 | 2.2 | 86.3 | 88.7 | 79.7 | 82.9 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 4.9 | 4.1 | (z) | (z) | | | |
| II..... | 26.9 | 20.1 | 26.6 | 19.9 | 0.1 | 0.1 | (2) | (2) | 0.1 | 0.1 | 73.1 | 79.9 | 62.9 | 67.4 | 6.0 | 6.4 | 4.2 | 6.1 | (z) | (z) | | | |
| III..... | 29.6 | 22.7 | 29.4 | 22.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 | (2) | (2) | 0.1 | 0.1 | 70.3 | 77.3 | 54.9 | 58.9 | 9.5 | 9.6 | 8.8 | 8.7 | (z) | (z) | | | |
| IV..... | 27.4 | 22.5 | 27.1 | 22.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | (2) | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 72.5 | 77.4 | 54.5 | 54.5 | 10.6 | 11.6 | 7.4 | 11.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | | |
| V..... | 25.5 | 22.2 | 24.9 | 20.9 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 74.4 | 77.7 | 51.3 | 50.3 | 12.3 | 12.8 | 10.8 | 14.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | | |
| VI..... | 18.7 | 19.0 | 17.4 | 17.4 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 81.2 | 80.8 | 44.0 | 46.4 | 14.2 | 12.6 | 23.0 | 21.7 | 0.1 | 0.2 | | | |
| Part-time..... | 26.4 | 21.7 | 24.0 | 19.2 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 73.4 | 78.0 | 43.3 | 45.4 | 11.2 | 10.8 | 18.9 | 21.9 | 0.3 | 0.2 | | | |
| Residential..... | 17.0 | 22.5 | 13.1 | 15.0 | 0.8 | 1.5 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 0.3 | 3.2 | 82.6 | 76.7 | 34.1 | 37.6 | 11.0 | 10.5 | 37.6 | 28.6 | 0.3 | 0.8 | | | |
| Abnormal..... | 9.1 | 9.1 | 5.0 | 5.6 | 2.7 | 2.3 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 90.9 | 90.9 | 64.4 | 66.5 | 23.4 | 21.6 | 3.1 | 2.8 | ... | ... | | | |
| Missouri..... | 36.2 | 26.9 | 34.9 | 25.2 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 63.6 | 72.8 | 45.4 | 53.1 | 11.4 | 11.1 | 6.8 | 8.5 | 0.2 | 0.4 | | | |
| Class I..... | 37.8 | 24.9 | 33.9 | 20.1 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 2.7 | 4.2 | 62.2 | 75.0 | 52.2 | 67.4 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 7.4 | 5.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | | |
| II..... | 41.2 | 33.2 | 40.3 | 32.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 58.7 | 66.7 | 44.2 | 58.2 | 7.3 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 5.4 | 0.1 | 0.2 | | | |
| III..... | 39.6 | 30.9 | 38.9 | 29.8 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 60.3 | 68.9 | 43.3 | 51.1 | 11.9 | 10.3 | 5.1 | 7.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 | | | |
| IV..... | 34.0 | 25.8 | 33.3 | 24.8 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 65.7 | 73.8 | 43.3 | 49.2 | 16.1 | 14.3 | 6.3 | 10.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | | | |
| V..... | 25.3 | 19.7 | 24.4 | 18.5 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 74.3 | 79.7 | 45.1 | 47.8 | 21.1 | 19.4 | 8.0 | 12.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 | | | |
| VI..... | 18.5 | 16.0 | 17.1 | 14.3 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 80.9 | 82.8 | 46.5 | 49.2 | 23.1 | 18.4 | 11.3 | 15.3 | 0.6 | 1.2 | | | |
| Part-time..... | 17.6 | 12.7 | 16.0 | 10.8 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 81.8 | 86.0 | 52.4 | 51.9 | 20.0 | 18.6 | 9.4 | 15.5 | 0.7 | 1.3 | | | |
| Residential..... | 13.4 | 10.4 | 7.9 | 7.6 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 4.8 | 1.5 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 85.7 | 86.7 | 51.7 | 53.7 | 13.9 | 9.9 | 20.1 | 23.0 | 0.9 | 2.9 | | | |
| Abnormal..... | 18.8 | 20.9 | 10.6 | 6.7 | 4.3 | 4.4 | 1.8 | 0.3 | 2.1 | 9.6 | 81.2 | 79.1 | 38.5 | 46.7 | 32.5 | 23.2 | 10.2 | 9.3 | ... | (z) | | | |
| North Dakota..... | 65.9 | 65.6 | 65.7 | 65.4 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 0.1 | 0.2 | 34.1 | 34.4 | 22.4 | 26.0 | 7.0 | 6.2 | 4.7 | 2.3 | (z) | (z) | | | |
| Class I..... | 59.9 | 71.1 | 69.6 | 70.7 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 2.7 | 4.2 | 62.2 | 75.0 | 25.4 | 26.8 | 1.8 | 1.0 | 2.9 | 1.1 | (z) | (z) | | | |
| II..... | 72.2 | 71.0 | 72.1 | 70.8 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 0.1 | 0.1 | 27.8 | 29.0 | 21.4 | 23.7 | 4.6 | 3.5 | 1.7 | 1.8 | (z) | (z) | | | |
| III..... | 62.4 | 64.5 | 62.4 | 64.3 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 0.2 | 0.2 | 37.6 | 35.5 | 21.4 | 26.7 | 7.1 | 6.6 | 9.0 | 2.2 | (z) | (z) | | | |
| IV..... | 63.5 | 59.3 | 63.2 | 59.2 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 0.3 | 0.3 | 36.4 | 40.7 | 23.0 | 27.2 | 11.0 | 10.4 | 2.5 | 3.1 | (z) | (z) | | | |
| V..... | 59.7 | 55.5 | 59.6 | 55.5 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 0.1 | 0.2 | 40.3 | 44.4 | 24.8 | 28.3 | 12.6 | 12.3 | 2.9 | 3.8 | (z) | (z) | | | |
| VI..... | 54.0 | 50.7 | 53.7 | 50.5 | 0.3 | 0.2 | (2) | (2) | ... | ... | 46.0 | 49.2 | 27.9 | 29.6 | 13.7 | 14.7 | 4.4 | 4.9 | (z) | 0.1 | | | |
| Part-time..... | 56.6 | 54.6 | 56.3 | 54.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 43.4 | 45.3 | 24.3 | 28.8 | 13.3 | 10.1 | 5.8 | 6.4 | (z) | 0.1 | | | |
| Residential..... | 16.3 | 40.7 | 14.1 | 39.3 | ... | 0.3 | 2.1 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 82.6 | 59.1 | 38.6 | 29.4 | 19.3 | 14.0 | 24.6 | 15.7 | 1.2 | 0.2 | | | |
| Abnormal..... | 38.2 | 42.2 | 35.3 | 41.4 | 2.3 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.2 | (2) | ... | 61.4 | 57.8 | 37.4 | 36.3 | 13.1 | 16.9 | 10.9 | 4.6 | 0.4 | ... | | | |
| South Dakota..... | 36.1 | 28.0 | 35.9 | 27.8 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 0.1 | 0.1 | 63.9 | 72.0 | 54.8 | 61.5 | 4.7 | 4.9 | 4.4 | 5.6 | (z) | (z) | | | |
| Class I..... | 20.8 | 14.4 | 20.5 | 14.2 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 0.3 | 0.2 | 79.2 | 85.6 | 76.4 | 83.1 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 1.6 | 1.6 | (z) | (z) | | | |
| II..... | 37.4 | 28.3 | 37.2 | 28.1 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 0.1 | 0.1 | 62.6 | 71.7 | 55.7 | 64.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.3 | 3.5 | (z) | (z) | | | |
| III..... | 40.9 | 31.4 | 40.8 | 31.4 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 0.1 | 0.1 | 59.1 | 68.5 | 48.6 | 56.0 | 5.5 | 5.8 | 4.9 | 6.7 | (z) | 0.1 | | | |
| IV..... | 39.0 | 32.3 | 38.9 | 32.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | (2) | (2) | 0.1 | 0.1 | 61.0 | 67.6 | 47.0 | 50.5 | 7.5 | 8.2 | 6.4 | 8.9 | (z) | (z) | | | |
| V..... | 33.8 | 33.6 | 33.7 | 33.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 | (2) | (2) | 0.2 | 0.2 | 66.1 | 66.4 | 50.0 | 46.4 | 8.1 | 9.4 | 8.0 | 10.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | | |
| VI..... | 30.2 | 36.5 | 29.2 | 36.1 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 69.7 | 63.4 | 47.8 | 43.8 | 9.3 | 9.9 | 8.3 | 12.1 | (z) | 0.2 | | | |
| Part-time..... | 29.3 | 34.0 | 28.4 | 32.8 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 70.5 | 65.4 | 42.1 | 43.2 | 8.7 | 7.3 | 19.8 | 14.9 | 0.2 | 0.6 | | | |
| Residential..... | 17.9 | 26.9 | 14.7 | 25.9 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 80.0 | 71.8 | 26.6 | 24.3 | 11.8 | 7.6 | 43.6 | 39.9 | (z) | 1.3 | | | |
| Abnormal..... | 20.2 | 9.9 | 18.1 | 8.8 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 0.2 | 79.8 | 90.1 | 56.5 | 78.6 | 4.6 | 7.9 | 18.7 | 3.7 | ... | ... | | | |
| Nebraska..... | 34.8 | 33.5 | 34.6 | 33.1 | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | 0.1 | 0.2 | 65.2 | 66.5 | 57.6 | 56.8 | 4.1 | 4.5 | 3.4 | 5.2 | (z) | (z) | | | |
| Class I..... | 15. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1231

Table 10.—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

[Total value of sales of all farm products = 100 percent. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | All crops sold | | | | | | | | | | All livestock and livestock products sold | | | | | | | | Forest products sold (percent) | |
|---|--------------------------------|--|------|----------------------|------|---------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|---|------|--------------------------|------|--|------|------|------|--------------------------------|------|
| | Total value of sales (percent) | Field crops, other than vegetables, fruits, and nuts (percent) | | Vegetables (percent) | | Fruits and nuts (percent) | | Horticultural specialties (percent) | | Total value of sales (percent) | Livestock and live-stock products, other than dairy and poultry (percent) | | Dairy products (percent) | | Poultry and poultry products (percent) | | | | | |
| | | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | | |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 46.9 | 42.1 | 36.5 | 33.5 | 2.2 | 2.9 | 6.4 | 3.7 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 51.1 | 55.9 | 21.2 | 24.9 | 14.7 | 15.7 | 15.2 | 15.2 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| Class I..... | 37.8 | 31.9 | 10.4 | 9.6 | 3.9 | 5.7 | 18.1 | 9.1 | 5.4 | 7.5 | 60.9 | 67.5 | 17.7 | 24.0 | 18.0 | 20.6 | 25.3 | 23.0 | 1.3 | 0.6 |
| II..... | 30.9 | 27.7 | 23.6 | 19.8 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 67.0 | 70.7 | 21.8 | 25.9 | 27.6 | 28.1 | 16.7 | 16.7 | 2.1 | 1.6 |
| III..... | 46.9 | 41.4 | 42.4 | 36.4 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 50.3 | 56.3 | 24.0 | 27.7 | 11.7 | 14.0 | 14.5 | 14.6 | 2.8 | 2.3 |
| IV..... | 63.1 | 58.0 | 60.2 | 54.8 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 34.7 | 39.8 | 20.3 | 22.4 | 6.7 | 7.4 | 7.7 | 9.9 | 2.2 | 2.3 |
| V..... | 65.8 | 59.7 | 63.5 | 57.2 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 32.5 | 38.0 | 19.5 | 20.9 | 6.5 | 7.6 | 6.5 | 9.5 | 1.8 | 2.3 |
| VI..... | 59.7 | 53.4 | 56.1 | 50.3 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 37.9 | 43.8 | 22.8 | 24.2 | 8.4 | 9.0 | 6.8 | 10.5 | 2.3 | 2.8 |
| Part-time..... | 44.2 | 34.5 | 40.5 | 30.6 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 53.3 | 60.6 | 33.3 | 34.1 | 9.6 | 10.7 | 10.4 | 15.8 | 2.5 | 4.8 |
| Residential..... | 29.2 | 20.0 | 23.1 | 14.6 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 4.0 | 1.6 | 0.3 | 1.3 | 67.3 | 72.1 | 44.3 | 43.2 | 7.5 | 7.9 | 15.5 | 20.9 | 3.5 | 7.9 |
| Abnormal..... | 24.0 | 25.2 | 11.3 | 11.5 | 7.3 | 12.9 | 5.4 | 0.6 | (Z) | 0.1 | 74.6 | 74.6 | 29.9 | 38.5 | 40.5 | 30.1 | 4.2 | 5.9 | 1.4 | 0.3 |
| West Virginia..... | 22.5 | 15.4 | 8.1 | 6.0 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 12.2 | 6.5 | 1.6 | 2.1 | 75.4 | 82.1 | 29.8 | 39.4 | 19.0 | 19.2 | 26.7 | 23.6 | 2.0 | 2.5 |
| Class I..... | 48.4 | 39.8 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.0 | (2) | 41.9 | 29.3 | 4.0 | 8.8 | 49.4 | 60.0 | 9.6 | 27.6 | 5.5 | 14.0 | 34.3 | 18.3 | 2.2 | 0.2 |
| II..... | 12.0 | 13.2 | 5.7 | 3.8 | 0.3 | 1.3 | 4.2 | 5.1 | 1.8 | 3.0 | 86.6 | 85.1 | 22.6 | 31.3 | 27.6 | 23.3 | 36.4 | 30.4 | 1.4 | 1.7 |
| III..... | 10.7 | 8.7 | 7.3 | 4.7 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 2.2 | 3.0 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 88.0 | 89.5 | 27.3 | 34.3 | 30.1 | 25.0 | 30.6 | 30.3 | 1.2 | 1.8 |
| IV..... | 12.6 | 9.6 | 8.4 | 5.8 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 2.8 | 2.3 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 85.4 | 88.1 | 37.6 | 41.8 | 27.3 | 23.8 | 20.6 | 22.5 | 2.0 | 2.3 |
| V..... | 18.0 | 12.4 | 14.0 | 9.5 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 2.7 | 1.6 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 79.6 | 84.4 | 47.6 | 47.5 | 15.7 | 15.7 | 16.3 | 21.2 | 2.4 | 3.3 |
| VI..... | 21.7 | 14.5 | 16.6 | 12.5 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 4.2 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 75.0 | 81.6 | 48.1 | 51.1 | 13.4 | 13.5 | 13.5 | 17.0 | 3.3 | 3.9 |
| Part-time..... | 22.6 | 12.2 | 17.3 | 9.5 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 4.1 | 1.4 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 74.7 | 82.4 | 51.5 | 51.4 | 10.0 | 13.1 | 13.2 | 17.9 | 2.7 | 5.4 |
| Residential..... | 22.8 | 10.3 | 10.5 | 6.8 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 10.4 | 2.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 72.8 | 83.3 | 50.7 | 54.7 | 7.1 | 8.8 | 15.0 | 19.7 | 4.4 | 6.5 |
| Abnormal..... | 55.4 | 13.3 | 10.6 | 6.8 | 2.4 | 5.5 | 42.4 | (Z) | ... | 0.9 | 44.2 | 86.4 | 15.0 | 49.1 | 23.2 | 31.9 | 6.1 | 5.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| North Carolina..... | 80.5 | 81.5 | 77.9 | 78.9 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 18.3 | 16.6 | 6.1 | 6.5 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 7.3 | 5.2 | 1.2 | 1.9 |
| Class I..... | 43.3 | 48.2 | 28.4 | 24.9 | 4.9 | 5.2 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 4.6 | 12.6 | 53.7 | 50.1 | 8.5 | 8.4 | 13.0 | 30.2 | 32.2 | 11.5 | 2.9 | 1.7 |
| II..... | 58.7 | 51.1 | 55.5 | 45.0 | 1.4 | 2.7 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 0.4 | 1.4 | 39.0 | 44.8 | 7.2 | 9.4 | 12.9 | 20.1 | 18.8 | 15.3 | 2.4 | 4.1 |
| III..... | 82.8 | 81.5 | 81.4 | 79.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 16.4 | 16.5 | 5.4 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 4.9 | 5.5 | 6.2 | 0.8 | 2.0 |
| IV..... | 90.6 | 89.2 | 89.3 | 87.9 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.3 | (Z) | 0.1 | 8.8 | 9.6 | 4.2 | 4.6 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
| V..... | 87.9 | 87.4 | 86.2 | 85.8 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 11.0 | 11.1 | 5.7 | 5.8 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 1.1 | 1.5 |
| VI..... | 80.1 | 78.1 | 76.5 | 74.6 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 18.3 | 19.3 | 11.1 | 11.0 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 4.1 | 5.2 | 1.6 | 2.6 |
| Part-time..... | 69.4 | 64.6 | 65.3 | 60.8 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 28.0 | 31.4 | 16.8 | 17.3 | 4.2 | 5.0 | 7.0 | 9.2 | 2.6 | 4.0 |
| Residential..... | 40.0 | 33.7 | 30.4 | 28.7 | 3.3 | 2.7 | 5.4 | 1.7 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 51.2 | 58.2 | 31.7 | 32.9 | 5.0 | 7.5 | 14.5 | 17.8 | 8.8 | 8.0 |
| Abnormal..... | 37.4 | 23.6 | 24.5 | 17.1 | 8.6 | 5.3 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 57.7 | 74.5 | 31.8 | 36.3 | 16.6 | 26.4 | 9.4 | 11.8 | 4.9 | 2.0 |
| South Carolina..... | 76.8 | 77.6 | 69.4 | 71.5 | 3.0 | 3.3 | 3.9 | 2.0 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 21.4 | 20.1 | 9.1 | 8.7 | 5.8 | 6.1 | 6.5 | 5.3 | 1.8 | 2.2 |
| Class I..... | 55.8 | 52.6 | 30.3 | 33.8 | 10.3 | 9.8 | 13.8 | 5.9 | 1.4 | 3.1 | 41.5 | 44.9 | 10.5 | 10.6 | 10.9 | 17.6 | 20.1 | 16.7 | 2.7 | 4.5 |
| II..... | 55.9 | 51.3 | 43.5 | 40.4 | 2.5 | 3.6 | 8.6 | 5.1 | 1.1 | 2.3 | 40.7 | 44.2 | 12.2 | 14.2 | 17.1 | 20.9 | 11.4 | 9.1 | 3.4 | 4.5 |
| III..... | 79.0 | 71.9 | 74.4 | 66.8 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 19.8 | 25.1 | 9.1 | 10.9 | 5.8 | 7.6 | 4.9 | 6.6 | 1.2 | 3.0 |
| IV..... | 88.6 | 88.9 | 88.7 | 85.7 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 10.0 | 9.4 | 6.0 | 5.7 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.7 |
| V..... | 87.8 | 89.1 | 85.9 | 85.9 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 11.2 | 9.5 | 7.7 | 6.0 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 2.2 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.4 |
| VI..... | 86.8 | 87.5 | 84.2 | 83.7 | 2.1 | 3.3 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.1 | (Z) | 11.9 | 10.7 | 8.4 | 7.4 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 1.2 | 1.8 |
| Part-time..... | 73.9 | 73.7 | 69.7 | 69.2 | 2.6 | 3.3 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 23.6 | 23.6 | 17.4 | 14.5 | 2.2 | 3.1 | 4.1 | 6.0 | 2.5 | 2.7 |
| Residential..... | 61.0 | 56.1 | 53.7 | 50.8 | 5.2 | 3.7 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 34.8 | 38.7 | 22.5 | 23.7 | 2.2 | 3.3 | 10.2 | 11.7 | 4.2 | 5.2 |
| Abnormal..... | 12.6 | 27.5 | 8.5 | 20.0 | 2.0 | 6.2 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 86.2 | 71.6 | 19.6 | 22.7 | 5.5 | 38.2 | 10.7 | 12.1 | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| Georgia..... | 53.1 | 62.3 | 47.2 | 57.0 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 1.6 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 43.5 | 31.7 | 14.1 | 13.7 | 7.0 | 6.3 | 22.4 | 11.7 | 3.4 | 6.0 |
| Class I..... | 37.5 | 44.6 | 19.6 | 30.6 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 12.1 | 5.6 | 3.9 | 6.4 | 56.9 | 40.5 | 12.0 | 14.9 | 11.5 | 15.7 | 33.4 | 10.0 | 5.6 | 14.9 |
| II..... | 31.8 | 43.7 | 28.0 | 37.9 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.8 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 64.5 | 50.0 | 12.5 | 14.3 | 13.3 | 14.8 | 38.7 | 21.0 | 3.7 | 6.3 |
| III..... | 52.3 | 55.2 | 49.5 | 51.6 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 44.8 | 40.1 | 13.6 | 14.0 | 7.1 | 6.3 | 24.1 | 19.8 | 2.8 | 4.7 |
| IV..... | 71.5 | 71.6 | 68.7 | 67.6 | 2.2 | 3.2 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 25.9 | 24.1 | 13.7 | 12.4 | 1.8 | 2.5 | 10.3 | 9.2 | 2.6 | 4.3 |
| V..... | 76.3 | 77.1 | 73.3 | 73.4 | 2.3 | 3.0 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 21.6 | 18.5 | 14.9 | 12.0 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 5.7 | 5.2 | 2.1 | 4.4 |
| VI..... | 74.8 | 70.4 | 59.2 | 59.2 | 2.8 | 3.6 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 39.1 | 29.4 | 30.0 | 26.7 | 2.2 | 5.5 | 11.9 | 12.8 | 6.5 | 12.3 |
| Part-time..... | 57.3 | 64.2 | 28.6 | 36.7 | 4.7 | 3.0 | 5.5 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 53.6 | 45.5 | 39.6 | 24.8 | 2.0 | 34.9 | 14.6 | 3.3 | 0.1 | 5.9 |
| Residential..... | 39.9 | 42.2 | 28.6 | 36.7 | 4.7 | 3.0 | 5.5 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 53.6 | 45.5 | 39.6 | 24.8 | 2.0 | 34.9 | 14.6 | 3.3 | 0.1 | 5.9 |
| Abnormal..... | 35.1 | 31.0 | 9.3 | 14.0 | 2.9 | 16.0 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 64.7 | 63.1 | 27.2 | 24.8 | 2.0 | 34.9 | 14.6 | 3.3 | 0.1 | 5.9 |
| Florida..... | 76.1 | 72.9 | 13.6 | 12.5 | 16.9 | 18.4 | 40.2 | 36.8 | 5.4 | 5.2 | 23.1 | 25.9 | 9.8 | 11.1 | 9.4 | 10.5 | 3.9 | 4.3 | 0.8 | 1.1 |
| Class I..... | 77.6 | 71.1 | 10.5 | 10.2 | 21.0 | 20.5 | 40.2 | 39.4 | 5.8 | 6.1 | 21.8 | 23.1 | 6.9 | 7.7 | 12.7 | 13.4 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 0.6</ | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 10.—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

[Total value of sales of all farm products = 100 percent. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | All crops sold | | | | | | | | | | All livestock and livestock products sold | | | | | | | | | | Forest products sold (percent) |
|---|--------------------------------|------|--|------|----------------------|------|---------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|---|------|---|------|--------------------------|------|--|------|------|------|--------------------------------|
| | Total value of sales (percent) | | Field crops, other than vegetables, fruits, and nuts (percent) | | Vegetables (percent) | | Fruits and nuts (percent) | | Horticultural specialties (percent) | | Total value of sales (percent) | | Livestock and live-stock products, other than dairy and poultry (percent) | | Dairy products (percent) | | Poultry and poultry products (percent) | | | | |
| | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi..... | 76.5 | 74.0 | 75.2 | 71.9 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 22.3 | 24.0 | 10.0 | 13.6 | 6.6 | 7.5 | 5.7 | 2.9 | 1.2 | 2.0 | |
| Class I..... | 75.1 | 82.7 | 73.4 | 78.6 | 0.1 | (z) | 1.2 | 3.5 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 24.1 | 16.2 | 9.4 | 10.9 | 2.5 | 5.1 | 12.1 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 1.0 | |
| II..... | 55.8 | 52.0 | 54.3 | 49.6 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 1.3 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 42.4 | 45.2 | 13.6 | 21.1 | 14.4 | 18.2 | 14.4 | 5.9 | 1.8 | 2.8 | |
| III..... | 63.7 | 52.6 | 63.0 | 50.6 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 34.9 | 44.7 | 12.1 | 19.4 | 16.7 | 19.3 | 6.1 | 6.0 | 1.4 | 2.7 | |
| IV..... | 83.5 | 72.9 | 82.7 | 71.4 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 25.1 | 7.1 | 12.9 | 6.6 | 8.9 | 1.8 | 3.3 | 1.0 | 2.0 | | |
| V..... | 87.6 | 81.9 | 86.6 | 80.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.3 | (z) | (z) | 11.4 | 16.3 | 6.9 | 10.0 | 3.3 | 4.4 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 1.7 | |
| VI..... | 82.8 | 81.3 | 81.4 | 79.6 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 0.5 | 0.4 | (z) | (z) | 15.9 | 17.0 | 11.1 | 11.4 | 3.3 | 3.2 | 1.4 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 1.7 | |
| Part-time..... | 62.7 | 64.6 | 60.2 | 61.9 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 34.3 | 31.2 | 27.5 | 22.3 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 2.7 | 4.6 | 3.0 | 4.2 | |
| Residential..... | 47.1 | 57.9 | 41.5 | 54.3 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 2.9 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 0.1 | 47.7 | 37.6 | 35.3 | 26.5 | 3.6 | 2.0 | 8.7 | 8.3 | 5.2 | 4.5 | |
| Abnormal..... | 62.9 | 66.3 | 54.1 | 56.0 | 8.4 | 8.7 | 0.4 | 0.6 | ... | 1.0 | 35.4 | 32.3 | 13.1 | 13.3 | 20.0 | 16.4 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 1.8 | 1.4 | |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 75.9 | 74.5 | 74.3 | 71.4 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.8 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 23.5 | 24.7 | 8.2 | 12.6 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 10.7 | 7.6 | 0.6 | 0.8 | |
| Class I..... | 84.7 | 86.7 | 83.6 | 83.8 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.3 | 0.2 | 1.1 | 15.0 | 13.1 | 3.6 | 6.8 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 10.3 | 4.5 | 0.3 | 0.2 | |
| II..... | 71.3 | 74.7 | 70.1 | 72.0 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1.7 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 28.3 | 25.0 | 5.3 | 8.8 | 3.9 | 3.6 | 19.1 | 12.7 | 0.4 | 0.3 | |
| III..... | 74.1 | 73.7 | 72.5 | 71.1 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 25.4 | 25.8 | 6.7 | 9.7 | 7.1 | 5.5 | 11.6 | 10.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | |
| IV..... | 79.4 | 73.9 | 77.6 | 71.0 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 2.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 20.0 | 25.2 | 8.7 | 13.2 | 5.9 | 4.5 | 5.4 | 7.5 | 0.5 | 0.8 | |
| V..... | 73.3 | 74.0 | 71.1 | 70.8 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 2.0 | (z) | 0.1 | 25.8 | 24.7 | 14.6 | 15.0 | 7.6 | 5.6 | 3.6 | 4.1 | 0.9 | 1.3 | |
| VI..... | 51.3 | 66.6 | 47.4 | 62.7 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 2.0 | (z) | 0.1 | 46.3 | 31.7 | 29.4 | 20.2 | 11.5 | 6.2 | 5.4 | 5.3 | 2.4 | 1.7 | |
| Part-time..... | 29.3 | 43.7 | 25.4 | 38.8 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 67.3 | 52.6 | 47.2 | 35.7 | 12.6 | 8.4 | 7.5 | 8.5 | 3.4 | 3.7 | |
| Residential..... | 24.2 | 29.2 | 19.3 | 24.2 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 70.0 | 66.5 | 49.0 | 44.4 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 14.9 | 16.2 | 5.8 | 4.3 | |
| Abnormal..... | 62.9 | 43.9 | 55.2 | 40.9 | 7.6 | 2.2 | 0.2 | 0.8 | ... | ... | 36.4 | 55.1 | 19.0 | 33.7 | 12.1 | 18.7 | 5.3 | 2.7 | 0.7 | 1.0 | |
| Louisiana..... | 77.7 | 74.9 | 74.3 | 70.4 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 2.4 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 21.6 | 24.3 | 10.9 | 14.7 | 7.5 | 8.1 | 3.2 | 1.5 | 0.7 | 0.8 | | |
| Class I..... | 86.8 | 78.2 | 83.2 | 73.8 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 2.6 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 12.8 | 21.5 | 8.4 | 14.0 | 2.8 | 7.2 | 1.5 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.3 | |
| II..... | 71.1 | 70.5 | 69.5 | 68.4 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 28.3 | 28.8 | 9.5 | 15.7 | 13.7 | 12.7 | 5.1 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.7 | | |
| III..... | 64.8 | 62.6 | 62.3 | 59.1 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 1.1 | 34.6 | 36.3 | 9.6 | 15.1 | 19.3 | 19.6 | 5.7 | 1.7 | 0.6 | 1.1 | |
| IV..... | 81.4 | 77.6 | 77.8 | 73.3 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 18.0 | 21.5 | 8.7 | 11.4 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 0.6 | 0.9 | |
| V..... | 86.2 | 84.3 | 82.5 | 79.7 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 2.9 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 13.2 | 15.0 | 10.4 | 14.4 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 0.6 | 0.7 | |
| VI..... | 74.4 | 82.2 | 69.3 | 75.5 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 4.0 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 22.8 | 17.0 | 18.9 | 13.9 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 3.3 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 0.8 | |
| Part-time..... | 45.0 | 56.4 | 37.6 | 47.0 | 2.1 | 2.9 | 5.2 | 6.2 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 53.0 | 41.0 | 47.2 | 33.3 | 0.7 | 1.5 | 5.1 | 6.2 | 2.0 | 2.6 | |
| Residential..... | 35.9 | 35.4 | 29.0 | 26.6 | 3.1 | 3.8 | 3.5 | 4.6 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 59.7 | 59.6 | 47.8 | 46.6 | 0.6 | 1.2 | 11.3 | 11.8 | 4.4 | 5.0 | |
| Abnormal..... | 40.7 | 58.2 | 24.7 | 36.7 | 15.0 | 21.2 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 59.1 | 41.8 | 22.9 | 11.6 | 23.6 | 20.8 | 12.6 | 9.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 | |
| Oklahoma..... | 52.8 | 53.5 | 51.3 | 51.5 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 47.1 | 46.4 | 34.2 | 34.4 | 8.9 | 7.9 | 3.9 | 4.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | |
| Class I..... | 38.9 | 42.2 | 35.2 | 38.1 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 3.0 | 3.5 | 61.1 | 57.8 | 53.0 | 54.5 | 3.2 | 4.9 | 0.7 | (z) | (z) | (z) | |
| II..... | 61.3 | 64.1 | 60.3 | 62.8 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 38.7 | 35.9 | 26.3 | 27.0 | 9.4 | 6.8 | 3.0 | 2.1 | (z) | (z) | |
| III..... | 60.7 | 61.7 | 60.0 | 60.6 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 39.3 | 38.2 | 25.2 | 25.9 | 11.1 | 8.8 | 3.6 | (z) | (z) | (z) | |
| IV..... | 55.2 | 58.0 | 54.2 | 50.5 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 44.7 | 48.0 | 30.3 | 31.1 | 10.5 | 11.2 | 3.9 | 5.7 | 0.1 | 0.1 | |
| V..... | 42.7 | 43.0 | 40.8 | 40.4 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 57.2 | 56.8 | 42.5 | 37.6 | 9.5 | 11.1 | 5.2 | 8.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | |
| VI..... | 32.9 | 38.1 | 30.3 | 34.6 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.8 | (z) | 0.2 | 66.8 | 61.5 | 49.7 | 42.1 | 9.5 | 9.2 | 7.5 | 10.1 | 0.3 | 0.4 | |
| Part-time..... | 20.6 | 28.3 | 18.7 | 24.8 | 0.5 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 2.0 | (z) | 0.1 | 79.1 | 71.2 | 65.5 | 59.2 | 6.4 | 9.4 | 7.2 | 11.6 | 0.3 | 0.5 | |
| Residential..... | 20.8 | 23.3 | 17.3 | 18.9 | 0.7 | 1.6 | 2.7 | 2.7 | (z) | 0.2 | 78.4 | 75.7 | 56.1 | 49.9 | 4.4 | 5.9 | 15.9 | 19.9 | 0.8 | 0.9 | |
| Abnormal..... | 11.9 | 20.9 | 9.8 | 16.3 | 0.6 | 2.1 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 88.1 | 79.1 | 33.4 | 32.5 | 33.8 | 25.6 | 20.8 | 21.0 | (z) | (z) | |
| Texas..... | 65.9 | 64.2 | 62.7 | 60.8 | 1.9 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 33.9 | 35.6 | 23.3 | 26.9 | 5.7 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 3.6 | 0.2 | 0.2 | |
| Class I..... | 72.4 | 61.0 | 68.1 | 56.5 | 2.5 | 2.2 | 0.4 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 27.5 | 38.9 | 20.6 | 33.4 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 2.8 | 1.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | |
| II..... | 65.5 | 69.9 | 63.5 | 67.8 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 34.4 | 30.1 | 19.6 | 20.2 | 9.3 | 6.9 | 5.5 | 3.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | |
| III..... | 60.9 | 68.5 | 58.5 | 66.1 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 38.1 | 31.3 | 24.4 | 21.4 | 7.9 | 5.8 | 6.6 | 4.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | |
| IV..... | 59.5 | 64.6 | 57.0 | 61.7 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 40.2 | 35.1 | 29.9 | 24.7 | 2.9 | 3.7 | 7.3 | 3.0 | 0.3 | 0.3 | |
| V..... | 52.0 | 57.8 | 49.0 | 53.5 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 47.5 | 41.7 | 36.9 | 29.3 | 2.1 | 3.3 | 8.6 | 9.2 | 0.5 | 0.5 | |
| VI..... | 49.0 | 54.9 | 44.4 | 48.9 | 3.1 | 4.4 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 50.4 | 44.3 | 37.4 | 30.4 | 2.6 | 3.0 | 10.4 | 11.0 | 0.6 | 0.8 | |
| Part-time..... | 32.0 | 37.7 | 28.0 | 31.8 | 2.7 | 3.8 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 67.2 | 60.9 | 46.0 | 40.8 | 10.5 | 11.9 | 10.7 | 10.7 | 2.8 | 2.6 | |
| Residential..... | 31.2 | 28.3 | 24.3 | 21.8 | 3.5 | 4.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 0.4 | 67.2 | 63.4 | 46.0 | 40.8 | 10.5 | 11.9 | 10.7 | 10.7 | 2.7 | 2.0 | |
| Abnormal..... | 58.5 | 40.4 | 53.0 | 33.7 | 5.5 | 6.5 | 0.1 | 0.2 | ... | ... | 41.3 | 59.5 | 22.7 | 25.4 | 15.8 | 25.9 | 2.8 | 8.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

Table 10.—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

[Total value of sales of all farm products = 100 percent. Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | All crops sold | | | | | | | | | | All livestock and livestock products sold | | | | | | | | | | Forest products sold (percent) |
|---|--------------------------------|------|--|------|----------------------|------|---------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|---|------|---|------|--------------------------|------|--|------|------|------|--------------------------------|
| | Total value of sales (percent) | | Field crops, other than vegetables, fruits, and nuts (percent) | | Vegetables (percent) | | Fruits and nuts (percent) | | Horticultural specialties (percent) | | Total value of sales (percent) | | Livestock and live-stock products, other than dairy and poultry (percent) | | Dairy products (percent) | | Poultry and poultry products (percent) | | | | |
| | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | |
| MOUNTAIN—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 32.4 | 41.3 | 26.7 | 36.3 | 1.4 | 2.6 | 2.3 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 67.5 | 58.6 | 57.8 | 50.1 | 7.0 | 5.2 | 2.7 | 3.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | |
| Class I..... | 20.0 | 31.0 | 15.3 | 26.6 | 0.6 | 1.9 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 3.3 | 2.4 | 79.7 | 69.0 | 75.6 | 65.3 | 2.6 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 2.0 | (Z) | (Z) | |
| II..... | 46.1 | 53.0 | 39.5 | 48.0 | 2.3 | 3.3 | 3.7 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 53.8 | 46.9 | 40.9 | 38.4 | 10.5 | 5.8 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 0.1 | 0.1 | |
| III..... | 46.7 | 51.7 | 40.1 | 46.7 | 2.3 | 3.0 | 3.6 | 1.7 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 53.3 | 48.2 | 36.5 | 33.8 | 13.4 | 10.0 | 3.4 | 4.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | |
| IV..... | 42.2 | 44.8 | 34.1 | 38.3 | 2.3 | 3.6 | 4.2 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 0.5 | 57.6 | 54.9 | 41.6 | 37.1 | 11.2 | 11.1 | 4.9 | 6.7 | 0.2 | 0.3 | |
| V..... | 37.8 | 43.0 | 30.8 | 33.6 | 2.2 | 3.6 | 4.2 | 5.4 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 62.0 | 56.8 | 44.8 | 35.4 | 9.8 | 10.5 | 7.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | |
| VI..... | 34.2 | 40.3 | 28.1 | 29.5 | 2.6 | 4.1 | 3.1 | 6.1 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 65.4 | 59.2 | 41.3 | 36.8 | 9.3 | 12.3 | 14.8 | 10.1 | 0.4 | 0.5 | |
| Part-time..... | 34.9 | 37.6 | 25.1 | 25.3 | 2.3 | 4.7 | 7.3 | 7.3 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 64.8 | 62.1 | 43.3 | 37.8 | 9.8 | 9.0 | 11.8 | 15.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | |
| Residential..... | 30.2 | 37.7 | 17.5 | 26.4 | 3.4 | 2.3 | 8.7 | 8.6 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 68.1 | 62.1 | 38.4 | 34.1 | 5.5 | 7.1 | 24.1 | 20.9 | 1.7 | 0.2 | |
| Abnormal..... | 11.8 | 4.1 | 4.2 | 0.9 | 3.7 | 2.8 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 2.9 | 0.3 | 88.2 | 92.7 | 45.0 | 49.5 | 33.2 | 35.5 | 10.0 | 10.7 | ... | 0.2 | |
| New Mexico..... | 53.4 | 45.3 | 49.2 | 42.5 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 46.5 | 54.6 | 39.9 | 48.7 | 5.0 | 4.6 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 | |
| Class I..... | 57.6 | 37.7 | 54.2 | 34.5 | 1.7 | 2.5 | 1.3 | 0.7 | 0.4 | (Z) | 42.4 | 62.2 | 38.1 | 58.1 | 3.2 | 3.8 | 1.1 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | |
| II..... | 52.7 | 54.7 | 49.5 | 53.4 | 1.1 | 0.6 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 47.2 | 45.2 | 37.9 | 38.7 | 7.6 | 5.0 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 | |
| III..... | 49.6 | 58.1 | 46.6 | 56.2 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 2.4 | 0.6 | ... | 0.2 | 50.3 | 41.8 | 38.5 | 35.1 | 9.6 | 5.2 | 2.2 | 1.5 | (Z) | 0.1 | |
| IV..... | 40.2 | 53.7 | 32.1 | 50.7 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 6.6 | 2.0 | 0.4 | (Z) | 59.7 | 46.3 | 49.9 | 34.1 | 6.7 | 8.7 | 3.1 | 3.5 | 0.2 | 0.1 | |
| V..... | 31.4 | 44.7 | 21.6 | 38.6 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 8.5 | 4.3 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 68.5 | 54.9 | 57.9 | 46.7 | 4.9 | 3.7 | 5.7 | 4.6 | 0.2 | 0.4 | |
| VI..... | 34.2 | 40.0 | 22.3 | 30.6 | 2.9 | 3.8 | 8.9 | 5.7 | ... | ... | 65.5 | 59.6 | 58.1 | 50.3 | 3.1 | 1.8 | 4.3 | 7.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 | |
| Part-time..... | 38.2 | 36.8 | 18.1 | 27.3 | 3.7 | 2.3 | 16.2 | 7.2 | 0.2 | ... | 61.5 | 56.6 | 50.6 | 44.3 | 2.7 | 4.3 | 8.2 | 8.0 | 0.3 | 6.6 | |
| Residential..... | 56.1 | 34.8 | 15.6 | 22.6 | 7.1 | 4.6 | 33.1 | 7.5 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 42.4 | 63.8 | 32.4 | 48.0 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 8.7 | 14.4 | 1.5 | 1.4 | |
| Abnormal..... | 23.8 | 17.4 | 14.3 | 2.2 | 1.6 | 6.3 | 1.4 | (Z) | (Z) | 74.4 | 82.2 | 63.5 | 73.0 | 9.4 | 7.6 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 0.4 | 0.4 | |
| Arizona..... | 73.1 | 66.2 | 61.2 | 49.9 | 9.3 | 14.5 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 26.7 | 33.5 | 21.7 | 26.9 | 4.0 | 4.9 | 0.9 | 1.6 | 0.3 | 0.3 | |
| Class I..... | 77.0 | 72.0 | 64.6 | 53.6 | 10.5 | 17.7 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 22.9 | 27.8 | 19.6 | 23.9 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 0.2 | 0.8 | (Z) | (Z) | |
| II..... | 54.3 | 48.0 | 46.6 | 40.6 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 4.5 | 3.1 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 45.7 | 51.9 | 27.0 | 34.9 | 14.9 | 15.0 | 3.8 | 2.0 | (Z) | 0.1 | |
| III..... | 42.8 | 43.5 | 33.5 | 35.2 | 1.9 | 3.2 | 7.0 | 4.4 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 57.2 | 56.5 | 39.6 | 30.8 | 7.5 | 17.2 | 10.1 | 8.6 | (Z) | (Z) | |
| IV..... | 44.2 | 45.5 | 27.7 | 34.4 | 1.2 | 3.9 | 14.9 | 8.8 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 55.7 | 54.5 | 37.1 | 30.9 | 6.4 | 13.3 | 12.2 | 10.3 | 0.1 | (Z) | |
| V..... | 50.7 | 37.8 | 32.5 | 26.9 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 14.1 | 7.2 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 49.3 | 62.2 | 35.5 | 37.2 | 5.4 | 7.1 | 8.4 | 17.9 | ... | ... | |
| VI..... | 28.2 | 49.8 | 12.9 | 35.5 | 0.6 | 4.8 | 14.6 | 9.5 | ... | (Z) | 71.8 | 50.1 | 58.1 | 30.5 | 2.1 | 4.6 | 11.6 | 15.0 | ... | 0.2 | |
| Part-time..... | 48.1 | 44.5 | 21.2 | 27.9 | 1.4 | 3.7 | 24.6 | 11.9 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 51.8 | 55.2 | 36.7 | 31.1 | 4.6 | 9.0 | 10.5 | 15.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 | |
| Residential..... | 55.1 | 36.2 | 10.6 | 21.6 | 1.6 | 2.4 | 42.8 | 12.1 | ... | 0.2 | 44.9 | 63.0 | 25.1 | 35.6 | 4.0 | 7.1 | 15.9 | 20.2 | ... | 0.8 | |
| Abnormal..... | 31.4 | 32.8 | 30.1 | 31.3 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 | ... | ... | 58.0 | 59.1 | 55.9 | 57.9 | 1.7 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 10.6 | 8.0 | |
| Utah..... | 30.0 | 29.1 | 23.0 | 22.2 | 2.6 | 3.7 | 3.6 | 2.4 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 69.9 | 70.8 | 41.2 | 39.9 | 14.9 | 12.1 | 13.9 | 18.9 | 0.1 | (Z) | |
| Class I..... | 19.7 | 19.0 | 14.1 | 15.1 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 2.2 | 1.2 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 80.2 | 81.0 | 55.9 | 55.2 | 4.8 | 1.8 | 19.3 | 24.0 | ... | (Z) | |
| II..... | 34.1 | 31.9 | 28.5 | 24.1 | 2.6 | 4.5 | 3.0 | 2.5 | ... | 0.8 | 65.8 | 68.1 | 36.7 | 36.3 | 14.8 | 11.2 | 14.4 | 20.7 | (Z) | (Z) | |
| III..... | 35.8 | 34.9 | 26.1 | 26.9 | 3.5 | 5.1 | 3.9 | 2.6 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 64.2 | 65.0 | 30.1 | 28.7 | 25.4 | 22.1 | 8.7 | 14.2 | (Z) | (Z) | |
| IV..... | 35.1 | 38.0 | 26.6 | 28.7 | 4.0 | 5.8 | 4.4 | 3.0 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 64.7 | 61.9 | 31.5 | 28.3 | 24.3 | 21.8 | 9.0 | 11.8 | 0.1 | 0.1 | |
| V..... | 36.3 | 37.3 | 25.9 | 27.6 | 2.9 | 4.8 | 6.9 | 4.3 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 63.6 | 62.7 | 36.4 | 29.2 | 19.0 | 19.1 | 8.2 | 14.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | |
| VI..... | 36.0 | 38.0 | 22.1 | 26.6 | 3.3 | 4.6 | 10.4 | 6.3 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 63.9 | 62.0 | 31.8 | 30.4 | 19.3 | 19.5 | 12.8 | 12.2 | (Z) | ... | |
| Part-time..... | 37.8 | 37.6 | 22.2 | 24.3 | 3.0 | 4.8 | 12.1 | 8.4 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 62.2 | 62.3 | 36.6 | 32.6 | 15.5 | 14.7 | 10.1 | 15.0 | (Z) | 0.1 | |
| Residential..... | 39.5 | 35.8 | 17.5 | 20.2 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 18.4 | 12.2 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 60.5 | 64.2 | 32.5 | 40.2 | 17.1 | 8.6 | 10.9 | 15.3 | ... | ... | |
| Abnormal..... | 33.0 | 22.4 | 15.5 | 12.1 | 3.2 | 4.2 | 14.3 | 4.8 | ... | 1.3 | 64.4 | 77.6 | 38.2 | 40.2 | 9.8 | 18.2 | 16.3 | 19.3 | 2.5 | ... | |
| Nevada..... | 16.6 | 12.4 | 14.7 | 11.6 | 1.8 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.1 | (Z) | 0.1 | 83.3 | 87.6 | 73.0 | 76.5 | 8.6 | 9.2 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 0.1 | (Z) | |
| Class I..... | 12.2 | 6.7 | 10.7 | 6.7 | 1.5 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | ... | ... | 87.6 | 93.3 | 83.5 | 88.6 | 3.4 | 4.6 | 0.7 | 0.2 | (Z) | (Z) | |
| II..... | 19.7 | 19.4 | 16.0 | 16.8 | 3.6 | 2.5 | 0.1 | (Z) | ... | 0.2 | 80.2 | 80.6 | 54.5 | 61.4 | 23.3 | 16.7 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 0.1 | ... | |
| III..... | 28.3 | 21.0 | 27.2 | 20.3 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.2 | ... | ... | 71.6 | 79.0 | 57.5 | 55.7 | 9.6 | 19.3 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 0.2 | ... | |
| IV..... | 38.2 | 29.5 | 36.8 | 27.0 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 0.2 | 0.4 | ... | ... | 61.8 | 70.5 | 59.5 | 55.7 | 3.5 | 16.9 | 1.9 | 6.0 | ... | ... | |
| V..... | 24.8 | 18.0 | 24.0 | 17.1 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.5 | ... | ... | 75.2 | 82.0 | 56.3 | 47.6 | 3.5 | 16.9 | 1.9 | 6.0 | ... | ... | |
| VI..... | 31.3 | 21.0 | 27.0 | 19.7 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 3.4 | 1.0 | ... | ... | 68.6 | 79.0 | 52.6 | 54.6 | 8.6 | 10.4 | 15.8 | 0.1 | ... | ... | |
| Part-time..... | 25.1 | 35.5 | 24.4 | 33.3 | 0.5 | 2.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | ... | ... | 74.7 | 64.5 | 58.0 | 43.6 | 4.6 | 6.3 | 12.1 | 14.6 | 0.2 | ... | |
| Residential..... | 14.1 | 12.6 | 8.3 | 8.9 | ... | 0.7 | 5.8 | 2.9 | ... | ... | 85.9 | 87.4 | 45.6 | 51.1 | 5.5 | 1.7 | 34.8 | 34.5 | ... | ... | |
| Abnormal..... | 7.0 | 5.3 | 7.0 | 5.3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 93.0 | 94.7 | 92.6 | 88.2 | ... | 6.6 | 0.4 | ... | ... | ... | |
| PACIFIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 70.7 | 61.0 | 43.6 | 38.3 | 3.0 | 4.1 | 21.8 | 16.2 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 28.2 | 38.0 | 10.8 | 15.0 | 10.9 | 14.1 | 6.6 | 8.9 | 1.1 | 1.0 | |
| Class I..... | 83.7 | 75.3 | 51.6 | 50.0 | 2.6 | 4.2 | 26.6 | 17.3 | 2.9 | 3.7 | 15.9 | 24.6 | 9.1 | 15.2 | 2.6 | 4.0 | 4.2 | 5.4 | 0.4 | 0.1 | |
| II..... | 65.4 | 64.7 | 45.5 | 43.5 | 2.9 | 3.7 | 15.5 | 15.6 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 33 | | | | | | | | | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 11.—CATTLE AND CALVES, COWS, MILK COWS, AND HOGS AND PIGS, BY ECONOMIC

[Data are based on reports for

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Cattle and calves | | | | | | | | | | | | Cows, including heifers that have calved, on hand | | | |
|---|-------------------|-----------|------------|------------|----------------------|-------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|----------------------|-------|---|-----------|------------|------------|
| | On hand | | | | Sold alive | | | | Farms reporting | | | | Number | | | |
| | Farms reporting | | Number | | Percent distribution | | Farms reporting | | Number | | Percent distribution | | Farms reporting | | | |
| | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 |
| United States.... | 3,665,782 | 4,090,583 | 95,634,676 | 77,520,335 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 2,642,916 | 3,023,122 | 44,736,443 | 36,499,641 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 3,488,157 | 3,958,585 | 45,520,719 | 37,567,618 |
| Class I..... | 96,097 | 77,908 | 17,794,018 | 13,238,011 | 18.6 | 17.1 | 87,889 | 70,441 | 12,212,304 | 9,792,825 | 27.3 | 26.8 | 85,445 | 73,573 | 6,825,630 | 5,382,626 |
| II..... | 377,151 | 327,801 | 21,928,736 | 15,717,114 | 20.3 | 20.3 | 351,296 | 303,881 | 10,681,735 | 8,270,897 | 23.9 | 22.7 | 356,109 | 318,442 | 10,064,754 | 7,362,765 |
| III..... | 602,913 | 637,530 | 21,626,756 | 17,972,226 | 22.6 | 23.2 | 547,304 | 587,709 | 9,049,481 | 7,813,117 | 20.2 | 21.4 | 584,293 | 626,625 | 10,774,625 | 8,982,105 |
| IV..... | 641,774 | 732,974 | 15,143,690 | 13,539,769 | 15.8 | 17.5 | 533,758 | 633,437 | 6,039,892 | 5,288,143 | 13.5 | 14.5 | 622,921 | 719,398 | 7,802,588 | 6,938,183 |
| V..... | 566,574 | 689,107 | 8,806,105 | 8,008,809 | 9.2 | 10.3 | 421,981 | 533,762 | 3,466,399 | 2,840,355 | 7.7 | 7.8 | 547,301 | 672,673 | 4,640,407 | 4,152,512 |
| VI..... | 343,729 | 525,793 | 3,440,034 | 3,551,868 | 3.6 | 4.6 | 286,413 | 347,907 | 1,151,688 | 1,043,691 | 2.6 | 2.9 | 334,247 | 511,120 | 1,876,535 | 1,576,511 |
| Part-time.... | 412,012 | 450,597 | 4,303,183 | 3,098,150 | 4.5 | 4.0 | 289,497 | 316,384 | 1,616,854 | 979,976 | 3.6 | 2.7 | 387,272 | 432,186 | 2,288,330 | 1,707,510 |
| Residential.... | 623,630 | 646,240 | 2,208,717 | 2,014,959 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 183,232 | 227,485 | 369,050 | 334,411 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 568,789 | 602,034 | 1,120,016 | 1,085,553 |
| Abnormal.... | 1,872 | 2,633 | 383,437 | 379,429 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1,546 | 149,042 | 134,238 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 1,780 | 2,534 | 187,434 | 181,398 | |
| The North..... | 1,664,592 | 1,853,041 | 48,538,024 | 39,614,759 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 1,431,968 | 1,601,268 | 19,794,578 | 17,286,578 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 1,567,104 | 1,796,855 | 21,495,048 | 18,442,812 |
| Class I..... | 46,814 | 35,576 | 5,974,966 | 3,776,108 | 12.3 | 9.5 | 45,649 | 34,379 | 5,112,149 | 3,926,062 | 22.0 | 19.8 | 39,606 | 32,968 | 1,577,156 | 1,078,482 |
| II..... | 264,236 | 220,133 | 13,213,445 | 8,912,787 | 27.2 | 22.5 | 256,199 | 221,991 | 6,688,867 | 5,065,786 | 28.7 | 25.6 | 247,301 | 213,278 | 5,593,188 | 3,880,949 |
| III..... | 120,240 | 456,302 | 14,233,016 | 12,196,194 | 29.3 | 30.8 | 402,163 | 438,340 | 5,860,895 | 5,375,740 | 25.2 | 27.2 | 406,786 | 449,077 | 6,866,186 | 5,996,002 |
| IV..... | 357,590 | 435,615 | 8,826,650 | 8,430,322 | 18.2 | 21.3 | 335,108 | 409,613 | 3,405,615 | 3,325,731 | 14.6 | 16.8 | 346,176 | 428,731 | 4,387,852 | 4,481,483 |
| V..... | 220,209 | 276,020 | 3,696,328 | 3,681,331 | 7.6 | 9.3 | 194,460 | 246,732 | 1,395,393 | 1,331,804 | 6.0 | 6.7 | 209,741 | 269,696 | 1,824,379 | 1,870,770 |
| VI..... | 90,432 | 129,302 | 981,693 | 1,009,764 | 2.0 | 2.8 | 71,175 | 102,017 | 327,790 | 341,462 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 86,587 | 125,681 | 502,398 | 576,888 |
| Part-time.... | 122,901 | 142,865 | 1,045,039 | 933,091 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 86,566 | 105,311 | 372,980 | 307,903 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 110,201 | 135,059 | 473,227 | 458,926 |
| Residential.... | 141,224 | 155,923 | 4,256,263 | 4,181,824 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 39,740 | 50,740 | 76,314 | 76,250 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 119,817 | 141,137 | 224,059 | 247,481 |
| Abnormal.... | 916 | 1,275 | 106,624 | 103,338 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 836 | 1,145 | 46,197 | 43,917 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 889 | 1,228 | 46,553 | 48,831 |
| The South..... | 1,712,432 | 1,934,119 | 29,954,544 | 24,801,044 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 1,008,417 | 1,202,419 | 12,910,696 | 10,012,715 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 1,657,355 | 1,873,667 | 16,419,465 | 12,920,327 |
| Class I..... | 25,579 | 22,277 | 5,166,326 | 4,545,179 | 17.0 | 18.3 | 21,804 | 18,768 | 2,733,453 | 2,513,542 | 21.2 | 25.1 | 24,542 | 21,578 | 2,596,957 | 2,167,875 |
| II..... | 70,350 | 66,358 | 4,652,759 | 3,666,338 | 15.5 | 14.8 | 58,602 | 56,044 | 2,176,300 | 1,735,029 | 16.9 | 17.3 | 68,543 | 65,128 | 2,546,533 | 1,925,981 |
| III..... | 134,212 | 126,924 | 4,576,920 | 3,532,348 | 15.3 | 14.2 | 103,079 | 102,270 | 2,035,861 | 1,504,784 | 15.8 | 15.0 | 131,086 | 124,566 | 2,528,828 | 1,851,503 |
| IV..... | 242,055 | 246,850 | 4,678,355 | 3,795,719 | 15.6 | 15.3 | 162,793 | 181,032 | 2,000,123 | 1,471,789 | 15.5 | 14.7 | 236,749 | 241,477 | 2,621,852 | 2,001,270 |
| V..... | 313,078 | 373,715 | 4,256,650 | 3,645,317 | 14.2 | 14.7 | 201,028 | 255,708 | 1,766,861 | 1,279,798 | 13.7 | 12.8 | 306,385 | 364,956 | 2,406,359 | 1,943,861 |
| VI..... | 240,662 | 380,321 | 2,218,084 | 2,657,621 | 7.4 | 9.1 | 146,050 | 231,189 | 761,141 | 651,466 | 5.9 | 6.5 | 235,605 | 370,013 | 1,259,001 | 1,236,041 |
| Part-time.... | 255,711 | 273,312 | 2,878,785 | 1,881,754 | 9.6 | 7.6 | 180,352 | 187,860 | 1,123,098 | 588,391 | 8.7 | 5.9 | 247,026 | 264,914 | 1,593,125 | 986,528 |
| Residential.... | 430,163 | 443,547 | 1,482,288 | 1,364,164 | 4.9 | 5.5 | 134,239 | 165,934 | 274,107 | 240,318 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 406,818 | 420,238 | 816,893 | 764,019 |
| Abnormal.... | 622 | 815 | 104,563 | 102,604 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 470 | 614 | 39,246 | 27,930 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 601 | 797 | 49,912 | 43,249 |
| The West..... | 288,758 | 303,423 | 17,097,108 | 13,104,532 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 202,531 | 219,435 | 8,539,169 | 6,692,329 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 263,698 | 288,063 | 7,606,206 | 6,204,479 |
| Class I..... | 23,704 | 20,059 | 6,712,726 | 4,916,724 | 39.3 | 37.5 | 20,436 | 17,294 | 4,366,357 | 3,353,606 | 51.1 | 50.1 | 21,297 | 19,027 | 2,651,517 | 2,136,269 |
| II..... | 42,565 | 41,310 | 4,062,532 | 3,137,989 | 23.8 | 23.9 | 36,495 | 34,846 | 1,816,368 | 1,470,140 | 21.3 | 22.0 | 40,265 | 40,036 | 1,942,735 | 1,555,835 |
| III..... | 48,491 | 54,304 | 2,816,820 | 2,243,684 | 16.5 | 17.1 | 42,062 | 47,099 | 1,152,722 | 934,593 | 13.5 | 14.0 | 46,421 | 52,982 | 1,381,311 | 1,134,600 |
| IV..... | 42,129 | 50,479 | 1,638,685 | 1,313,728 | 9.6 | 10.0 | 35,785 | 42,792 | 634,124 | 590,632 | 7.4 | 7.3 | 39,996 | 49,190 | 793,277 | 652,430 |
| V..... | 33,287 | 39,372 | 853,253 | 682,161 | 5.0 | 5.2 | 26,493 | 31,322 | 304,145 | 228,750 | 3.6 | 3.4 | 31,175 | 38,021 | 40,696,669 | 33,881 |
| VI..... | 12,635 | 15,170 | 240,420 | 184,483 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 9,188 | 11,701 | 62,449 | 50,763 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 12,055 | 15,426 | 115,136 | 93,006 |
| Part-time.... | 33,400 | 34,420 | 379,359 | 283,305 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 22,579 | 23,213 | 120,776 | 83,673 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 30,045 | 32,213 | 162,978 | 131,087 |
| Residential.... | 52,243 | 46,770 | 221,226 | 168,971 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 9,253 | 10,811 | 18,629 | 17,781 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 42,151 | 40,659 | 78,612 | 74,053 |
| Abnormal.... | 304 | 543 | 172,500 | 173,487 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 240 | 357 | 63,599 | 62,391 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 290 | 509 | 88,969 | 89,318 |
| NEW ENGLAND | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 16,877 | 20,468 | 231,557 | 207,730 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9,278 | 12,938 | 87,812 | 81,606 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15,768 | 19,676 | 118,734 | 108,805 |
| Class I..... | 462 | 629 | 14,414 | 12,018 | 6.2 | 5.8 | 287 | 372 | 8,216 | 5,565 | 9.4 | 6.8 | 436 | 611 | 7,582 | 6,164 |
| II..... | 1,901 | 1,857 | 54,618 | 36,203 | 23.6 | 17.4 | 1,423 | 1,257 | 20,966 | 16,177 | 23.9 | 21.2 | 1,841 | 1,815 | 28,601 | 18,830 |
| III..... | 2,552 | 2,729 | 60,306 | 51,108 | 26.0 | 24.6 | 2,031 | 2,137 | 22,321 | 20,357 | 25.6 | 24.9 | 2,471 | 2,703 | 32,955 | 27,625 |
| IV..... | 2,461 | 3,028 | 45,180 | 45,809 | 19.5 | 22.1 | 2,083 | 2,528 | 16,844 | 18,183 | 19.2 | 22.3 | 2,430 | 2,982 | 24,584 | 25,604 |
| V..... | 1,592 | 2,262 | 19,268 | 22,321 | 8.3 | 10.7 | 1,241 | 1,867 | 10,082 | 8,661 | 11.5 | 10.6 | 1,512 | 2,212 | 9,369 | 11,372 |
| VI..... | 880 | 1,392 | 6,487 | 8,456 | 2.8 | 4.1 | 584 | 911 | 2,078 | 2,938 | 2.4 | 3.6 | 860 | 1,382 | 3,023 | 4,127 |
| Part-time.... | 1,948 | 2,891 | 12,353 | 14,482 | 5.3 | 7.0 | 1,110 | 1,997 | 4,595 | 5,705 | 5.2 | 7.0 | 1,812 | 2,741 | 4,843 | 6,770 |
| Residential.... | 5,047 | 5,656 | 17,429 | 16,275 | 7.5 | 7.8 | 1,105 | 1,825 | 2,025 | 2,575 | 2.3 | 3.2 | 4,372 | 5,206 | 7,026 | 7,840 |
| Abnormal.... | 34 | 24 | 1,502 | 1,058 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 14 | 295 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 34 | 24 | 750 | 473 |
| New Hampshire..... | 6,890 | 8,293 | 118,354 | 114,513 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 4,265 | 5,811 | 47,591 | 49,382 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 6,218 | 7,858 | 61,772 | 62,087 |
| Class I..... | 127 | 135 | 8,638 | 7,291 | 7.3 | 6.4 | 112 | 124 | 4,196 | 5,084 | 7.7 | 8.8 | 127 | 135 | 4,930 | 4,290 |
| II..... | 608 | 675 | 30,417 | 26,93 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950

only a sample of farms. See text.]

GENERAL REPORT

Table 11.—CATTLE AND CALVES, COWS, MILK COWS, AND HOGS AND PIGS, BY ECONOMIC

Data are based on reports for

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Cattle and calves | | | | | | | | | | | | Cows, including heifers that have calved, on hand | | | |
|---|-------------------|---------|-----------|------------|----------------------|-------|-----------------|---------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|-------|---|---------|-----------|-----------|
| | On hand | | | | | | Sold alive | | | | | | Farms reporting | | Number | |
| | Farms reporting | | Number | | Percent distribution | | Farms reporting | | Number | | Percent distribution | | Farms reporting | | Number | |
| | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 |
| NEW ENGLAND—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut..... | 7,897 | 9,644 | 174,855 | 171,212 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 5,341 | 6,603 | 84,482 | 82,120 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7,046 | 9,158 | 106,074 | 106,744 |
| Class I..... | 510 | 482 | 36,071 | 31,618 | 20.6 | 18.5 | 440 | 411 | 18,618 | 19,377 | 22.0 | 23.6 | 465 | 476 | 21,752 | 19,408 |
| II..... | 1,604 | 1,602 | 69,696 | 60,329 | 39.9 | 35.2 | 1,414 | 1,397 | 35,261 | 29,537 | 41.7 | 36.0 | 1,509 | 1,577 | 15,050 | 39,683 |
| III..... | 1,243 | 1,700 | 33,820 | 36,780 | 19.3 | 21.5 | 1,113 | 1,490 | 16,124 | 16,695 | 19.1 | 20.3 | 1,213 | 1,670 | 21,825 | 23,690 |
| IV..... | 756 | 1,116 | 13,106 | 16,122 | 7.5 | 9.1 | 646 | 951 | 6,173 | 6,527 | 7.3 | 7.9 | 701 | 1,106 | 8,052 | 10,553 |
| V..... | 533 | 756 | 6,444 | 8,137 | 3.7 | 4.8 | 388 | 566 | 3,444 | 3,970 | 4.1 | 4.8 | 473 | 701 | 3,226 | 4,050 |
| VI..... | 185 | 335 | 1,330 | 2,475 | 0.8 | 1.4 | 140 | 220 | 750 | 1,105 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 160 | 310 | 560 | 1,305 |
| Part-time..... | 706 | 842 | 5,566 | 4,919 | 3.2 | 2.9 | 531 | 597 | 2,271 | 2,057 | 2.7 | 2.5 | 610 | 772 | 1,965 | 2,355 |
| Residential..... | 2,332 | 2,770 | 7,743 | 7,705 | 4.4 | 4.5 | 616 | 930 | 1,256 | 1,485 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 1,892 | 2,505 | 2,999 | 3,840 |
| Abnormal..... | 28 | 41 | 1,079 | 3,127 | 0.6 | 1.8 | 23 | 41 | 585 | 1,387 | 0.7 | 1.7 | 23 | 41 | 645 | 1,860 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 79,449 | 92,303 | 2,254,551 | 2,072,733 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 66,796 | 76,948 | 1,060,658 | 1,000,245 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 74,670 | 89,225 | 1,354,110 | 1,285,662 |
| Class I..... | 1,743 | 1,743 | 172,431 | 132,084 | 7.6 | 4.1 | 1,902 | 1,548 | 102,841 | 96,204 | 9.7 | 9.6 | 1,905 | 1,723 | 101,291 | 85,191 |
| II..... | 12,588 | 11,644 | 69,670 | 55,496 | 30.9 | 26.8 | 12,247 | 11,238 | 312,254 | 283,811 | 32.3 | 28.4 | 12,313 | 11,578 | 431,257 | 355,235 |
| III..... | 20,694 | 23,740 | 746,196 | 722,650 | 33.1 | 34.9 | 20,336 | 22,965 | 314,099 | 343,915 | 32.4 | 34.3 | 20,419 | 23,534 | 465,867 | 459,362 |
| IV..... | 16,018 | 19,445 | 381,707 | 382,894 | 16.9 | 18.5 | 15,428 | 18,504 | 172,945 | 172,086 | 16.3 | 17.2 | 15,637 | 19,155 | 232,502 | 235,305 |
| V..... | 8,498 | 11,084 | 126,438 | 139,155 | 5.6 | 6.7 | 7,365 | 9,572 | 53,933 | 58,979 | 5.1 | 5.9 | 7,766 | 6,972 | 80,102 | 80,102 |
| VI..... | 3,159 | 4,627 | 29,899 | 39,815 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 2,383 | 3,676 | 12,656 | 15,974 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 2,973 | 4,452 | 15,909 | 21,630 |
| Part-time..... | 6,536 | 8,387 | 53,524 | 55,594 | 2.4 | 2.7 | 4,444 | 6,137 | 22,121 | 20,839 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 5,630 | 7,822 | 21,480 | 27,134 |
| Residential..... | 9,888 | 11,536 | 38,692 | 37,655 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 2,606 | 3,215 | 6,472 | 5,750 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 7,943 | 10,126 | 14,514 | 17,486 |
| Abnormal..... | 90 | 97 | 9,994 | 7,390 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 85 | 93 | 3,337 | 3,096 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 84 | 97 | 5,318 | 4,014 |
| New Jersey..... | 8,432 | 10,064 | 233,216 | 209,600 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 5,831 | 7,004 | 111,351 | 111,701 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7,682 | 9,505 | 155,789 | 139,246 |
| Class I..... | 787 | 638 | 70,203 | 51,034 | 30.1 | 24.3 | 712 | 555 | 43,103 | 34,848 | 32.8 | 31.2 | 747 | 619 | 16,084 | 33,961 |
| II..... | 2,721 | 2,766 | 108,165 | 87,413 | 16.4 | 11.7 | 2,416 | 2,405 | 60,207 | 55,975 | 14.8 | 14.2 | 2,641 | 2,706 | 76,536 | 61,133 |
| III..... | 1,465 | 2,082 | 28,660 | 40,513 | 12.3 | 19.3 | 1,115 | 1,711 | 16,155 | 19,325 | 12.3 | 17.3 | 1,390 | 2,027 | 18,830 | 27,108 |
| IV..... | 810 | 1,115 | 11,060 | 11,405 | 4.7 | 5.1 | 575 | 680 | 6,615 | 4,865 | 9.0 | 1.4 | 720 | 1,045 | 5,600 | 7,920 |
| V..... | 610 | 675 | 5,510 | 6,020 | 2.4 | 2.9 | 330 | 445 | 2,575 | 2,620 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 520 | 630 | 2,540 | 3,275 |
| VI..... | 285 | 395 | 1,620 | 1,845 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 125 | 225 | 575 | 665 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 240 | 380 | 585 | 925 |
| Part-time..... | 576 | 880 | 3,114 | 3,810 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 276 | 520 | 1,097 | 1,660 | 0.8 | 1.5 | 431 | 785 | 1,102 | 1,835 |
| Residential..... | 1,160 | 1,480 | 3,290 | 4,225 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 270 | 435 | 460 | 630 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 980 | 1,280 | 1,660 | 2,075 |
| Abnormal..... | 18 | 33 | 1,594 | 3,335 | 0.7 | 1.6 | 12 | 28 | 564 | 1,113 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 13 | 33 | 854 | 1,915 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 97,572 | 109,943 | 1,686,651 | 1,668,651 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 78,993 | 83,771 | 899,723 | 736,560 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 88,282 | 104,171 | 957,255 | 894,072 |
| Class I..... | 1,777 | 1,269 | 128,584 | 67,665 | 6.8 | 4.1 | 1,726 | 1,232 | 115,395 | 66,537 | 12.8 | 9.0 | 1,423 | 1,105 | 45,383 | 29,850 |
| II..... | 11,794 | 9,845 | 501,474 | 358,458 | 26.5 | 21.5 | 11,728 | 9,630 | 262,774 | 193,098 | 29.2 | 26.2 | 11,011 | 9,599 | 259,815 | 193,284 |
| III..... | 19,146 | 19,629 | 551,021 | 487,234 | 29.1 | 29.2 | 18,782 | 18,833 | 243,353 | 212,815 | 27.0 | 28.9 | 18,371 | 19,143 | 306,352 | 275,088 |
| IV..... | 17,614 | 20,363 | 351,109 | 351,134 | 18.6 | 21.0 | 16,935 | 18,933 | 144,364 | 138,701 | 16.0 | 18.8 | 16,603 | 19,823 | 187,699 | 196,481 |
| V..... | 12,671 | 15,154 | 156,526 | 176,853 | 8.3 | 10.6 | 11,084 | 12,992 | 65,516 | 63,075 | 7.3 | 8.6 | 11,421 | 14,514 | 70,865 | 91,750 |
| VI..... | 5,585 | 7,615 | 46,860 | 57,050 | 2.5 | 3.4 | 4,395 | 5,500 | 18,390 | 17,160 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 5,185 | 7,270 | 22,420 | 28,215 |
| Part-time..... | 12,743 | 14,502 | 90,974 | 91,632 | 4.8 | 5.2 | 9,268 | 10,066 | 33,939 | 28,425 | 3.8 | 3.9 | 10,888 | 13,392 | 35,990 | 40,813 |
| Residential..... | 16,156 | 21,410 | 52,334 | 65,205 | 2.8 | 3.9 | 4,990 | 6,435 | 9,880 | 9,960 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 13,270 | 19,250 | 23,205 | 32,540 |
| Abnormal..... | 86 | 156 | 11,555 | 13,420 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 85 | 150 | 6,112 | 6,789 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 80 | 145 | 5,496 | 6,051 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 137,003 | 159,324 | 2,406,182 | 2,054,079 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 111,525 | 130,046 | 1,094,777 | 931,930 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 125,746 | 152,588 | 1,097,602 | 1,020,233 |
| Class I..... | 2,296 | 1,230 | 190,265 | 79,130 | 7.9 | 3.9 | 2,245 | 1,205 | 152,560 | 86,617 | 13.9 | 9.3 | 1,948 | 1,100 | 55,986 | 24,853 |
| II..... | 17,512 | 10,759 | 606,585 | 332,238 | 25.2 | 16.2 | 16,943 | 10,489 | 290,481 | 182,513 | 26.5 | 19.6 | 16,226 | 10,453 | 257,493 | 149,547 |
| III..... | 28,627 | 30,761 | 661,130 | 593,240 | 27.5 | 28.9 | 27,501 | 29,666 | 281,464 | 262,377 | 25.7 | 26.2 | 30,171 | 30,171 | 325,446 | 302,847 |
| IV..... | 26,679 | 35,952 | 442,718 | 509,333 | 18.4 | 24.8 | 24,744 | 33,887 | 210,290 | 217,171 | 22.6 | 22.6 | 25,199 | 25,199 | 221,197 | 257,735 |
| V..... | 19,594 | 26,125 | 239,549 | 269,837 | 10.0 | 13.1 | 17,098 | 20,109 | 98,997 | 105,323 | 9.0 | 11.3 | 18,198 | 18,198 | 115,890 | 137,877 |
| VI..... | 8,345 | 12,996 | 69,215 | 90,035 | 2.9 | 4.4 | 6,570 | 10,141 | 30,801 | 32,255 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 12,521 | 14,781 | 34,795 | 47,782 |
| Part-time..... | 16,235 | 19,035 | 127,730 | 109,260 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 11,240 | 13,850 | 43,940 | 43,940 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 14,235 | 17,845 | 36,625 | 53,135 |
| Residential..... | 17,616 | 22,340 | 59,506 | 64,325 | 2.5 | 3.1 | 5,096 | 5,675 | 9,286 | 11,215 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 10,460 | 11,525 | 18,060 | 26,338 |
| Abnormal..... | 99 | 55 | 7,869 | 4,332 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 79 | 55 | 3,808 | 3,715 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 87 | 121 | 3,554 | 3,077 |
| Illinois..... | 143,837 | 163,253 | 3,866,514 | 2,961,645 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 121,122 | 140,610 | 2,154,406 | 1,768,562 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 132,904 | 157,301 | 1,428,609 | 1,257,974 |
| Class I..... | 6,623 | 6,147 | 854,885 | 426,709 | 22.1 | 14.9 | 8,485 | 6,050 | 778,716 | 553,862 | 36.1 | 31.3 | 6,859 | 5,562 | 147,588 | 83,392 |
| II..... | 37,870 | 34,549 | 1,423,611 | 978,269 | 36.8 | 33.0 | 36,030 | 32,960 | 750,808 | 566,362 | 34.8 | 32.0 | 34,519 | 33,073 | 535,325 | 398,799 |
| III..... | 36,257 | 44,380 | 886,046 | 841,685 | 22.9 | 28.4 | 33,190 | 41,240 | 362,824 | 369,657 | 16.8 | 20.9 | 34,430 | 405,556 | 410,540 | 410,540 |
| IV..... | 22,502 | 29,205 | 389,171 | 389,963 | 10.1 | 13.2 | 19,402 | 25,970 | 151,013 | 161,951 | 7.0 | 9.2 | 21,547 | 28,495 | 185,956 | 195,937 |
| V..... | 14,417 | 18,048 | 171,570 | 170,618 | 4.4 | 5.8 | 11,577 | 15,111 | 67,194 | 66,202 | 3.1 | 3.7 | 13,662 | 17,513 | 83,425 | 87,097 |
| VI..... | 6,780 | 10,385 | 51,150 | 45,793</td | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1237

CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Milk cows on hand | | | | Hogs and pigs | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------|------|
| | | | | On hand | | | | Percent distribution | | | | Sold alive | | | | |
| Farms reporting | | Number | | Farms reporting | | Number | | Percent distribution | | Farms reporting | | Number | | Percent distribution | | |
| 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 |
| 6,749 449 | 8,917 865 | 102,118 20,752 | 102,538 18,686 | 1,343 87 | 1,451 63 | 14,682 4,982 | 22,458 290 | 100.0 33.9 | 100.0 1.3 | 250 31 | 653 50 | 20,335 4,079 | 21,727 1,332 | 100.0 20.1 | 100.0 6.1 | |
| 1,484 | 1,557 | 44,577 | 39,039 | 212 | 221 | 3,002 | 5,309 | 20.4 | 23.6 | 26 | 126 | 12,632 | 7,306 | 62.1 | 33.6 | |
| 1,203 | 1,645 | 21,265 | 23,195 | 155 | 200 | 4,10 | 5,440 | 2.8 | 24.2 | 15 | 100 | 4,170 | 0.8 | 19.2 | | |
| 671 447 | 1,096 646 | 7,466 2,876 | 9,953 3,131 | 135 75 | 125 150 | 2,685 755 | 4,550 1,225 | 18.3 5.1 | 20.3 5.0 | 30 20 | 75 45 | 975 535 | 2,935 745 | 4.8 2.6 | 13.5 3.4 | |
| 155 560 | 305 742 | 510 1,400 | 1,260 1,777 | 10 205 | 45 216 | 375 745 | 1,405 1,165 | 5.1 5.2 | 6.3 | 50 50 | 30 90 | 325 320 | 335 495 | 1.6 1.6 | 4.8 2.3 | |
| 1,757 23 | 2,420 41 | 2,669 603 | 3,665 1,832 | 441 23 | 400 31 | 1,208 655 | 2,799 | 8.8 4.5 | 5.2 | 50 23 | 36 36 | 101 544 | 1,043 3,366 | 3.7 2.7 | 4.8 15.5 | |
| 72,121 1,840 | 87,132 1,696 | 1,305,808 94,624 | 1,253,460 82,288 | 23,170 597 | 25,489 537 | 162,081 16,917 | 169,366 12,344 | 100.0 10.4 | 100.0 7.3 | 7,611 314 | 15,350 402 | 148,790 20,176 | 203,361 16,562 | 100.0 13.6 | 100.0 8.1 | |
| 12,140 | 11,181 | 421,016 | 348,607 | 3,163 | 3,084 | 31,185 | 30,797 | 19.2 | 18.2 | 1,293 | 2,045 | 35,130 | 42,276 | 23.6 | 20.8 | |
| 20,227 | 23,277 | 456,193 | 450,244 | 5,053 | 5,942 | 30,952 | 36,233 | 19.1 | 21.4 | 1,668 | 3,543 | 30,351 | 45,203 | 20.4 | 22.2 | |
| 15,279 7,340 | 16,919 10,528 | 224,268 60,555 | 230,400 77,397 | 3,851 2,823 | 4,941 3,130 | 30,007 18,892 | 15.2 11.7 | 17.7 | 1,238 | 3,210 | 21,710 | 38,810 | 14.6 | 19.1 | | |
| 2,758 5,090 | 4,282 7,461 | 13,604 17,960 | 19,970 25,227 | 1,105 2,736 | 1,432 3,180 | 5,490 11,953 | 6,629 15,440 | 3.4 7.4 | 3.9 | 425 9.1 | 882 945 | 3,825 2,060 | 5,914 8,900 | 2.6 6.0 | 2.9 8.5 | |
| 7,363 84 | 9,406 82 | 12,854 4,734 | 15,746 3,581 | 3,761 81 | 3,160 83 | 8,580 11,692 | 6.4 10,356 | 5.1 7.2 | 6.1 | 576 69 | 3,316 78 | 4,605 9,813 | 6,105 12,691 | 2.2 6.6 | 2.3 6.2 | |
| 7,242 728 | 9,067 606 | 149,441 46,635 | 134,293 38,682 | 3,353 252 | 4,258 277 | 183,786 95,390 | 188,386 51.9 | 100.0 51.7 | 100.0 16.9 | 1,345 365 | 2,916 685 | 215,136 133,133 | 249,381 174,063 | 100.0 61.9 | 100.0 69.8 | |
| 2,585 1,350 | 2,641 1,977 | 75,530 17,980 | 60,016 26,055 | 785 585 | 850 780 | 40,855 22,145 | 39,185 18,480 | 22.2 19.0 | 20.8 9.8 | 235 200 | 355 17,860 | 42,030 18,875 | 32,000 8,875 | 19.5 8.3 | 12.8 7.6 | |
| 655 465 | 1,015 600 | 4,475 1,505 | 6,790 3,010 | 360 310 | 490 420 | 13,385 4,145 | 13,560 5,100 | 7.3 2.3 | 7.2 | 200 145 | 315 120 | 13,600 3,315 | 9,125 4,790 | 6.3 1.5 | 3.7 1.9 | |
| 215 376 | 310 720 | 470 702 | 695 1,415 | 130 355 | 180 495 | 2,420 3,495 | 2,665 3,145 | 0.5 1.1 | 1.4 | 40 120 | 315 1,730 | 2,900 530 | 2,680 1,470 | 0.4 0.2 | 1.2 0.6 | |
| 855 13 | 1,165 33 | 1,305 839 | 1,740 1,890 | 565 11 | 740 2,411 | 2,085 5,087 | 3,145 7,67 | 1.1 1.3 | 1.7 | 65 6 | 2,023 26 | 2,900 3,478 | 4,605 0.9 | 2.2 1.4 | 2.3 1.4 | |
| 83,408 1,374 | 100,728 1,048 | 888,621 42,105 | 852,960 28,283 | 56,041 906 | 63,729 651 | 601,972 35,942 | 626,018 32,596 | 100.0 6.0 | 100.0 5.2 | 30,227 4,940 | 43,467 4,949 | 537,407 139,692 | 626,114 120,443 | 100.0 61.9 | 100.0 69.8 | |
| 10,771 17,972 | 9,111 18,847 | 219,461 293,684 | 185,592 266,993 | 6,360 10,156 | 5,336 11,194 | 130,121 146,729 | 103,675 153,531 | 21.6 24.4 | 16.6 24.5 | 4,940 7,103 | 4,949 9,584 | 139,692 138,194 | 120,443 171,768 | 26.0 25.7 | 19.2 27.4 | |
| 10,464 4,790 | 14,159 9,290 | 58,761 18,280 | 86,308 25,500 | 7,951 3,635 | 9,400 4,725 | 70,844 23,425 | 77,440 28,205 | 11.8 3.9 | 12.4 4.5 | 4,665 1,820 | 6,626 3,205 | 57,790 15,245 | 68,393 22,900 | 10.8 2.8 | 10.9 3.7 | |
| 9,698 12,751 | 12,751 27,030 | 27,030 36,051 | 36,051 9,406 | 8,316 4,570 | 9,406 5,720 | 48,570 57,028 | 57,028 8.1 | 8.1 | 9.1 | 3,616 1,520 | 6,225 2,960 | 32,977 8,890 | 46,030 12,895 | 6.1 1.7 | 7.4 2.1 | |
| 12,290 80 | 17,985 140 | 20,320 5,135 | 29,630 5,883 | 9,175 78 | 11,260 13,903 | 30,490 15,940 | 38,880 2.3 | 5.1 2.5 | 6.2 2.5 | 1,520 73 | 2,960 163 | 8,890 12,328 | 12,895 17,783 | 2.1 2.8 | 2.1 2.8 | |
| 108,843 1,613 | 144,293 963 | 812,901 28,210 | 878,904 12,350 | 83,980 1,639 | 110,544 1,093 | 2,800,667 287,516 | 3,151,674 211,289 | 100.0 10.3 | 100.0 6.7 | 68,331 1,685 | 100,715 1,135 | 3,268,874 416,888 | 3,819,165 275,172 | 100.0 12.8 | 100.0 7.2 | |
| 14,276 24,176 | 9,937 256,195 | 190,873 263,990 | 180,561 19,494 | 12,350 25,003 | 12,548 19,494 | 9,076 834,593 | 9,653,393 1,073,715 | 34.5 29.8 | 35.4 34.1 | 12,814 18,991 | 12,814 25,745 | 9,354 925,778 | 973,099 1,361,818 | 37.9 28.3 | 25.5 35.7 | |
| 22,243 15,198 | 33,741 24,014 | 172,074 79,665 | 240,238 122,695 | 17,202 11,321 | 16,828 16,587 | 106,881 150,707 | 63,679 249,480 | 14.5 5.4 | 20.2 7.9 | 15,202 9,140 | 26,679 17,212 | 415,852 155,080 | 749,197 269,356 | 12.7 4.7 | 19.6 7.1 | |
| 6,830 11,700 | 11,676 16,475 | 24,850 36,890 | 46,000 46,000 | 4,155 9,015 | 4,155 12,010 | 6,716 68,110 | 34,990 96,180 | 1.2 2.2 | 2.2 | 2,745 10,441 | 5,450 10,005 | 26,550 60,000 | 62,540 93,570 | 0.8 1.8 | 1.6 2.4 | |
| 12,731 76 | 18,505 118 | 20,916 3,228 | 29,740 1,713 | 6,551 99 | 6,551 18,730 | 11,520 14,015 | 33,747 14,015 | 1.2 0.7 | 1.5 0.4 | 2,205 99 | 4,140 94 | 13,475 17,650 | 20,465 13,953 | 0.4 0.5 | 0.5 0.4 | |
| 88,434 2,468 | 118,663 11,596 | 587,416 28,876 | 656,337 14,433 | 87,418 3,662 | 110,271 1,809 | 4,583,941 836,523 | 4,632,268 359,768 | 100.0 18.2 | 100.0 7.8 | 79,714 3,722 | 108,151 1,847 | 5,488,115 1,848,844 | 5,680,611 522,255 | 100.0 21.6 | 100.0 9.2 | |
| 14,820 19,994 | 12,828 25,938 | 165,233 173,154 | 116,644 201,164 | 17,644 21,052 | 13,710 21,052 | 1,694,189 1,406,838 | 1,446,126 1,479,090 | 37.0 24.9 | 37.0 31.9 | 17,988 21,086 | 14,157 27,476 | 2,147,380 1,274,759 | 1,840,815 1,838,756 | 39.1 32.4 | 32.4 32.4 | |
| 17,172 12,476 | 27,173 19,601 | 111,274 56,557 | 163,062 83,290 | 16,558 11,113 | 25,786 17,186 | 529,363 216,910 | 797,463 315,447 | 11.5 4.7 | 17.2 6.8 | 15,958 10,441 | 26,632 17,600 | 528,393 211,279 | 915,464 345,475 | 9.6 3.8 | 16.1 6.1 | |
| 5,001 8,011 | 9,520 11,760 | 16,446 20,853 | 28,535 29,250 | 3,681 10,130 | 4,416 73,947 | 7,220 103,955 | 17,015 1.6 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 2,891 5,471 | 7,000 9,825 | 39,110 66,613 | 77,875 103,765 | 0.7 1.2 | 1.4 1.8 | |
| 8,425 67 | 10,250 1,333 | 13,155 1,868 | 15,600 1,405 | 6,255 77 | 7,750 17,068 | 10,765 13,489 | 30,765 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 2,075 82 | 3,555 59 | 13,815 19,636 | 20,035 16,471 | 0.3 0.4 | 0.4 0.3 | |
| 103,764 5,193 | 144,613 5,096 | 754,241 49,838 | 911,971 39,386 | 108,103 7,342 | 137,315 5,725 | 6,560,616 1,417,530 | 6,133,287 879,401 | 100.0 21.6 | 100.0 14.3 | 100,513 7,470 | 135,189 7,470 | 5,488,691 1,744,523 | 5,680,611 1,248,024 | 100.0 25.2 | 100.0 16.8 | |
| 25,967 27,139 | 30,301 40,178 | 275,330 231,750 | 269,198 313,787 | 29,327 27,684 | 30,856 26,269 | 2,613,448 1,519,056 | 2,315,380 1,700,148 | 40.3 23.2 | 37.7 27.7 | 29,762 27,495 | 31,781 39,089 | 2,845,063 1,469,684 | 2,901,224 1,981,881 | 41.1 21.2 | 39.1 26.7 | |
| 17,065 10,751 | 26,138 16,108 | 106,366 47,351 | 153,411 68,542 | 17,461 10,761 | 24,773 14,893 | 609,219 214,686 | 722,746 278,356 | 9.3 3.3 | 11.8 4.5 | 15,579 9,636 | 25,491 14,773 | 548,550 197,944 | 793,091 285,976 | 7.9 2.9 | 10.7 3.9 | |
| 5,350 5,815 | 9,395 8,980 | 17,085 14,770 | 29,730 22,895 | 4,105 5,675 | 5,405 8,450 | 52,295 64,565 | 52,295 93,395 | 0.8 1.0 | 0.8 1.5 | 3,465 4,395 | 7,055 8,005 | 4,720 51,505 | 77,525 85,265 | 0.6 0.7 | 1.0 1.2 | |
| 6,465 19 | 8,280 1,071 | 10,680 1,898 | 12,725 2,506 | 5,340 26 | 6,730 94 | 26,565 13,282 | 34,915 26,171 | 0.4 0.2 | 0.6 0.4 | 1,685 26 | 3,051 44 | 9,720 7,449 | 15,958 6,105 | 0.1 0.2 | 0.2 0.3 | |
| 83,212 646 | 106,325 526 | 796,635 15,618 | 799,890 11,627 | 43,918 444 | 56,510 339 | 815,479 45,373 | 698,035 19,192 | 100.0 5.6 | 100.0 2.7 | 32,233 456 | 49,088 763 | 854,929 15,360 | 915,066 132,174 | 100.0 5.9 | 100.0 5.2 | |
| 7,759 17,234 | 4,636 17,556 | 158,664 241,510 | 79,990 219,398 | 4,382 10,087 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 11.—CATTLE AND CALVES, COWS, MILK COWS, AND HOGS AND PIGS, BY ECONOMIC

[Data are based on reports for

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Cattle and calves | | | | | | | | | | | | Cows, including heifers that have calved, on hand | | | |
|---|-------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|-------|-----------------|---------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|-------|---|---------|-----------|-----------|
| | On hand | | | | | | Sold alive | | | | | | | | | |
| | Farms reporting | | Number | | Percent distribution | | Farms reporting | | Number | | Percent distribution | | Farms reporting | | Number | |
| | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 139,586 | 152,394 | 3,604,847 | 3,147,488 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 127,323 | 142,104 | 1,477,226 | 1,435,018 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 133,415 | 149,256 | 1,622,583 | 1,466,356 |
| Class I..... | 2,259 | 1,738 | 180,223 | 103,491 | 4.9 | 3.3 | 2,170 | 1,697 | 167,026 | 121,004 | 11.3 | 8.4 | 1,789 | 1,605 | 38,105 | 25,537 |
| II..... | 20,620 | 18,610 | 837,960 | 608,749 | 22.7 | 19.3 | 20,361 | 18,508 | 400,842 | 342,865 | 27.1 | 23.9 | 19,117 | 17,826 | 331,009 | 245,390 |
| III..... | 42,513 | 48,723 | 1,289,223 | 1,178,574 | 35.0 | 37.1 | 41,088 | 47,757 | 466,832 | 509,451 | 31.6 | 35.5 | 41,247 | 48,033 | 590,819 | 565,226 |
| IV..... | 36,315 | 41,450 | 864,508 | 801,330 | 23.5 | 25.5 | 34,616 | 40,181 | 290,528 | 313,867 | 19.7 | 21.9 | 35,615 | 40,959 | 419,192 | 402,219 |
| V..... | 19,576 | 21,676 | 349,368 | 307,890 | 9.5 | 9.8 | 18,098 | 20,419 | 111,580 | 107,355 | 7.6 | 7.5 | 19,105 | 21,391 | 169,447 | 153,525 |
| VI..... | 6,834 | 7,991 | 76,360 | 73,137 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 5,403 | 6,481 | 20,678 | 20,663 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 6,574 | 7,816 | 36,891 | 38,013 |
| Part-time..... | 6,671 | 7,095 | 61,704 | 52,800 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 4,536 | 5,555 | 16,134 | 15,580 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 6,001 | 6,920 | 27,420 | 23,950 |
| Residential..... | 4,742 | 5,040 | 20,238 | 17,310 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1,000 | 1,485 | 1,975 | 2,165 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 3,886 | 4,635 | 7,411 | 8,395 |
| Abnormal..... | 56 | 71 | 5,263 | 4,207 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 51 | 61 | 1,631 | 2,068 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 56 | 71 | 2,289 | 2,101 |
| Iowa..... | 172,869 | 183,120 | 6,122,224 | 4,563,990 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 157,835 | 165,445 | 3,433,241 | 2,680,216 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 162,078 | 177,946 | 2,067,648 | 1,652,930 |
| Class I..... | 9,734 | 7,001 | 1,081,629 | 590,832 | 17.7 | 9.9 | 9,873 | 7,031 | 1,107,751 | 773,755 | 32.3 | 28.9 | 7,909 | 6,434 | 142,005 | 78,255 |
| II..... | 49,663 | 42,230 | 2,270,882 | 1,496,441 | 37.1 | 32.8 | 48,769 | 41,308 | 1,258,694 | 938,366 | 36.7 | 34.8 | 45,317 | 40,763 | 728,632 | 490,521 |
| III..... | 56,379 | 61,488 | 1,745,488 | 1,530,822 | 28.5 | 33.5 | 53,444 | 61,372 | 698,395 | 656,360 | 20.3 | 24.4 | 54,454 | 63,228 | 726,812 | 641,999 |
| IV..... | 30,293 | 37,614 | 708,879 | 666,056 | 11.6 | 14.4 | 27,683 | 33,713 | 263,458 | 229,733 | 7.7 | 8.6 | 29,263 | 36,909 | 319,800 | 299,108 |
| V..... | 12,850 | 16,190 | 206,935 | 191,705 | 3.4 | 4.2 | 10,740 | 13,225 | 74,035 | 63,935 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 12,360 | 15,800 | 97,945 | 93,105 |
| VI..... | 4,495 | 6,355 | 48,785 | 50,080 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 3,290 | 4,390 | 14,495 | 13,720 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 4,535 | 6,130 | 24,980 | 26,075 |
| Part-time..... | 4,525 | 4,960 | 36,745 | 27,215 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 2,910 | 3,230 | 11,820 | 8,450 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 4,160 | 4,740 | 16,920 | 13,780 |
| Residential..... | 4,650 | 4,205 | 16,200 | 13,400 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 1,050 | 1,110 | 1,740 | 1,840 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 4,010 | 3,865 | 7,535 | 7,115 |
| Abnormal..... | 80 | 77 | 6,681 | 6,639 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 76 | 66 | 2,853 | 2,237 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 75 | 77 | 2,989 | 2,972 |
| Missouri..... | 175,879 | 198,751 | 3,802,257 | 3,297,496 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 144,104 | 166,059 | 1,862,157 | 1,631,909 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 170,713 | 194,501 | 1,830,005 | 1,553,826 |
| Class I..... | 2,199 | 1,952 | 276,157 | 197,258 | 7.3 | 6.0 | 1,979 | 1,782 | 216,882 | 271,038 | 13.3 | 16.6 | 2,048 | 1,843 | 74,527 | 46,399 |
| II..... | 11,045 | 9,004 | 573,280 | 405,74 | 15.1 | 12.3 | 10,213 | 8,355 | 329,144 | 272,952 | 17.7 | 16.7 | 10,743 | 8,809 | 246,206 | 163,383 |
| III..... | 25,400 | 24,619 | 892,458 | 687,893 | 23.3 | 20.9 | 23,614 | 22,841 | 416,743 | 326,134 | 22.5 | 20.1 | 24,933 | 24,321 | 316,109 | 316,194 |
| IV..... | 33,157 | 40,627 | 851,174 | 816,088 | 22.4 | 24.7 | 30,967 | 38,038 | 383,036 | 344,530 | 20.6 | 21.1 | 32,699 | 40,174 | 416,580 | 406,778 |
| V..... | 32,971 | 42,943 | 612,533 | 632,094 | 16.1 | 19.2 | 30,630 | 39,510 | 268,868 | 241,706 | 14.4 | 14.8 | 32,455 | 42,427 | 324,596 | 325,352 |
| VI..... | 20,894 | 29,915 | 254,618 | 279,570 | 6.7 | 7.7 | 17,830 | 25,143 | 95,436 | 89,481 | 5.1 | 5.2 | 20,634 | 29,500 | 139,407 | 149,427 |
| Part-time..... | 22,416 | 24,470 | 232,844 | 190,230 | 6.1 | 5.8 | 18,636 | 20,108 | 98,416 | 66,483 | 5.3 | 4.1 | 21,611 | 23,831 | 118,736 | 98,867 |
| Residential..... | 27,755 | 25,118 | 104,870 | 83,505 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 10,197 | 10,165 | 19,666 | 15,075 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 25,549 | 23,493 | 53,838 | 45,136 |
| Abnormal..... | 42 | 103 | 4,323 | 5,684 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 38 | 87 | 1,966 | 2,510 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 41 | 103 | 1,906 | 2,288 |
| North Dakota..... | 49,410 | 53,406 | 2,109,888 | 1,616,501 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 46,385 | 50,211 | 702,527 | 641,467 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 48,630 | 52,933 | 918,766 | 726,571 |
| Class I..... | 715 | 757 | 92,567 | 82,385 | 4.1 | 5.1 | 658 | 711 | 49,063 | 56,446 | 7.0 | 8.8 | 667 | 714 | 34,939 | 33,125 |
| II..... | 6,053 | 7,022 | 411,341 | 330,514 | 20.9 | 20.4 | 5,784 | 6,719 | 166,098 | 155,585 | 23.6 | 24.3 | 5,862 | 6,962 | 185,250 | 151,518 |
| III..... | 15,542 | 17,833 | 755,594 | 583,705 | 35.8 | 36.1 | 15,069 | 17,235 | 251,889 | 233,717 | 35.9 | 36.4 | 15,321 | 17,743 | 329,455 | 264,568 |
| IV..... | 17,741 | 17,272 | 585,499 | 439,521 | 27.7 | 27.2 | 15,992 | 16,516 | 173,939 | 145,094 | 24.8 | 22.6 | 16,594 | 17,152 | 260,107 | 192,884 |
| V..... | 7,148 | 7,068 | 186,041 | 138,527 | 8.8 | 8.6 | 6,486 | 9,918 | 40,672 | 70 | 6.3 | 7.044 | 6,988 | 82,483 | 64,401 | |
| VI..... | 1,956 | 2,092 | 34,747 | 28,000 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1,616 | 1,705 | 8,642 | 6,585 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1,926 | 2,057 | 16,112 | 13,165 |
| Part-time..... | 657 | 800 | 8,777 | 8,195 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 537 | 605 | 2,455 | 2,025 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 642 | 780 | 3,894 | 3,750 |
| Residential..... | 590 | 530 | 3,510 | 3,315 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 205 | 195 | 415 | 285 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 570 | 505 | 1,735 | 2,120 |
| Abnormal..... | 8 | 32 | 1,812 | 2,339 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 8 | 27 | 548 | 958 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 8 | 32 | 791 | 1,010 |
| South Dakota..... | 55,606 | 58,755 | 3,459,896 | 2,514,289 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 52,910 | 55,512 | 1,381,942 | 1,174,982 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 54,220 | 57,867 | 1,484,798 | 1,130,497 |
| Class I..... | 1,367 | 1,427 | 404,178 | 302,439 | 11.7 | 12.0 | 1,387 | 1,463 | 261,924 | 239,268 | 19.0 | 20.4 | 1,154 | 1,349 | 138,448 | 105,631 |
| II..... | 9,020 | 8,608 | 952,577 | 679,874 | 27.5 | 27.0 | 8,927 | 8,629 | 401,840 | 358,742 | 29.1 | 30.5 | 8,671 | 8,419 | 399,883 | 305,273 |
| III..... | 19,613 | 20,149 | 1,142,854 | 807,959 | 33.0 | 32.1 | 19,199 | 19,677 | 417,056 | 338,684 | 30.2 | 28.8 | 19,281 | 19,875 | 506,094 | 373,142 |
| IV..... | 15,805 | 17,230 | 673,797 | 491,137 | 19.5 | 19.5 | 15,252 | 16,329 | 217,097 | 178,837 | 15.7 | 14.9 | 15,625 | 17,098 | 304,999 | 234,934 |
| V..... | 6,362 | 7,305 | 215,830 | 166,999 | 6.2 | 6.6 | 5,861 | 6,639 | 64,157 | 47,565 | 4.6 | 4.0 | 6,248 | 7,235 | 100,766 | 78,442 |
| VI..... | 1,981 | 2,187 | 45,576 | 35,166 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1,554 | 1,682 | 10,301 | 7,883 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1,924 | 2,117 | 22,201 | 18,290 |
| Part-time..... | 801 | 1,116 | 10,799 | 15,615 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 572 | 850 | 3,034 | 3,535 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 741 | 1,086 | 5,235 | 7,537 |
| Residential..... | 621 | 681 | 2,979 | 3,327 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 123 | 195 | 206 | 310 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 540 | 641 | 1,287 | 1,704 |
| Abnormal..... | 36 | 52 | 11,306 | 11,473 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 35 | 48 | 4,158 | 4,573 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 47 | 5,885 | 5,544 | 5,544 |
| Nebraska..... | 90,060 | 95,223 | 4,873,953 | 3,621,942 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 83,696 | 85,433 | 2,610,572 | 1,919,731 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 85,996 | 93,223 | 1,906,159 | 1,145,858 |
| Class I..... | 3,918 | 3,283 | 1,202,323 | 847,109 | 24.7 | 23.4 | 3,911 | 3,282 | 1,204,999 | 962,383 | 36.8 | 36.1 | 3,266 | 3,065 | 322,928 | 259,147 |
| II..... | 17,512 | 14,277 | 1,361,438 | 915,350 | 27.9 | 25.3 | 17,214 | 13,965 | 737,997 | 516,218 | 28.3 | 26.9 | 16,333 | 13,827 | 506,372 | 359,520 |
| III..... | 29,930 | 31,195 | 1,289,572 | 1,004,608 | 26.5 | 27.7 | 29,023 | 29,597 | 545,716 | 430,410 | 21.2 | 22.4 | 29,035 | 30,710 | 567,677 | 435,878 |
| IV..... | 22,250 | 26,491 | 708,792 | 590,379 | 14.5 | 16.3 | 20,859 | 23,885 | 262,247 | 208,478 | 10.0 | 10.9 | 21,707 | 26,183 | 327,046 | 267,826 |
| V..... | 9,178 | 11,857 | 224,144 | 193,285 | 4.6 | 5.3 | 8,151 | | | | | | | | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

only a sample of farms. See text]

| Milk cows on hand | | | | Hogs and pigs | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|---------|------------|------------|----------------------|--------|-----------------|---------|------------|------------|----------------------|-------|
| Farms reporting | | Number | | Farms reporting | | On hand | | Percent distribution | | Farms reporting | | Sold alive | | | |
| 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | Percent distribution | |
| 122,982 | 145,201 | 1,366,189 | 1,366,241 | 97,536 | 111,699 | 4,339,417 | 3,306,922 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 89,301 | 109,154 | 4,444,156 | 4,688,097 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1,469 | 1,514 | 23,374 | 18,316 | 1,764 | 1,414 | 231,324 | 119,029 | 5.3 | 3.6 | 1,794 | 1,452 | 310,877 | 200,860 | 7.0 | 4.3 |
| 16,794 | 17,055 | 46,276 | 213,577 | 17,657 | 17,085 | 1,397,058 | 969,329 | 32.2 | 29.3 | 17,920 | 17,624 | 1,595,354 | 1,489,147 | 35.9 | 31.8 |
| 37,999 | 46,845 | 505,045 | 531,911 | 34,374 | 42,693 | 1,727,504 | 1,468,617 | 39.8 | 44.4 | 34,106 | 42,568 | 1,679,963 | 2,068,809 | 37.8 | 44.1 |
| 33,532 | 40,144 | 375,169 | 384,693 | 25,195 | 30,776 | 750,926 | 566,889 | 17.3 | 17.1 | 23,403 | 29,727 | 675,975 | 725,272 | 15.2 | 15.5 |
| 18,058 | 20,896 | 152,477 | 146,770 | 10,800 | 12,081 | 164,403 | 131,887 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 8,283 | 11,971 | 136,800 | 152,092 | 3.1 | 3.2 |
| 6,057 | 7,611 | 31,773 | 36,343 | 3,151 | 3,295 | 31,047 | 21,265 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 1,855 | 2,891 | 16,800 | 22,587 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| 5,576 | 6,740 | 23,810 | 25,025 | 2,990 | 2,880 | 20,085 | 16,200 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1,510 | 2,320 | 14,670 | 17,080 | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| 3,441 | 4,390 | 6,116 | 7,645 | 1,545 | 1,420 | 4,935 | 4,600 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 365 | 540 | 2,005 | 1,620 | (2) | (2) |
| 56 | 66 | 2,149 | 1,961 | 60 | 55 | 12,135 | 9,106 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 65 | 61 | 11,704 | 10,630 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| 138,643 | 169,929 | 1,040,240 | 1,166,381 | 152,230 | 171,091 | 13,463,189 | 10,755,327 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 153,619 | 172,823 | 14,344,666 | 14,346,835 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 6,918 | 6,205 | 49,150 | 40,631 | 9,323 | 6,869 | 1,886,412 | 1,082,223 | 13.7 | 10.1 | 9,579 | 6,982 | 2,398,725 | 1,607,690 | 16.7 | 11.2 |
| 38,473 | 39,023 | 336,229 | 315,111 | 47,113 | 41,431 | 5,603,471 | 4,024,904 | 41.6 | 37.4 | 48,178 | 42,111 | 5,327,007 | 5,627,461 | 44.1 | 39.2 |
| 46,806 | 60,736 | 394,264 | 468,934 | 51,737 | 63,314 | 4,094,510 | 3,810,800 | 30.4 | 35.4 | 52,820 | 64,084 | 4,005,632 | 5,002,199 | 27.9 | 34.9 |
| 24,806 | 35,209 | 171,539 | 226,287 | 26,632 | 35,584 | 1,461,908 | 1,366,661 | 10.7 | 12.7 | 26,877 | 36,518 | 1,251,700 | 1,608,288 | 8.7 | 11.2 |
| 10,570 | 14,870 | 56,375 | 72,860 | 10,150 | 13,920 | 344,750 | 335,535 | 2.6 | 3.1 | 10,185 | 14,445 | 266,070 | 352,455 | 1.9 | 2.5 |
| 3,880 | 5,670 | 14,140 | 19,285 | 2,605 | 4,245 | 52,905 | 59,885 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 2,480 | 4,260 | 34,800 | 61,000 | 0.2 | 0.4 |
| 3,595 | 4,495 | 10,500 | 14,740 | 2,965 | 3,595 | 38,580 | 41,130 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 2,715 | 3,520 | 33,545 | 43,545 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| 3,520 | 3,645 | 5,775 | 6,235 | 1,635 | 2,050 | 10,995 | 10,995 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 705 | 830 | 3,575 | 4,965 | (2) | (2) |
| 75 | 76 | 2,268 | 2,298 | 70 | 83 | 19,218 | 23,194 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 80 | 73 | 23,612 | 39,232 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| 145,769 | 180,205 | 802,846 | 927,782 | 108,613 | 149,326 | 3,237,155 | 3,945,889 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 92,668 | 140,857 | 3,733,968 | 4,578,815 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1,714 | 1,718 | 14,208 | 14,295 | 1,743 | 1,713 | 271,057 | 245,425 | 8.4 | 6.2 | 1,729 | 1,742 | 393,228 | 348,679 | 10.5 | 7.6 |
| 9,151 | 8,248 | 74,047 | 59,337 | 8,996 | 8,114 | 681,033 | 629,916 | 21.0 | 16.0 | 8,787 | 8,103 | 880,933 | 801,143 | 23.6 | 17.5 |
| 21,742 | 22,641 | 165,942 | 155,268 | 20,421 | 21,979 | 937,987 | 1,053,567 | 29.0 | 26.7 | 19,623 | 22,153 | 1,102,964 | 1,256,699 | 29.5 | 27.4 |
| 28,707 | 37,892 | 202,671 | 245,981 | 24,777 | 34,596 | 713,916 | 897,703 | 22.1 | 25.0 | 23,500 | 35,565 | 753,481 | 1,115,616 | 20.2 | 24.4 |
| 28,134 | 39,776 | 169,818 | 227,675 | 20,893 | 33,020 | 373,084 | 568,821 | 11.5 | 14.4 | 18,690 | 32,739 | 374,080 | 618,709 | 10.0 | 13.5 |
| 17,825 | 27,018 | 78,132 | 111,877 | 10,874 | 20,462 | 116,892 | 219,426 | 3.6 | 5.6 | 8,466 | 19,977 | 104,411 | 219,727 | 2.8 | 4.8 |
| 17,408 | 21,916 | 60,118 | 78,780 | 10,749 | 16,170 | 95,181 | 158,166 | 2.9 | 4.0 | 8,165 | 95,191 | 163,792 | 25,155 | 2.5 | 3.6 |
| 21,044 | 20,898 | 36,336 | 36,613 | 10,130 | 13,185 | 42,052 | 71,490 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 3,673 | 6,600 | 23,438 | 41,015 | 0.6 | 0.9 |
| 41 | 98 | 1,574 | 1,956 | 30 | 87 | 5,953 | 11,348 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 35 | 72 | 5,642 | 13,435 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| 42,790 | 49,883 | 360,687 | 391,216 | 30,083 | 33,336 | 542,171 | 337,840 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21,657 | 31,124 | 409,588 | 556,922 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 503 | 641 | 4,480 | 4,433 | 436 | 490 | 28,641 | 12,387 | 5.3 | 3.7 | 391 | 490 | 32,644 | 27,237 | 8.0 | 4.9 |
| 4,915 | 6,486 | 43,063 | 52,121 | 3,653 | 4,531 | 110,577 | 74,126 | 20.1 | 21.9 | 2,997 | 4,570 | 93,514 | 140,837 | 22.8 | 25.3 |
| 13,558 | 16,877 | 125,713 | 142,941 | 9,841 | 12,042 | 206,190 | 133,745 | 38.0 | 39.6 | 7,853 | 11,505 | 160,983 | 227,997 | 39.3 | 40.9 |
| 14,965 | 16,295 | 129,983 | 132,141 | 10,723 | 10,895 | 118,892 | 84,116 | 27.5 | 28.9 | 10,201 | 9,577 | 96,077 | 125,565 | 23.5 | 22.5 |
| 6,225 | 6,541 | 45,116 | 45,640 | 4,000 | 4,033 | 37,624 | 25,440 | 6.9 | 7.5 | 2,280 | 3,447 | 21,532 | 28,741 | 5.3 | 5.2 |
| 1,576 | 1,837 | 8,307 | 9,206 | 924 | 890 | 5,966 | 4,095 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 386 | 616 | 2,263 | 3,321 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| 541 | 720 | 2,508 | 3,010 | 291 | 310 | 1,567 | 1,950 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 115 | 115 | 225 | 290 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| 500 | 465 | 1,190 | 1,000 | 205 | 125 | 845 | 440 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 50 | 55 | 170 | 115 | (2) | (2) |
| 7 | 21 | 327 | 724 | 8 | 20 | 1,869 | 1,541 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 8 | 15 | 1,615 | 1,684 | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| 42,571 | 51,179 | 292,778 | 343,878 | 38,192 | 44,597 | 1,920,156 | 1,401,619 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 36,963 | 46,446 | 1,723,254 | 2,092,525 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 915 | 1,165 | 6,315 | 7,038 | 872 | 1,075 | 104,344 | 75,209 | 5.4 | 5.4 | 882 | 1,117 | 115,417 | 138,540 | 6.7 | 6.6 |
| 6,742 | 7,360 | 46,336 | 52,811 | 6,694 | 6,869 | 512,039 | 355,313 | 26.7 | 25.4 | 6,663 | 7,205 | 525,566 | 550,231 | 30.5 | 26.3 |
| 15,462 | 18,020 | 113,386 | 130,742 | 14,797 | 17,102 | 777,520 | 579,688 | 40.5 | 41.4 | 14,727 | 17,762 | 692,889 | 878,356 | 40.2 | 42.0 |
| 12,459 | 15,367 | 89,584 | 105,182 | 11,161 | 13,377 | 402,349 | 298,918 | 21.0 | 21.3 | 10,640 | 14,126 | 304,973 | 400,471 | 17.7 | 19.1 |
| 4,607 | 6,223 | 27,480 | 35,838 | 3,495 | 4,526 | 99,051 | 64,303 | 5.2 | 4.6 | 3,198 | 4,809 | 67,630 | 79,632 | 3.9 | 3.8 |
| 1,348 | 1,622 | 6,200 | 7,169 | 752 | 981 | 14,315 | 9,677 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 593 | 925 | 7,577 | 8,590 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| 588 | 890 | 1,818 | 3,270 | 292 | 435 | 2,435 | 4,245 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 196 | 390 | 1,686 | 3,900 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| 426 | 500 | 752 | 945 | 105 | 190 | 700 | 1,055 | (2) | 0.1 | 40 | 75 | 180 | 435 | (2) | (2) |
| 24 | 32 | 907 | 883 | 24 | 42 | 7,403 | 13,211 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 24 | 37 | 7,334 | 32,370 | 0.4 | 1.5 |
| 72,097 | 86,379 | 127,369 | 165,001 | 59,713 | 72,094 | 2,910,538 | 2,366,860 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 58,302 | 72,709 | 2,946,350 | 3,182,898 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 2,780 | 2,753 | 18,320 | 14,549 | 2,582 | 2,331 | 297,188 | 210,325 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 2,550 | 2,323 | 362,919 | 311,738 | 12.3 | 9.8 |
| 13,680 | 12,922 | 75,922 | 75,337 | 11,662 | 878,169 | 625,300 | 30.2 | 26.4 | 12,488 | 11,535 | 982,042 | 877,453 | 33.3 | 27.6 | |
| 24,885 | 28,889 | 161,410 | 170,988 | 21,553 | 25,580 | 1,047,633 | 900,713 | 36.0 | 38.1 | 21,588 | 26,398 | 1,039,881 | 1,254,600 | 35.3 | 39.4 |
| 18,057 | 24,311 | 106,796 | 133,336 | 15,019 | 20,372 | 530,152 | 460,467 | 18.2 | 19.5 | 14,586 | 20,663 | 446,017 | 555,853 | 15.1 | 17.5 |
| 7,271 | 10,584 | 37,519 | 49,426 | 5,234 | 8,122 | 120,479 | 126,549 | 4.1 | 5.3 | 4,892 | 8,219 | 89,978 | 143,408 | 3.1 | 4.5 |
| 2,360 | 3,517 | 12,472 | 1,381 | 2,206 | 19,869 | 25,363 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 1,119 | 1,119 | 12,412 | 22,905 | 0.4 | 0.7 | |
| 1,469 | 2,041 | 4,717 | 5,471 | 867 | 1,295 | 8,934 | 12,380 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 755 | 1,335 | 7,790 | 13,370 | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| 1,581 | 1,346 | 2,804 | 2,443 | 747 | 716 | 3,557 | 3,499 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 291 | 271 | 1,192 | 1,272 | (2) | (2) |
| 14 | 16 | 630 | 394 | 33 | 10 | 4,557 | 2,264 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 33 | 10 | 4,119 | 2,299 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 79,015 | 100,120 | 464,084 | 558,781 | 41,663 | 65,294 | 1,301,733 | 1,000.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 36,339 | 64,501 | | | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 11.—CATTLE AND CALVES, COWS, MILK COWS, AND HOGS AND PIGS, BY ECONOMIC

[Data are based on reports for

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Cattle and calves | | | | | | | | | | | | Cows, including heifers that have calved, on hand | | | |
|---|-------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|-------|-----------------|--------|---------|---------|----------------------|-------|---|---------|---------|---------|
| | On hand | | | | Sold alive | | | | | | | | Farms reporting | | Number | |
| | Farms reporting | | Number | | Percent distribution | | Farms reporting | | Number | | Percent distribution | | Farms reporting | | Number | |
| | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 106,063 | 116,201 | 1,395,919 | 1,216,708 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 72,385 | 80,507 | 689,283 | 515,230 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 103,092 | 113,017 | 748,565 | 607,570 |
| Class I..... | 1,570 | 1,300 | 181,599 | 148,816 | 13.0 | 12.2 | 1,422 | 1,136 | 97,927 | 84,126 | 14.2 | 16.3 | 1,506 | 1,272 | 79,545 | 60,742 |
| II..... | 3,862 | 3,671 | 243,992 | 196,104 | 17.5 | 16.1 | 3,551 | 3,335 | 115,857 | 87,867 | 16.8 | 17.1 | 3,804 | 3,632 | 121,338 | 91,867 |
| III..... | 6,419 | 6,122 | 221,430 | 175,422 | 15.9 | 14.4 | 5,498 | 5,138 | 108,451 | 75,982 | 15.7 | 14.7 | 6,215 | 6,031 | 112,895 | 82,809 |
| IV..... | 13,514 | 13,871 | 244,181 | 209,378 | 17.5 | 17.2 | 10,295 | 10,745 | 124,836 | 83,902 | 18.1 | 16.3 | 13,292 | 13,641 | 134,975 | 102,218 |
| V..... | 18,467 | 19,772 | 209,503 | 186,048 | 15.0 | 15.3 | 13,689 | 14,896 | 108,270 | 75,457 | 15.7 | 14.6 | 18,115 | 19,437 | 120,830 | 97,823 |
| VI..... | 13,345 | 19,859 | 89,176 | 116,256 | 6.4 | 9.6 | 10,129 | 14,923 | 44,001 | 44,292 | 6.4 | 8.6 | 13,114 | 19,484 | 55,363 | 65,434 |
| Part-time..... | 16,693 | 16,724 | 118,524 | 93,244 | 8.5 | 7.7 | 13,340 | 13,551 | 62,482 | 38,498 | 9.1 | 7.5 | 16,253 | 16,243 | 69,261 | 50,365 |
| Residential..... | 32,135 | 34,805 | 79,502 | 86,639 | 5.7 | 7.1 | 14,419 | 16,726 | 24,779 | 23,207 | 3.6 | 4.5 | 30,735 | 33,200 | 51,052 | 54,178 |
| Abnormal..... | 58 | 77 | 7,982 | 4,801 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 42 | 57 | 2,680 | 1,899 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 58 | 77 | 3,306 | 2,134 |
| West Virginia..... | 58,582 | 65,350 | 613,179 | 582,587 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 40,481 | 45,974 | 277,144 | 246,464 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 56,533 | 63,667 | 317,033 | 286,349 |
| Class I..... | 278 | 207 | 23,357 | 24,271 | 3.8 | 4.2 | 241 | 186 | 11,493 | 14,831 | 4.1 | 6.0 | 273 | 207 | 9,957 | 8,832 |
| II..... | 1,056 | 1,013 | 69,176 | 58,162 | 11.3 | 10.0 | 1,014 | 973 | 29,945 | 33,661 | 10.8 | 13.6 | 1,034 | 1,013 | 30,537 | 24,766 |
| III..... | 2,098 | 1,817 | 85,283 | 64,395 | 13.9 | 11.1 | 2,019 | 1,743 | 38,894 | 29,692 | 14.0 | 12.0 | 2,059 | 1,802 | 42,086 | 29,407 |
| IV..... | 2,930 | 3,491 | 88,323 | 86,118 | 14.4 | 14.8 | 2,858 | 3,347 | 43,743 | 40,188 | 15.8 | 16.3 | 2,849 | 3,454 | 45,929 | 41,361 |
| V..... | 5,299 | 6,142 | 97,387 | 100,367 | 15.9 | 17.2 | 5,081 | 5,847 | 50,131 | 42,387 | 18.1 | 17.2 | 5,183 | 6,056 | 50,528 | 47,849 |
| VI..... | 8,142 | 9,108 | 77,732 | 75,609 | 12.7 | 13.0 | 7,322 | 8,098 | 34,912 | 27,831 | 12.6 | 11.3 | 8,031 | 8,978 | 42,136 | 38,562 |
| Part-time..... | 10,767 | 12,505 | 92,660 | 85,205 | 15.1 | 14.6 | 9,566 | 11,145 | 44,821 | 35,807 | 16.2 | 14.5 | 10,387 | 12,455 | 48,913 | 43,886 |
| Residential..... | 27,994 | 31,023 | 76,765 | 86,425 | 12.5 | 14.8 | 12,362 | 14,596 | 22,365 | 22,018 | 8.1 | 8.9 | 26,699 | 29,658 | 45,850 | 50,765 |
| Abnormal..... | 18 | 44 | 2,496 | 2,035 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 18 | 39 | 549 | 549 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 18 | 44 | 1,097 | 921 |
| North Carolina..... | 155,966 | 170,323 | 937,227 | 710,776 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 61,039 | 76,754 | 319,310 | 227,274 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 148,619 | 162,716 | 511,616 | 396,996 |
| Class I..... | 670 | 297 | 49,923 | 23,912 | 5.3 | 3.4 | 515 | 228 | 21,409 | 9,669 | 6.7 | 4.3 | 632 | 290 | 25,821 | 13,760 |
| II..... | 3,887 | 1,998 | 109,780 | 62,126 | 11.7 | 8.7 | 2,572 | 1,449 | 40,249 | 22,479 | 12.6 | 9.9 | 3,741 | 1,962 | 58,814 | 34,131 |
| III..... | 14,510 | 10,155 | 157,040 | 77,651 | 16.8 | 10.9 | 6,716 | 5,336 | 56,554 | 28,586 | 13.9 | 12.6 | 13,720 | 9,788 | 85,512 | 42,111 |
| IV..... | 29,619 | 32,716 | 172,732 | 144,592 | 18.4 | 20.3 | 10,820 | 18,621 | 56,426 | 46,029 | 17.7 | 20.3 | 28,398 | 31,212 | 94,287 | 80,951 |
| V..... | 30,132 | 39,072 | 167,147 | 152,057 | 17.8 | 21.4 | 12,247 | 17,421 | 56,901 | 48,068 | 18.4 | 21.1 | 28,975 | 37,525 | 90,879 | 82,628 |
| VI..... | 18,721 | 26,274 | 88,641 | 90,659 | 9.5 | 12.8 | 8,900 | 13,071 | 31,570 | 28,239 | 9.9 | 12.4 | 18,191 | 25,338 | 49,685 | 50,364 |
| Part-time..... | 17,166 | 19,247 | 86,019 | 70,152 | 9.2 | 9.9 | 8,717 | 10,797 | 32,902 | 24,054 | 10.3 | 10.6 | 16,306 | 18,394 | 45,684 | 37,996 |
| Residential..... | 41,176 | 40,486 | 98,795 | 85,215 | 10.5 | 12.0 | 10,492 | 13,767 | 18,014 | 18,269 | 5.6 | 8.0 | 38,576 | 38,129 | 58,270 | 52,524 |
| Abnormal..... | 85 | 78 | 7,060 | 4,412 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 60 | 64 | 3,285 | 1,881 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 80 | 78 | 2,662 | 2,531 |
| South Carolina..... | 70,546 | 78,623 | 607,594 | 383,669 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22,799 | 29,695 | 199,872 | 112,234 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 66,210 | 74,029 | 325,756 | 212,541 |
| Class I..... | 625 | 404 | 73,377 | 32,724 | 12.1 | 8.5 | 554 | 322 | 31,526 | 14,258 | 12.7 | 5.7 | 595 | 305 | 37,425 | 17,459 |
| II..... | 1,700 | 1,195 | 92,566 | 49,973 | 15.2 | 13.0 | 1,364 | 976 | 35,052 | 18,112 | 17.5 | 16.1 | 1,637 | 1,160 | 49,827 | 28,564 |
| III..... | 4,209 | 8,187 | 75,336 | 43,321 | 12.4 | 11.3 | 2,042 | 1,565 | 27,852 | 17,030 | 13.9 | 15.2 | 3,991 | 2,678 | 31,688 | 22,506 |
| IV..... | 9,980 | 8,832 | 94,123 | 55,585 | 15.5 | 14.5 | 3,455 | 3,587 | 32,008 | 16,248 | 16.0 | 14.5 | 9,437 | 8,453 | 51,134 | 29,766 |
| V..... | 13,069 | 16,292 | 91,795 | 65,815 | 15.1 | 17.2 | 4,476 | 6,477 | 30,626 | 17,549 | 15.3 | 15.6 | 12,528 | 15,473 | 50,384 | 37,035 |
| VI..... | 10,755 | 18,417 | 51,640 | 49,587 | 8.5 | 12.9 | 3,094 | 6,646 | 11,759 | 11,081 | 5.9 | 9.9 | 10,260 | 17,385 | 28,750 | 29,249 |
| Part-time..... | 12,259 | 12,810 | 78,845 | 44,696 | 13.0 | 11.6 | 4,780 | 5,697 | 23,888 | 21,151 | 12.0 | 10.2 | 11,473 | 12,057 | 42,332 | 23,351 |
| Residential..... | 17,912 | 17,835 | 46,946 | 39,076 | 7.7 | 10.2 | 3,013 | 4,411 | 5,791 | 5,627 | 2.9 | 5.0 | 16,252 | 16,423 | 25,697 | 23,160 |
| Abnormal..... | 37 | 21 | 2,966 | 2,912 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 21 | 14 | 1,370 | 879 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 79 | 15 | 1,579 | 1,451 |
| Georgia..... | 117,582 | 133,670 | 1,632,550 | 996,581 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 54,958 | 64,393 | 591,008 | 317,002 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 112,659 | 127,551 | 864,259 | 533,016 |
| Class I..... | 1,489 | 814 | 187,845 | 88,636 | 11.5 | 8.9 | 1,303 | 711 | 93,565 | 40,691 | 15.8 | 12.8 | 1,463 | 806 | 99,807 | 49,593 |
| II..... | 5,762 | 3,497 | 235,728 | 139,131 | 18.1 | 14.0 | 4,454 | 2,675 | 115,857 | 58,768 | 19.5 | 18.5 | 5,688 | 3,412 | 158,936 | 78,672 |
| III..... | 11,698 | 8,149 | 292,771 | 143,811 | 17.9 | 14.4 | 7,812 | 5,356 | 109,714 | 51,670 | 18.6 | 16.3 | 7,954 | 5,189 | 158,189 | 77,035 |
| IV..... | 18,967 | 18,673 | 280,216 | 169,908 | 17.2 | 17.0 | 10,239 | 10,643 | 95,461 | 52,686 | 16.2 | 16.6 | 18,548 | 18,113 | 146,910 | 89,034 |
| V..... | 20,447 | 20,753 | 218,244 | 175,998 | 13.4 | 17.7 | 9,633 | 14,869 | 73,513 | 49,558 | 12.5 | 15.6 | 20,303 | 27,626 | 114,654 | 92,218 |
| VI..... | 14,605 | 26,919 | 111,911 | 107,833 | 6.9 | 10.8 | 6,364 | 12,255 | 32,732 | 25,363 | 5.5 | 8.0 | 14,174 | 25,746 | 58,595 | 58,478 |
| Part-time..... | 15,183 | 18,201 | 145,743 | 88,106 | 8.9 | 8.8 | 8,644 | 9,490 | 54,550 | 25,002 | 9.2 | 7.9 | 14,426 | 17,295 | 75,023 | 43,655 |
| Residential..... | 28,752 | 28,625 | 94,056 | 77,339 | 5.8 | 7.8 | 6,460 | 8,354 | 11,815 | 11,493 | 2.3 | 3.6 | 26,476 | 26,560 | 48,152 | 41,547 |
| Abnormal..... | 79 | 39 | 6,036 | 5,819 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 49 | 40 | 1,778 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 79 | 39 | 2,999 | 2,814 |
| Florida..... | 30,400 | 30,041 | 1,654,782 | 1,132,519 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16,324 | 16,097 | 660,740 | 363,176 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 28,069 | 28,103 | 913,908 | 614,447 |
| Class I..... | 1,385 | 1,019 | 729,629 | 550,312 | 44.1 | 48.6 | 1,279 | 889 | 320,820 | 187,653 | 48.6 | 51.7 | 1,341 | 980 | 443,769 | 297,988 |
| II..... | 1,652 | 1,295 | 260,451 | 191,816 | 15.7 | 16.9 | 1,409 | 1,055 | 110,348 | 66,447 | 16.7 | 18.3 | 1,588 | 1,255 | 147,033 | 107,973 |
| III..... | 13,527 | 12,438 | 351,089 | 322,643 | 20.6 | 18.9 | 2,339 | 1,292 | 81,808 | 32,402 | 12.4 | 8.9 | 2,821 | 1,618 | 113,468 | 57,034 |
| IV..... | 2,943 | 4,046 | 405,828 | 395,422 | 23.8 | 23.2 | 2,636 | 2,067 | 56,966 | 26,836 | 8.6 | 7.4 | 3,846 | 2,843 | 83,069 | 46,624 |
| V..... | 4,256 | 5,085 | 120,113 | 79,122 | 7.3 | 7.0 | 2,513 | 3,272 | 42,912 | 23,380 | 6.5 | 6.4 | 4,006 | 4,847 | 65,941 | 41,372 |
| VI..... | 2,225 | 4,162 | 40,498 | 35,620 | 2.4 | 3.1 | 1,181 | | | | | | | | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1241

CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Milk cows on hand | | | | Hogs and pigs | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|-------|-----------------|--------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|-------|-----|
| | | | | On hand | | | | Sold alive | | | | | | | | |
| Farms reporting | | Number | | Farms reporting | | Number | | Percent distribution | | Farms reporting | | Number | | Percent distribution | | |
| 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | |
| 93,331 | 105,959 | 396,395 | 424,158 | 89,196 | 103,219 | 770,909 | 803,387 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 33,699 | 44,181 | 626,665 | 685,823 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| 1,256 | 1,222 | 44,655 | 39,387 | 1,088 | 994 | 61,571 | 51,298 | 8.0 | 6.4 | 761 | 786 | 75,724 | 61,613 | 12.1 | 9.0 | |
| 3,333 | 3,497 | 64,607 | 61,581 | 2,918 | 2,897 | 107,888 | 103,184 | 14.0 | 12.8 | 2,183 | 2,337 | 110,132 | 108,966 | 17.6 | 15.9 | |
| 5,580 | 5,647 | 42,505 | 47,173 | 5,727 | 5,491 | 127,339 | 121,610 | 16.5 | 15.1 | 4,056 | 4,176 | 122,393 | 121,382 | 19.5 | 17.7 | |
| 11,894 | 12,940 | 57,197 | 61,834 | 12,825 | 13,680 | 150,388 | 153,055 | 19.5 | 19.1 | 6,563 | 7,953 | 123,314 | 135,780 | 19.7 | 19.8 | |
| 16,321 | 18,360 | 63,101 | 71,320 | 17,050 | 19,323 | 121,496 | 129,885 | 15.8 | 16.2 | 6,884 | 9,403 | 86,487 | 110,305 | 13.8 | 16.1 | |
| 12,230 | 18,439 | 38,585 | 54,277 | 11,581 | 17,866 | 55,447 | 81,998 | 7.2 | 10.2 | 3,949 | 7,152 | 33,419 | 55,297 | 5.3 | 8.1 | |
| 14,236 | 15,255 | 40,013 | 40,494 | 13,251 | 13,781 | 67,543 | 71,244 | 8.8 | 8.9 | 5,309 | 6,717 | 48,317 | 58,080 | 7.7 | 8.5 | |
| 28,429 | 30,529 | 43,889 | 46,682 | 24,694 | 29,115 | 69,585 | 82,933 | 9.0 | 10.3 | 3,937 | 5,616 | 19,735 | 28,007 | 3.1 | 4.1 | |
| 52 | 70 | 1,843 | 1,410 | 62 | 72 | 9,652 | 8,180 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 57 | 41 | 7,144 | 6,393 | 1.1 | 0.9 | |
| 52,856 | 60,013 | 190,270 | 202,865 | 39,690 | 43,531 | 182,527 | 189,280 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10,359 | 18,454 | 118,451 | 181,794 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| 236 | 183 | 3,437 | 4,893 | 190 | 5,484 | 4,671 | 3.0 | 2.5 | 113 | 94 | 5,929 | 6,937 | 5.0 | 3.8 | | |
| 977 | 957 | 17,504 | 13,987 | 751 | 770 | 13,108 | 11,272 | 7.2 | 6.0 | 408 | 568 | 13,545 | 18,984 | 11.4 | 10.4 | |
| 1,924 | 1,724 | 23,366 | 17,697 | 1,522 | 1,277 | 21,656 | 16,160 | 11.9 | 8.5 | 883 | 1,017 | 17,978 | 18,525 | 15.2 | 10.2 | |
| 2,721 | 3,272 | 22,561 | 24,839 | 2,144 | 2,457 | 18,695 | 23,031 | 10.2 | 12.2 | 1,058 | 1,997 | 16,995 | 28,630 | 14.3 | 15.7 | |
| 4,676 | 5,801 | 24,342 | 31,268 | 3,883 | 4,503 | 26,145 | 28,457 | 14.3 | 15.0 | 1,870 | 3,045 | 21,876 | 31,074 | 18.5 | 17.1 | |
| 7,598 | 8,705 | 27,729 | 29,953 | 6,093 | 8,162 | 24,621 | 26,311 | 13.5 | 13.9 | 1,917 | 3,326 | 13,513 | 24,970 | 11.4 | 13.7 | |
| 9,419 | 11,874 | 30,176 | 35,585 | 7,485 | 8,454 | 29,001 | 31,873 | 15.9 | 16.8 | 2,192 | 4,543 | 17,845 | 33,146 | 15.1 | 18.2 | |
| 25,287 | 27,453 | 40,318 | 43,935 | 17,605 | 19,737 | 42,225 | 46,185 | 23.1 | 24.4 | 1,901 | 3,631 | 9,747 | 17,242 | 8.2 | 9.5 | |
| 18 | 44 | 837 | 728 | 17 | 1,592 | 1,320 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 17 | 33 | 1,022 | 2,286 | 0.9 | 1.3 | | |
| 135,034 | 154,820 | 350,085 | 338,839 | 183,340 | 204,183 | 1,427,325 | 1,251,028 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 60,919 | 71,692 | 851,105 | 755,494 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| 492 | 257 | 14,910 | 11,263 | 242 | 40,858 | 12,542 | 2.9 | 1.0 | 337 | 156 | 35,414 | 12,137 | 4.2 | 1.6 | | |
| 3,126 | 1,859 | 38,865 | 26,499 | 4,183 | 1,852 | 110,609 | 45,425 | 7.7 | 3.7 | 2,705 | 1,293 | 103,972 | 45,384 | 12.2 | 6.0 | |
| 11,796 | 9,253 | 58,457 | 35,969 | 21,336 | 14,204 | 323,706 | 178,621 | 22.7 | 14.3 | 12,358 | 7,761 | 225,651 | 125,512 | 26.5 | 16.6 | |
| 25,328 | 29,458 | 62,246 | 67,135 | 46,103 | 51,051 | 422,646 | 114,457 | 29.6 | 33.1 | 18,723 | 22,172 | 233,862 | 246,021 | 27.5 | 32.6 | |
| 26,813 | 35,555 | 59,538 | 70,206 | 38,115 | 53,487 | 227,066 | 292,635 | 15.9 | 23.4 | 10,718 | 18,371 | 121,117 | 161,284 | 14.2 | 21.3 | |
| 16,949 | 24,222 | 35,456 | 45,399 | 19,871 | 29,775 | 95,121 | 127,376 | 6.7 | 10.2 | 5,430 | 9,115 | 47,048 | 71,892 | 5.5 | 9.5 | |
| 14,609 | 17,719 | 29,255 | 32,924 | 17,081 | 18,465 | 87,355 | 76,648 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 5,440 | 6,710 | 50,847 | 57,034 | 6.0 | 7.5 | |
| 35,853 | 36,419 | 49,571 | 48,120 | 36,014 | 35,001 | 109,066 | 93,783 | 7.6 | 7.5 | 5,118 | 6,050 | 25,854 | 29,221 | 3.0 | 3.9 | |
| 68 | 78 | 1,787 | 1,324 | 100 | 106 | 10,898 | 8,541 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 90 | 63 | 7,340 | 7,009 | 0.9 | 0.9 | |
| 54,400 | 68,005 | 141,261 | 146,022 | 79,937 | 97,582 | 560,681 | 618,879 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26,120 | 35,328 | 367,630 | 396,841 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| 385 | 318 | 11,400 | 10,036 | 448 | 327 | 25,495 | 20,142 | 4.5 | 3.3 | 322 | 264 | 32,493 | 31,678 | 8.8 | 8.0 | |
| 1,218 | 1,003 | 20,912 | 15,850 | 1,386 | 1,081 | 40,667 | 39,064 | 7.3 | 6.3 | 967 | 830 | 43,418 | 43,295 | 11.8 | 10.9 | |
| 3,143 | 2,487 | 14,887 | 12,693 | 4,969 | 3,097 | 76,341 | 53,266 | 13.6 | 8.6 | 2,952 | 1,978 | 63,786 | 47,395 | 17.4 | 11.9 | |
| 7,751 | 7,746 | 19,571 | 17,633 | 14,304 | 13,346 | 124,901 | 118,686 | 22.3 | 19.2 | 6,118 | 5,873 | 80,777 | 73,368 | 22.0 | 18.5 | |
| 10,516 | 14,301 | 22,046 | 25,997 | 16,659 | 22,532 | 113,325 | 141,215 | 20.2 | 22.8 | 5,799 | 8,907 | 66,625 | 85,205 | 18.1 | 21.5 | |
| 8,834 | 15,940 | 15,791 | 24,186 | 12,444 | 23,413 | 60,742 | 109,728 | 10.8 | 17.7 | 3,281 | 7,318 | 28,622 | 49,623 | 7.8 | 12.5 | |
| 8,976 | 11,325 | 16,841 | 18,674 | 12,742 | 14,321 | 66,052 | 71,481 | 11.8 | 11.5 | 4,049 | 5,666 | 37,217 | 44,440 | 10.1 | 11.2 | |
| 13,558 | 14,870 | 18,699 | 19,649 | 16,884 | 19,430 | 51,029 | 62,451 | 9.1 | 10.1 | 2,606 | 4,442 | 12,857 | 19,615 | 3.5 | 4.9 | |
| 19 | 15 | 1,114 | 1,304 | 41 | 35 | 2,129 | 2,846 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 26 | 30 | 1,835 | 2,222 | 0.5 | 0.6 | |
| 89,803 | 116,124 | 296,834 | 304,388 | 111,366 | 139,629 | 1,513,498 | 1,579,035 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 57,029 | 75,711 | 1,100,162 | 1,154,396 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| 1,021 | 646 | 29,089 | 18,547 | 1,145 | 659 | 64,600 | 55,565 | 4.3 | 3.5 | 854 | 581 | 64,560 | 55,087 | 5.9 | 4.8 | |
| 4,369 | 2,937 | 54,212 | 37,432 | 4,852 | 3,098 | 158,998 | 118,271 | 10.5 | 7.5 | 2,170 | 2,498 | 150,398 | 130,195 | 13.7 | 11.3 | |
| 9,126 | 7,156 | 49,428 | 35,871 | 11,091 | 7,912 | 298,743 | 218,270 | 19.7 | 13.8 | 8,124 | 6,383 | 248,565 | 199,792 | 22.6 | 17.3 | |
| 14,484 | 16,243 | 44,222 | 49,459 | 19,797 | 20,608 | 389,362 | 385,485 | 25.7 | 24.4 | 14,329 | 15,944 | 279,624 | 285,321 | 25.4 | 24.7 | |
| 16,106 | 24,874 | 37,599 | 56,442 | 22,774 | 33,304 | 261,330 | 385,352 | 18.6 | 24.4 | 13,298 | 21,574 | 188,788 | 253,423 | 17.2 | 22.0 | |
| 11,675 | 23,902 | 24,095 | 41,945 | 15,268 | 30,212 | 125,747 | 202,617 | 8.3 | 12.8 | 6,657 | 13,656 | 70,553 | 114,519 | 6.4 | 9.9 | |
| 10,597 | 15,889 | 22,634 | 29,617 | 13,516 | 18,141 | 103,857 | 114,904 | 6.9 | 7.3 | 5,867 | 8,702 | 65,969 | 77,859 | 6.0 | 6.7 | |
| 22,362 | 24,438 | 33,679 | 34,345 | 22,865 | 25,616 | 84,215 | 88,985 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 4,733 | 6,326 | 25,991 | 30,426 | 2.4 | 2.6 | |
| 63 | 39 | 1,876 | 1,730 | 58 | 49 | 6,646 | 9,586 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 47 | 5,714 | 7,774 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.7 | |
| 17,202 | 21,839 | 160,660 | 131,259 | 19,411 | 26,297 | 426,238 | 455,725 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13,569 | 18,770 | 338,496 | 384,254 | 100.0 | 100.0 | |
| 695 | 649 | 108,720 | 69,176 | 339 | 357 | 21,449 | 26,281 | 5.0 | 5.8 | 254 | 276 | 24,868 | 30,696 | 7.3 | 8.0 | |
| 829 | 846 | 13,878 | 13,575 | 722 | 681 | 50,161 | 29,062 | 11.8 | 6.4 | 676 | 520 | 48,918 | 37,980 | 14.5 | 9.9 | |
| 1,703 | 1,090 | 8,979 | 6,857 | 1,915 | 1,125 | 89,840 | 44,462 | 21.1 | 9.8 | 1,758 | 996 | 81,319 | 47,239 | 24.0 | 12.3 | |
| 2,157 | 2,174 | 6,097 | 6,803 | 2,958 | 2,522 | 94,557 | 76,827 | 16.9 | 20.9 | 2,709 | 2,364 | 72,828 | 69,747 | 21.5 | 18.2 | |
| 2,444 | 3,858 | 5,687 | 9,808 | 3,374 | 4,617 | 65,810 | 98,611 | 15.4 | 21.6 | 2,704 | 4,268 | 46,142 | 82,151 | 13.6 | 21.4 | |
| 1,429 | 3,155 | 2,869 | 6,435 | 1,917 | 4,431 | 29,086 | 62,009 | 6.8 | 13.6 | 1,441 | 3,415 | 18,080 | 41,097 | 5.3 | 10.7 | |
| 2,613 | 3,529 | 5,990 | 7,348 | 3,319 | 4,518 | 44,575 | 63,726 | 10.5 | 14.0 | 2,440 | 3,756 | 33,208 | 51,150 | 9.8 | 13.3 | |
| 5,120 | 6,519 | 7,826 | 10,207 | 8,026 | 15 | 20 | 2,923 | 50,792 | 6.5 | 11.1 | 1,572 | 3,155 | 10,814 | 20,497 | 3.2 | 5.3 |
| 12 | 19 | 614 | 1,034 | 2,015 | 50 | 51 | 4,425 | 5,370 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 44 | 40 | 3,736 | 5,937 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| 139,481 | 167,377 | 618 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 11.—CATTLE AND CALVES, COWS, MILK COWS, AND HOGS AND PIGS, BY ECONOMIC CLASS

[Data are based on reports for

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Cattle and calves | | | | | | | | | | | | Cows, including heifers that have calved, on hand | | | |
|---|-------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|----------|-----------------|---------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|--------|---|---------|-----------|-----------|
| | On hand | | | | | | Sold alive | | | | | | | | | |
| | Farms reporting | | Number | | Percent distribution | | Farms reporting | | Number | | Percent distribution | | Farms reporting | | Number | |
| | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi..... | 153,819 | 171,509 | 2,329,602 | 1,565,998 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 75,867 | 91,519 | 764,151 | 473,390 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 150,446 | 167,042 | 1,314,348 | 862,789 |
| Class I..... | 1,313 | 788 | 246,282 | 84,937 | 10.6 | 5.4 | 1,105 | 535 | 105,121 | 46,886 | 13.8 | 9.9 | 1,261 | 775 | 127,399 | 46,966 |
| II..... | 2,533 | 1,666 | 234,473 | 122,121 | 10.1 | 7.8 | 2,127 | 1,287 | 92,813 | 57,910 | 12.1 | 12.2 | 2,505 | 1,655 | 135,291 | 71,572 |
| III..... | 6,167 | 3,490 | 269,381 | 145,503 | 11.6 | 9.3 | 4,380 | 2,599 | 98,751 | 55,031 | 12.9 | 11.6 | 6,118 | 3,426 | 156,483 | 83,066 |
| IV..... | 20,612 | 11,539 | 379,298 | 205,847 | 16.3 | 13.1 | 10,874 | 7,925 | 124,197 | 70,071 | 16.3 | 14.8 | 20,311 | 11,301 | 219,729 | 115,645 |
| V..... | 38,396 | 32,559 | 163,994 | 309,634 | 19.9 | 19.8 | 18,667 | 20,722 | 140,601 | 94,434 | 18.4 | 19.9 | 37,784 | 31,837 | 264,177 | 168,930 |
| VI..... | 29,904 | 54,547 | 290,835 | 329,863 | 12.5 | 21.1 | 14,559 | 28,825 | 77,518 | 74,204 | 10.1 | 15.7 | 29,288 | 53,245 | 163,554 | 179,403 |
| Part-time..... | 22,051 | 27,727 | 291,918 | 213,918 | 12.5 | 13.7 | 14,311 | 16,730 | 98,598 | 52,645 | 12.9 | 11.1 | 21,588 | 27,106 | 164,983 | 113,995 |
| Residential..... | 32,826 | 39,145 | 148,409 | 148,195 | 6.4 | 6.0 | 9,827 | 24,786 | 20,715 | 3.2 | 4.4 | 31,574 | 37,649 | 80,234 | 80,668 | |
| Abnormal..... | 17 | 48 | 5,012 | 5,260 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 17 | 37 | 1,766 | 1,494 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 17 | 48 | 2,498 | 2,544 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 105,548 | 130,065 | 1,490,946 | 1,171,993 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 64,870 | 83,401 | 618,891 | 425,699 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 102,972 | 126,108 | 824,406 | 619,721 |
| Class I..... | 2,139 | 1,163 | 162,137 | 67,647 | 10.9 | 5.8 | 1,669 | 808 | 68,831 | 38,525 | 11.1 | 9.0 | 2,071 | 1,107 | 84,128 | 34,862 |
| II..... | 4,477 | 3,501 | 147,450 | 85,843 | 9.9 | 7.3 | 3,092 | 2,388 | 61,912 | 44,629 | 10.0 | 10.5 | 4,332 | 7,084 | 46,294 | |
| III..... | 7,868 | 7,028 | 169,383 | 107,654 | 11.4 | 9.2 | 4,642 | 4,962 | 74,110 | 47,938 | 12.0 | 11.3 | 7,676 | 6,895 | 92,935 | 57,087 |
| IV..... | 12,355 | 14,352 | 207,896 | 170,760 | 13.9 | 14.6 | 7,094 | 10,111 | 88,353 | 70,784 | 14.3 | 16.6 | 12,073 | 13,963 | 117,044 | 90,269 |
| V..... | 15,887 | 25,025 | 247,740 | 248,087 | 16.6 | 21.2 | 10,289 | 17,582 | 119,800 | 88,913 | 19.4 | 20.9 | 24,368 | 14,713 | 131,808 | |
| VI..... | 15,017 | 27,345 | 195,274 | 208,077 | 13.1 | 17.8 | 11,322 | 18,576 | 74,620 | 59,139 | 12.1 | 13.9 | 14,845 | 26,654 | 109,855 | 110,098 |
| Part-time..... | 17,257 | 20,936 | 235,955 | 171,194 | 15.8 | 14.6 | 14,753 | 16,538 | 101,763 | 55,288 | 16.4 | 13.0 | 16,922 | 20,536 | 130,701 | 88,516 |
| Residential..... | 30,532 | 30,698 | 119,781 | 108,329 | 8.0 | 9.2 | 11,998 | 12,425 | 18,514 | 4,444 | 4.4 | 4.3 | 29,477 | 29,134 | 65,456 | 58,847 |
| Abnormal..... | 16 | 17 | 5,328 | 4,402 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 11 | 2,380 | 1,969 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 16 | 17 | 2,391 | 1,910 | |
| Louisiana..... | 87,405 | 92,109 | 1,849,207 | 1,285,159 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 41,866 | 45,022 | 604,057 | 372,631 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 85,492 | 89,483 | 1,005,706 | 739,804 |
| Class I..... | 1,734 | 1,050 | 318,418 | 188,877 | 17.2 | 14.7 | 1,533 | 907 | 129,641 | 85,242 | 21.4 | 19.2 | 1,716 | 1,030 | 192,719 | 112,757 |
| II..... | 3,329 | 2,327 | 259,629 | 170,707 | 14.0 | 13.3 | 2,697 | 1,878 | 96,075 | 64,114 | 15.9 | 17.2 | 3,316 | 2,303 | 162,859 | 104,175 |
| III..... | 5,418 | 3,903 | 233,374 | 164,894 | 12.6 | 12.8 | 3,808 | 3,021 | 79,331 | 53,388 | 13.2 | 14.3 | 5,372 | 3,847 | 143,611 | 98,345 |
| IV..... | 10,697 | 8,772 | 244,779 | 158,548 | 13.2 | 12.3 | 5,026 | 5,448 | 74,882 | 43,835 | 12.4 | 11.8 | 10,587 | 8,656 | 144,667 | 92,755 |
| V..... | 14,197 | 18,836 | 231,804 | 197,956 | 12.5 | 15.4 | 6,049 | 9,667 | 71,825 | 48,777 | 11.9 | 13.1 | 13,936 | 18,401 | 133,808 | 111,277 |
| VI..... | 9,481 | 16,988 | 144,231 | 131,678 | 7.8 | 10.2 | 4,886 | 7,839 | 39,116 | 25,554 | 6.5 | 6.9 | 9,271 | 16,887 | 83,299 | 72,060 |
| Part-time..... | 14,787 | 14,505 | 273,149 | 154,163 | 14.8 | 12.0 | 10,827 | 9,016 | 92,579 | 38,746 | 15.3 | 10.4 | 14,467 | 14,130 | 157,682 | 84,141 |
| Residential..... | 27,739 | 25,704 | 132,592 | 112,908 | 7.2 | 8.8 | 6,417 | 7,231 | 17,457 | 11,687 | 2.9 | 3.1 | 26,804 | 24,607 | 70,605 | 61,146 |
| Abnormal..... | 23 | 22 | 11,001 | 5,428 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 23 | 15 | 3,411 | 1,288 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 23 | 22 | 6,462 | 5,008 |
| Oklahoma..... | 108,301 | 123,536 | 3,351,437 | 2,649,974 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 86,568 | 96,703 | 1,639,335 | 1,264,009 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 105,914 | 121,266 | 1,730,834 | 1,264,086 |
| Class I..... | 1,341 | 1,583 | 412,258 | 366,377 | 12.3 | 13.8 | 1,321 | 1,581 | 302,121 | 301,782 | 18.4 | 23.9 | 1,257 | 1,530 | 170,748 | 137,996 |
| II..... | 7,205 | 7,333 | 562,841 | 394,183 | 16.8 | 14.9 | 7,024 | 7,043 | 318,029 | 243,135 | 19.4 | 19.2 | 7,019 | 7,168 | 282,705 | 185,297 |
| III..... | 13,881 | 15,630 | 653,991 | 512,934 | 19.5 | 19.4 | 12,990 | 14,448 | 312,973 | 242,253 | 19.1 | 19.2 | 13,641 | 15,454 | 341,880 | 253,665 |
| IV..... | 17,260 | 21,310 | 607,908 | 509,554 | 18.1 | 19.2 | 16,023 | 19,585 | 271,467 | 212,889 | 16.8 | 17.0 | 17,001 | 21,075 | 325,580 | 235,035 |
| V..... | 16,464 | 22,331 | 466,733 | 401,735 | 13.9 | 15.2 | 15,165 | 19,846 | 207,383 | 144,481 | 12.7 | 11.4 | 16,287 | 22,051 | 201,496 | |
| VI..... | 11,566 | 16,491 | 214,590 | 185,824 | 6.4 | 7.0 | 10,018 | 13,071 | 74,923 | 51,614 | 4.6 | 4.1 | 11,145 | 16,296 | 118,756 | 94,568 |
| Part-time..... | 18,469 | 16,891 | 332,182 | 175,111 | 9.9 | 6.6 | 16,631 | 13,535 | 130,849 | 53,050 | 8.0 | 4.2 | 18,069 | 16,556 | 180,748 | 86,631 |
| Residential..... | 22,059 | 21,865 | 93,205 | 88,835 | 2.8 | 3.4 | 7,368 | 7,515 | 15,819 | 11,675 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 21,159 | 21,040 | 49,162 | 46,390 |
| Abnormal..... | 36 | 102 | 7,729 | 15,421 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 28 | 79 | 2,771 | 3,130 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 36 | 96 | 4,175 | 5,008 |
| Texas..... | 243,396 | 271,688 | 8,268,112 | 8,011,408 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 170,276 | 194,789 | 3,942,939 | 3,507,045 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 236,923 | 265,259 | 4,569,119 | 4,135,994 |
| Class I..... | 9,676 | 10,745 | 2,243,474 | 2,627,655 | 27.1 | 32.8 | 7,809 | 8,907 | 1,281,697 | 1,219,601 | 32.7 | 41.9 | 9,261 | 10,388 | 1,221,887 | 1,231,773 |
| II..... | 20,469 | 26,116 | 1,506,781 | 1,504,824 | 18.2 | 18.8 | 16,283 | 20,890 | 756,687 | 683,187 | 19.2 | 19.5 | 19,970 | 25,683 | 859,989 | 811,638 |
| III..... | 26,617 | 36,389 | 1,201,102 | 1,170,196 | 14.5 | 14.6 | 21,918 | 29,708 | 574,274 | 493,587 | 14.6 | 14.1 | 26,198 | 35,827 | 631,313 | |
| IV..... | 33,909 | 45,413 | 1,086,659 | 1,026,815 | 13.1 | 12.8 | 28,026 | 37,172 | 493,571 | 384,483 | 12.5 | 11.0 | 31,367 | 44,873 | 626,466 | 557,561 |
| V..... | 36,543 | 44,158 | 925,283 | 766,285 | 11.2 | 9.6 | 30,514 | 35,254 | 400,954 | 252,233 | 10.2 | 7.2 | 36,099 | 43,473 | 533,359 | 417,629 |
| VI..... | 24,770 | 30,967 | 400,193 | 339,892 | 4.8 | 4.2 | 18,547 | 22,094 | 138,730 | 89,069 | 3.5 | 2.5 | 24,397 | 30,292 | 230,582 | 185,681 |
| Part-time..... | 37,986 | 31,873 | 634,146 | 350,771 | 7.7 | 4.4 | 31,309 | 24,697 | 243,843 | 103,949 | 6.2 | 3.0 | 37,068 | 31,022 | 363,885 | 186,095 |
| Residential..... | 53,366 | 45,942 | 249,968 | 198,875 | 3.0 | 2.5 | 15,822 | 19,995 | 36,798 | 26,290 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 50,503 | 43,580 | 133,043 | 106,678 |
| Abnormal..... | 60 | 121 | 20,305 | 26,095 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 48 | 76 | 8,465 | 5,306 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 60 | 121 | 8,802 | 7,626 |
| MOUNTAIN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 26,821 | 28,078 | 2,626,279 | 1,761,700 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22,908 | 24,586 | 1,113,957 | 962,778 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26,155 | 27,631 | 1,185,924 | 898,928 |
| Class I..... | 1,987 | 1,593 | 785,364 | 518,095 | 29.9 | 24 | 1,804 | 1,505 | 381,141 | 326,714 | 34.2 | 33.9 | 1,930 | 1,569 | 318,591 | 238,683 |
| II..... | 5,587 | 5,259 | 705,003 | 529,977 | 30.3 | 30.1 | 4,845 | 340,454 | 304,086 | 30.6 | 31.6 | 5,507 | 5,183 | 367,570 | 322,871 | |
| III..... | 6,686 | 7,229 | 568,280 | 387,793 | 21.6 | 22.0 | 6,211 | 6,785 | 226,634 | 204,474 | 20.3 | 21.2 | 6,588 | 7,156 | 272,559 | 209,041 |
| IV..... | 4,953 | 5,583 | 269,978 | 186,643 | 11.0 | 10.6</td | | | | | | | | | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Milk cows on hand | | | | Hogs and pigs | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| | | | | On hand | | | | Sold alive | | | | | | | |
| Farms reporting | | Number | | Farms reporting | | Number | | Percent distribution | | Farms reporting | | Number | | Percent distribution | |
| 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 |
| 123,372 689 | 154,401 617 | 500,042 16,006 | 502,627 13,232 | 127,868 793 | 170,225 661 | 683,165 30,190 | 878,252 33,152 | 100.0 4.4 | 100.0 3.8 | 33,536 530 | 61,786 531 | 334,906 27,693 | 539,582 35,044 | 100.0 8.3 | 100.0 6.5 |
| 1,830 3,057 | 1,438 3,145 | 42,266 60,904 | 31,092 35,733 | 1,802 4,821 | 1,358 2,749 | 34,909 38,604 | 57,139 8,3 | 5.1 4.4 | 4.3 4.4 | 1,070 1,973 | 983 1,716 | 30,614 42,132 | 43,662 36,959 | 9.1 12.6 | 8.1 6.8 |
| 17,597 32,520 | 10,595 30,116 | 91,487 116,349 | 55,865 103,654 | 20,115 39,289 | 11,798 183,712 | 136,714 197,880 | 91,262 20.9 | 20.0 22.5 | 10.4 27.6 | 5,872 9,949 | 5,288 14,879 | 1,973 77,797 | 1,716 75,490 | 12.6 20.2 | 14.0 24.2 |
| 24,525 16,552 | 25,196 49,394 | 74,360 74,360 | 129,480 26,590 | 58,085 15,544 | 25,194 75,409 | 56,499 128,580 | 56,499 11.0 | 14.2 11.0 | 4,958 4,958 | 11,033 2,886 | 1,205 7,551 | 37,104 12,900 | 111,828 29,686 | 23.2 10.7 | 20.7 13.6 |
| 24,588 14 | 33,853 47 | 47,680 1,552 | 62,896 1,579 | 32,396 22 | 18,892 56,499 | 106,916 10,178 | 8.3 0.6 | 12.2 0.6 | 2,886 17 | 7,551 20 | 3,080 3,080 | 3,358 3,358 | 5.9 0.9 | 5.5 0.6 | |
| 85,571 1,106 | 117,418 841 | 318,601 7,710 | 378,829 6,241 | 64,159 962 | 104,921 1,248 | 764,034 38,988 | 423,850 28,258 | 100.0 9.2 | 100.0 3.7 | 25,840 761 | 60,760 704 | 299,146 29,536 | 696,300 33,473 | 100.0 9.9 | 100.0 4.8 |
| 3,231 6,493 | 3,069 40,387 | 22,643 30,943 | 17,040 5,738 | 2,732 5,771 | 2,631 55,031 | 32,820 70,846 | 7.7 13.0 | 5.7 9.3 | 1,434 4,148 | 1,956 1,327 | 28,314 77,451 | 52,977 13.8 | 9.5 11.1 | 7.6 11.1 | |
| 10,077 13,319 | 13,141 22,987 | 47,716 59,488 | 50,016 84,239 | 9,941 12,526 | 12,733 24,092 | 72,491 74,534 | 124,139 168,583 | 17.1 17.6 | 16.2 22.1 | 4,073 5,009 | 8,683 14,130 | 50,759 59,042 | 123,006 152,642 | 17.0 19.7 | 17.7 21.9 |
| 12,957 13,302 | 25,049 46,040 | 49,189 60,693 | 79,724 9,800 | 9,800 23,793 | 137,507 109,579 | 12.4 14.3 | 18.0 4,057 | 12,928 12,928 | 4,541 3,206 | 11,145 7,069 | 34,301 15,107 | 107,195 38,983 | 11.5 5.0 | 15.5 5.6 | |
| 25,075 11 | 26,791 16 | 44,671 757 | 49,158 10 | 12,967 3,077 | 19,192 12 | 42,158 3,077 | 78,960 2,260 | 9.9 0.7 | 10.3 0.3 | 10 7 | 3,129 2,717 | 2,717 1,0 | 2,717 0.4 | 2,717 0.4 | |
| 67,225 1,137 | 79,638 861 | 258,516 14,872 | 270,610 17,871 | 54,961 672 | 78,898 590 | 407,409 19,048 | 636,362 24,281 | 100.0 3.7 | 100.0 3.8 | 17,654 617 | 33,237 725 | 208,765 13,846 | 350,173 26,220 | 100.0 6.6 | 100.0 7.5 |
| 2,601 4,550 | 1,986 3,459 | 37,314 25,069 | 2,106 3,185 | 1,348 2,439 | 1,208 34,413 | 24,376 33,042 | 4.4 8.4 | 3.8 5.2 | 1,239 1,239 | 1,396 22,547 | 1,396 25,300 | 35,725 10.8 | 10.4 7.2 | 10.2 7.2 | |
| 9,129 11,635 | 8,050 30,707 | 43,153 46,579 | 37,148 12,173 | 8,678 19,041 | 7,730 85,458 | 79,025 160,635 | 77,380 21.0 | 19.4 25.2 | 12.2 25.2 | 3,437 3,992 | 3,911 8,672 | 41,292 86,172 | 48,610 18.0 | 19.8 24.6 | 13.9 24.6 |
| 7,422 10,392 | 14,722 24,710 | 18,084 32,429 | 34,871 8,630 | 7,025 12,176 | 17,291 71,083 | 39,505 105,926 | 116,612 17.4 | 9.7 16.6 | 18.3 16.6 | 1,920 3,443 | 6,957 14,771 | 48,235 55,707 | 14,771 16.9 | 13.8 15.9 | 13.8 15.9 |
| 20,539 20 | 21,369 16 | 37,517 1,667 | 40,025 998 | 12,987 15 | 19,192 15 | 40,254 4,626 | 90,254 3,856 | 13.8 1.1 | 14.2 0.6 | 2,633 15 | 4,621 11 | 15,633 1,539 | 22,665 2,9 | 7.5 2.9 | 6.5 0.4 |
| 78,892 734 | 108,578 1,167 | 396,029 9,805 | 530,547 9,798 | 43,851 429 | 74,530 758 | 417,863 20,472 | 765,015 28,462 | -100.0 4.9 | 100.0 3.7 | 27,849 351 | 59,819 639 | 402,641 25,831 | 883,077 51,344 | 100.0 6.4 | 100.0 5.8 |
| 4,807 10,090 | 56,079 13,675 | 52,455 84,051 | 50,900 95,100 | 2,340 5,054 | 3,366 8,004 | 56,140 77,213 | 70,860 120,562 | 13.4 18.5 | 9.3 15.8 | 1,897 3,951 | 3,139 7,376 | 51,452 83,641 | 91,202 155,956 | 16.3 20.8 | 10.3 17.7 |
| 12,948 12,231 | 18,996 20,109 | 84,066 61,538 | 122,196 107,601 | 7,008 7,402 | 12,124 14,643 | 79,715 65,711 | 153,199 152,822 | 19.1 15.7 | 20.0 20.0 | 5,164 5,141 | 11,049 13,302 | 7,798 64,716 | 188,458 178,654 | 18.8 16.1 | 21.3 20.2 |
| 8,863 12,391 | 14,841 14,846 | 34,111 40,032 | 56,441 50,171 | 5,654 7,811 | 11,446 11,156 | 38,843 47,932 | 91,992 83,003 | 9.3 11.5 | 12.0 10.8 | 3,461 4,939 | 9,201 9,376 | 30,696 40,512 | 88,307 90,760 | 7.6 10.1 | 10.0 10.3 |
| 16,810 18 | 18,785 80 | 28,720 1,251 | 36,160 2,207 | 8,133 68 | 12,965 4,316 | 27,521 7,625 | 56,490 1.0 | 6.6 1.0 | 7.4 0.0 | 2,625 20 | 5,665 72 | 12,520 3,475 | 31,065 7,328 | 3.1 0.9 | 3.5 0.8 |
| 164,333 6,063 | 229,870 8,515 | 702,144 99,867 | 937,352 104,524 | 108,297 3,488 | 155,175 4,505 | 930,314 96,413 | 1,324,858 120,657 | 100.0 10.4 | 100.0 9.1 | 51,343 2,233 | 95,349 4,638 | 801,848 9,942 | 1,251,880 134,732 | 100.0 13.3 | 100.0 11.8 |
| 14,488 18,917 | 22,225 31,727 | 161,317 119,773 | 165,177 162,388 | 8,123 12,123 | 13,219 21,051 | 129,187 155,405 | 206,585 234,194 | 13.9 16.7 | 15.6 17.7 | 7,064 10,325 | 15,300 20,030 | 154,857 158,058 | 238,181 242,143 | 16.8 19.3 | 19.0 19.5 |
| 24,585 25,709 | 40,006 38,148 | 85,146 75,668 | 156,889 132,186 | 17,468 18,141 | 29,226 28,116 | 179,042 201,895 | 257,908 201,895 | 19.2 14.1 | 19.5 15.2 | 10,325 9,726 | 20,030 17,925 | 10,325 10,582 | 101,821 40,940 | 19.7 12.7 | 19.7 14.0 |
| 21,976 34,865 | 25,614 37,110 | 52,195 58,387 | 68,489 66,894 | 19,377 20,797 | 12,759 22,692 | 19,337 71,195 | 64,964 87,357 | 6.9 7.7 | 7.9 6.6 | 5,197 4,692 | 7,438 7,305 | 40,940 21,830 | 77,269 30,805 | 5.1 2.7 | 6.2 2.5 |
| 48 | 102 | 2,879 | 2,893 | 41 | 66 | 10,699 | 8,045 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 30 | 43 | 13,068 | 13,015 | 2.7 1.6 | 2.5 0.6 |
| 19,973 1,442 | 23,403 4,393 | 100,454 24,253 | 114,127 24,365 | 9,994 2,258 | 11,444 2,192 | 129,677 35,728 | 111,398 28,747 | 100.0 27.6 | 100.0 25.8 | 5,752 1,388 | 10,464 1,732 | 106,168 29,911 | 204,479 55,627 | 100.0 28.2 | 100.0 27.2 |
| 4,291 3,742 | 5,171 4,798 | 29,909 19,724 | 33,237 24,600 | 2,841 1,945 | 3,228 2,532 | 37,259 20,200 | 31,355 20,478 | 26.7 15.6 | 28.1 18.4 | 1,732 1,193 | 3,177 1,193 | 31,625 15,930 | 62,393 15,694 | 29.8 15.0 | 30.5 18.4 |
| 2,216 3,009 | 3,009 9,822 | 9,822 14,138 | 14,043 1,043 | 1,043 1,043 | 1,557 1,557 | 9,075 10,188 | 7,008 7,008 | 7.0 7.0 | 9.1 9.1 | 6,161 1,451 | 6,161 1,451 | 6,754 6,754 | 15,204 15,204 | 6.4 6.4 | 7.4 7.4 |
| 1,135 1,144 | 1,135 1,144 | 3,354 1,900 | 3,803 1,886 | 1,944 289 | 508 310 | 2,814 1,374 | 2,825 770 | 2.5 1.1 | 2.5 0.7 | 1,456 40 | 392 40 | 1,225 100 | 2,976 205 | 1.2 0.2 | 1.7 0.1 |
| 28,268 1,348 | 31,543 1,190 | 214,832 11,621 | 190,799 7,736 | 9,616 470 | 14,049 548 | 118,690 13,896 | 161,790 12,082 | 100.0 11.7 | 100.0 7.5 | 5,759 323 | 13,437 1,214 | 111,519 32,495 | 263,745 21,474 | 100.0 12.4 | 100.0 8.1 |
| 5,300 7,066 | 4,348 7,800 | 52,363 68,934 | 30,649 59,902 | 1,964 2,333 | 2,061 3,813 | 30,554 35,144 | 35,335 49,556 | 25.7 29.6 | 25.8 30.6 | 1,388 1,588 | 1,988 3,993 | 29,911 33,986 | 55,627 93,849 | 28.2 30.5 | 27.2 35.6 |
| 5,565 3,198 | 7,446 4,276 | 46,443 7,175 | 51,317 7,175 | 1,965 694 | 3,466 1,090 | 23,920 1,480 | 38,050 4,288 | 20.2 12.4 | 23.5 19.6 | 1,338 1,338 | 3,137 3,137 | 15,930 19,122 | 52,393 52,855 | 29.8 17.1 | 30.5 20.0 |
| 1,196 2,300 | 1,400 2,725 | 4,606 7,175 | 5,290 3,895 | 1,406 694 | 1,406 1,090 | 1,395 3,550 | 1,430 5,545 | 1.7 2.8 | 1.5 3.4 | 1,406 316 | 1,406 895 | 1,273 2,999 | 19,880 7,885 | 5.6 2.7 | 7.5 2.8 |
| 9 | 8 | 3,896 385 | 4,160 368 | 660 2 | 790 11 | 1,815 1,517 | 2,585 0.6 | 1.5 0.9 | 1.6 0.9 | 120 6 | 450 790 | 1,545 1,190 | 1,545 1,190 | 0.4 0.7 | 0.6 0.5 |
| 7,871 639 | 9,237 781 | 39,166 3,591 | 49,794 5,570 | 2,841 188 | 4,841 341 | 34,498 3,636 | 55,552 9,041 | 100.0 16.3 | 100.0 16.3 | 1,865 99 | 3,987 243 | 30,550 3,083 | 88,047 13,432 | 100.0 10.1 | 100.0 15.3 |
| 1,451 1,974 | 1,716 2,015 | 8,293 11,505 | 9,622 739 | 517 1,094 | 865 9,077 | 7,364 12,642 | 22,321 26.3 | 21.3 22.8 | 347 507 | 721 1,031 | 22,137 8,304 | 22,137 24,558 | 23.8 27.2 | 25.1 27.9 | |
| 948 317 | 1,123 351 | 4,190 1,033 | 5,424 1,321 | 358 107 | 654 145 | 4,288 802 | 4,828 655 | 12.4 2.3 | 19.6 1.2 | 507 32 | 727 95 | 16,046 1,454 | 16,046 7,025 | 23.4 11.6 | 18.2 8.0 |
| 567 403 | 653 440 | 1,724 440 | 1,882 88 | 204 145 | 331 530 | 972 1, | | | | | | | | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 11.—CATTLE AND CALVES, COWS, MILK COWS, AND HOGS AND PIGS, BY ECONOMIC

[Data are based on reports for

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Cattle and calves | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cows, including heifers that have calved, on hand | | | |
|---|-------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|-------|-----------------|---------|---------|-----------|----------------------|-------|-----------------|---|---------|---------|--|
| | On hand | | | | | | Sold alive | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Farms reporting | | Number | | Percent distribution | | Farms reporting | | Number | | Percent distribution | | Farms reporting | | Number | | |
| | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | |
| MOUNTAIN—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico..... | 14,766 | 16,304 | 1,163,902 | 1,135,318 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9,674 | 11,254 | 553,126 | 535,812 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14,081 | 15,745 | 610,690 | 583,609 | |
| Class I..... | 1,100 | 1,114 | 429,987 | 528,027 | 36.9 | 46.5 | 859 | 1,016 | 253,936 | 304,748 | 45.9 | 56.9 | 1,038 | 1,089 | 205,719 | 252,969 | |
| II..... | 1,678 | 2,077 | 260,007 | 248,607 | 22.3 | 21.9 | 1,321 | 1,625 | 119,505 | 109,534 | 21.6 | 20.4 | 1,650 | 2,008 | 144,896 | 131,880 | |
| III..... | 1,863 | 2,409 | 173,837 | 147,071 | 14.9 | 13.0 | 1,447 | 1,985 | 76,058 | 59,415 | 13.8 | 11.1 | 1,815 | 2,390 | 95,820 | 81,338 | |
| IV..... | 1,713 | 2,138 | 115,207 | 82,381 | 9.9 | 7.3 | 1,387 | 1,643 | 46,186 | 25,856 | 8.3 | 4.8 | 1,674 | 2,072 | 62,982 | 45,675 | |
| V..... | 1,909 | 1,922 | 88,696 | 49,008 | 7.6 | 4.3 | 1,577 | 1,588 | 30,406 | 17,104 | 5.5 | 3.2 | 1,895 | 1,899 | 48,478 | 27,770 | |
| VI..... | 1,430 | 1,618 | 35,048 | 22,976 | 3.1 | 2.0 | 1,127 | 1,220 | 9,930 | 6,196 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 1,368 | 1,537 | 18,784 | 13,295 | |
| Part-time..... | 1,771 | 1,603 | 28,200 | 19,717 | 2.4 | 1.7 | 1,313 | 1,233 | 10,229 | 5,506 | 1.8 | 1.0 | 1,681 | 1,572 | 15,389 | 11,266 | |
| Residential..... | 3,281 | 3,368 | 15,024 | 12,775 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 623 | 895 | 1,344 | 1,405 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 2,939 | 3,123 | 7,483 | 7,903 | |
| Abnormal..... | 21 | 55 | 17,296 | 24,756 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 20 | 49 | 5,532 | 6,048 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 21 | 55 | 11,139 | 11,511 | |
| Arizona..... | 6,038 | 6,296 | 958,387 | 660,501 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 4,192 | 4,588 | 553,721 | 381,588 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 5,322 | 5,855 | 397,428 | 312,330 | |
| Class I..... | 1,236 | 926 | 549,987 | 332,056 | 57.1 | 50.3 | 1,026 | 775 | 385,021 | 244,893 | 69.5 | 64.2 | 1,017 | 840 | 187,123 | 136,112 | |
| II..... | 908 | 159,594 | 133,797 | 16.7 | 20.3 | 741 | 772 | 70,160 | 62,892 | 12.7 | 16.5 | 860 | 861 | 82,688 | 73,624 | | |
| III..... | 644 | 738 | 81,214 | 55,731 | 8.5 | 8.4 | 547 | 698 | 34,466 | 23,223 | 6.2 | 6.1 | 591 | 708 | 45,519 | 29,464 | |
| IV..... | 582 | 672 | 35,061 | 30,380 | 3.7 | 4.6 | 476 | 567 | 15,202 | 11,150 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 559 | 646 | 17,156 | 16,222 | |
| V..... | 595 | 809 | 19,482 | 22,223 | 2.0 | 3.4 | 422 | 738 | 7,420 | 8,379 | 1.3 | 2.2 | 558 | 779 | 10,063 | 12,462 | |
| VI..... | 225 | 298 | 5,979 | 4,725 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 195 | 193 | 1,678 | 1,043 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 210 | 268 | 2,865 | 2,470 | |
| Part-time..... | 710 | 784 | 10,976 | 8,250 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 525 | 569 | 3,300 | 2,709 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 605 | 729 | 4,840 | 3,806 | |
| Residential..... | 1,088 | 1,092 | 9,232 | 4,439 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 220 | 215 | 536 | 360 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 873 | 962 | 3,228 | 1,876 | |
| Abnormal..... | 50 | 67 | 87,011 | 68,890 | 9.1 | 10.1 | 40 | 57 | 35,938 | 26,955 | 6.5 | 7.1 | 49 | 62 | 43,946 | 36,294 | |
| Utah..... | 17,795 | 18,709 | 724,640 | 550,997 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12,362 | 13,547 | 274,885 | 231,874 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16,719 | 18,020 | 333,827 | 267,329 | |
| Class I..... | 621 | 658 | 139,177 | 117,178 | 19.2 | 21.3 | 524 | 572 | 77,953 | 77,151 | 28.4 | 33.3 | 568 | 608 | 60,772 | 51,193 | |
| II..... | 1,846 | 1,735 | 168,780 | 111,648 | 23.3 | 20.3 | 1,633 | 1,474 | 67,121 | 48,945 | 24.4 | 21.1 | 1,746 | 1,704 | 74,388 | 54,776 | |
| III..... | 3,010 | 3,407 | 160,364 | 131,052 | 22.1 | 23.8 | 2,593 | 2,988 | 56,663 | 48,930 | 20.6 | 21.1 | 2,898 | 3,326 | 76,153 | 66,084 | |
| IV..... | 3,476 | 3,983 | 128,862 | 97,270 | 17.8 | 17.7 | 2,961 | 3,356 | 39,730 | 31,344 | 14.5 | 13.5 | 3,351 | 3,878 | 60,322 | 46,911 | |
| V..... | 2,726 | 3,118 | 70,068 | 47,409 | 9.7 | 8.6 | 2,074 | 2,352 | 20,519 | 13,644 | 7.5 | 5.9 | 2,581 | 3,038 | 33,971 | 24,122 | |
| VI..... | 737 | 1,131 | 16,082 | 11,350 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 502 | 745 | 3,007 | 3,090 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 702 | 1,105 | 9,160 | 6,020 | |
| Part-time..... | 2,633 | 2,505 | 27,675 | 18,990 | 3.8 | 3.4 | 1,647 | 1,430 | 7,593 | 4,080 | 2.8 | 1.8 | 2,428 | 2,365 | 13,008 | 9,780 | |
| Residential..... | 2,727 | 2,120 | 9,641 | 6,000 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 410 | 600 | 700 | 910 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 2,427 | 1,945 | 4,104 | 3,175 | |
| Abnormal..... | 19 | 52 | 3,991 | 10,100 | 0.6 | 1.8 | 18 | 30 | 1,599 | 3,780 | 0.6 | 1.6 | 18 | 51 | 2,009 | 5,268 | |
| Nevada..... | 2,341 | 2,558 | 547,945 | 425,481 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 1,860 | 2,199 | 188,050 | 155,027 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 2,230 | 2,492 | 270,412 | 212,618 | |
| Class I..... | 277 | 321,775 | 249,266 | 57.1 | 58.6 | 271 | 247 | 116,678 | 103,088 | 62.0 | 66.5 | 269 | 257 | 153,011 | 123,862 | | |
| II..... | 409 | 117,637 | 84,898 | 21.5 | 20.0 | 424 | 399 | 38,166 | 27,256 | 20.3 | 17.6 | 432 | 404 | 57,401 | 41,176 | | |
| III..... | 364 | 389 | 55,132 | 44,628 | 10.1 | 10.5 | 344 | 382 | 17,327 | 11,996 | 9.2 | 7.7 | 357 | 388 | 27,351 | 23,897 | |
| IV..... | 279 | 438 | 27,781 | 21,393 | 5.1 | 5.0 | 269 | 398 | 7,738 | 6,314 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 269 | 428 | 13,732 | 10,465 | |
| V..... | 231 | 403 | 10,309 | 14,980 | 1.9 | 3.5 | 190 | 367 | 2,741 | 4,122 | 1.5 | 2.7 | 221 | 378 | 5,589 | 8,008 | |
| VI..... | 143 | 170 | 6,646 | 4,200 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 111 | 140 | 979 | 930 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 143 | 170 | 3,542 | 2,410 | |
| Part-time..... | 250 | 275 | 6,997 | 4,695 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 179 | 220 | 1,389 | 1,180 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 240 | 265 | 3,684 | 2,180 | |
| Residential..... | 358 | 205 | 2,000 | 1,175 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 66 | 40 | 122 | 80 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 293 | 190 | 904 | 520 | |
| Abnormal..... | 6 | 12 | 8,668 | 246 | 1.6 | 0.1 | 6 | 6 | 2,910 | 61 | 1.5 | (z) | 6 | 12 | 5,198 | 100 | |
| PACIFIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 49,641 | 50,788 | 1,141,661 | 900,204 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29,089 | 31,463 | 475,006 | 370,744 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 43,297 | 47,265 | 507,268 | 438,749 | |
| Class I..... | 3,255 | 2,075 | 283,716 | 165,765 | 24.9 | 18.1 | 2,639 | 1,599 | 166,796 | 108,782 | 35.1 | 29.3 | 2,964 | 1,989 | 112,844 | 76,334 | |
| II..... | 5,389 | 4,862 | 263,773 | 206,120 | 23.1 | 22.9 | 4,317 | 3,987 | 106,668 | 88,851 | 22.5 | 24.0 | 5,055 | 4,758 | 126,930 | 105,607 | |
| III..... | 5,391 | 6,058 | 198,188 | 169,323 | 17.4 | 18.8 | 4,682 | 5,066 | 77,132 | 64,926 | 16.2 | 17.5 | 5,168 | 5,907 | 101,412 | 87,315 | |
| IV..... | 4,964 | 6,299 | 130,670 | 124,659 | 11.4 | 13.8 | 4,210 | 5,315 | 50,807 | 45,195 | 10.7 | 12.2 | 4,595 | 6,164 | 62,017 | 61,479 | |
| V..... | 5,147 | 6,631 | 97,194 | 97,839 | 8.5 | 10.9 | 4,101 | 5,185 | 32,498 | 32,131 | 7.5 | 8.7 | 4,773 | 6,405 | 42,970 | 47,834 | |
| VI..... | 2,209 | 2,909 | 27,886 | 26,607 | 2.4 | 3.0 | 1,446 | 2,058 | 7,328 | 8,019 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 2,068 | 2,759 | 12,174 | 12,648 | |
| Part-time..... | 7,919 | 8,035 | 78,826 | 58,085 | 6.9 | 6.5 | 5,356 | 5,215 | 25,405 | 16,500 | 5.3 | 4.5 | 7,059 | 7,500 | 29,565 | 25,640 | |
| Residential..... | 15,396 | 13,890 | 58,050 | 46,320 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 2,312 | 3,025 | 4,284 | 4,790 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 11,584 | 11,765 | 17,739 | 19,075 | |
| Abnormal..... | 31 | 29 | 3,358 | 5,486 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 26 | 13 | 1,088 | 1,550 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 31 | 18 | 1,617 | 2,817 | |
| Oregon..... | 42,318 | 43,954 | 1,504,836 | 1,105,090 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25,311 | 27,882 | 578,418 | 459,874 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 38,973 | 41,472 | 694,845 | 529,206 | |
| Class I..... | 2,319 | 1,619 | 487,358 | 332,556 | 32.4 | 30.1 | 1,962 | 1,368 | 212,395 | 174,475 | 36.7 | 37.9 | 2,193 | 1,578 | 217,399 | 153,273 | |
| II..... | 5,046 | 4,494 | 377,974 | 271,780 | 25.1 | 24.6 | 4,186 | 3,579 | 160,089 | 113,701 | 27.7 | 24.7 | 4,905 | 4,389 | 179,806 | 134,160 | |
| III..... | 5,537 | 5,704 | 256,461 | 187,987 | 17.0 | 17.0 | 4,641 | 4,735 | 90,372 | 73,720 | 15.6 | 16.0 | 5,323 | 5,558 | 124,419 | 92,650 | |
| IV..... | 5,423 | 6,379 | 163,405 | 126,164 | 10.9 | 11.4 | 4,386 | 5,145 | 58,497 | 46,328 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 5,155 | 6,214 | 78,118 | 62,207 | |
| V..... | 4,006 | 6,077 | 87,585 | 78,992 | 5.8 | 7.1 | 3,427 | 4,601 | 29,100 | 26,499 | 5.0 | 5.8 | 4,456 | 5,887 | 39,709 | 36,595 | |
| VI..... | 1,596 | 2,546 | 21,980 | 21,845 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 1,127 | 1,756 | 5,811 | 5,907 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1,551 | 2,411 | 10,089 | 10,728 | |
| Part-time..... | 6,109 | 7,085 | 57,186 | 45,960 | 3.8 | 4.2 | 3,776 | 4,410 | 16,752 | 13,620 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 5,574 | 6,655 | 28,203 | 20,880 | |
| Residential..... | 11,449 | 10,005 | 43,747 | 32,585 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 1,783 | 2,270 | 3,193 | 3,620</td | | | | | | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Milk cows on hand | | | | Hogs and pigs | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------|---------|-----------------|--------|---------|---------|----------------------|-------|-----------------|--------|------------|---------|----------------------|-------|
| | | | | On hand | | | | Percent distribution | | | | Sold alive | | | |
| Farms reporting | | Number | | Farms reporting | | Number | | Percent distribution | | Farms reporting | | Number | | Percent distribution | |
| 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1950 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 |
| 9,629 | 12,439 | 42,267 | 53,720 | 5,929 | 9,633 | 47,890 | 68,441 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 1,841 | 4,464 | 51,078 | 65,292 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 835 | 940 | 8,437 | 9,219 | 371 | 419 | 15,068 | 9,766 | 31.5 | 14.3 | 152 | 236 | 27,641 | 10,830 | 54.1 | 16.6 |
| 1,337 | 1,791 | 9,666 | 10,351 | 640 | 966 | 6,183 | 10,335 | 12.9 | 15.1 | 298 | 605 | 5,018 | 11,518 | 9.8 | 17.6 |
| 1,465 | 2,087 | 7,784 | 10,972 | 670 | 1,257 | 6,357 | 12,855 | 13.3 | 18.8 | 301 | 807 | 5,477 | 13,829 | 10.7 | 21.2 |
| 1,254 | 1,800 | 5,289 | 8,950 | 638 | 1,144 | 4,647 | 9,106 | 9.7 | 13.3 | 204 | 773 | 4,318 | 10,417 | 8.5 | 16.0 |
| 1,293 | 1,526 | 4,076 | 4,866 | 745 | 1,001 | 4,442 | 6,256 | 9.3 | 9.1 | 292 | 643 | 3,447 | 6,239 | 6.7 | 9.6 |
| 763 | 1,046 | 1,936 | 2,779 | 540 | 1,049 | 3,090 | 4,900 | 6.5 | 7.2 | 128 | 487 | 830 | 3,692 | 1.6 | 5.7 |
| 971 | 1,122 | 2,183 | 2,708 | 667 | 1,142 | 3,026 | 5,755 | 6.3 | 8.4 | 208 | 531 | 2,374 | 5,484 | 4.6 | 8.4 |
| 1,698 | 2,088 | 2,448 | 3,281 | 1,647 | 2,630 | 3,824 | 6,805 | 8.0 | 9.9 | 172 | 360 | 1,201 | 1,615 | 2.4 | 2.5 |
| 13 | 39 | 448 | 594 | 11 | 25 | 1,253 | 2,663 | 2.6 | 3.9 | 6 | 22 | 772 | 1,668 | 1.5 | 2.6 |
| 3,917 | 4,816 | 40,367 | 38,578 | 1,256 | 1,812 | 18,952 | 24,366 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 508 | 1,092 | 17,756 | 28,474 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 746 | 668 | 22,508 | 13,217 | 220 | 195 | 8,110 | 6,628 | 42.8 | 27.2 | 94 | 122 | 8,174 | 6,736 | 46.0 | 23.7 |
| 663 | 699 | 9,645 | 9,894 | 138 | 244 | 1,051 | 3,826 | 5.5 | 15.7 | 70 | 156 | 679 | 8,467 | 3.8 | 29.7 |
| 430 | 604 | 2,872 | 5,812 | 122 | 245 | 1,571 | 2,859 | 8.3 | 11.7 | 58 | 105 | 1,340 | 2,949 | 7.5 | 10.4 |
| 393 | 550 | 1,347 | 3,467 | 150 | 217 | 3,480 | 2,893 | 18.4 | 11.9 | 69 | 139 | 2,929 | 2,067 | 16.5 | 7.3 |
| 411 | 645 | 1,202 | 2,356 | 142 | 282 | 910 | 3,407 | 4.8 | 14.0 | 51 | 200 | 894 | 2,915 | 5.0 | 10.2 |
| 112 | 187 | 262 | 514 | 74 | 106 | 527 | 1,039 | 2.8 | 4.3 | 21 | 75 | 345 | 2,320 | 1.9 | 8.1 |
| 449 | 626 | 861 | 1,574 | 165 | 235 | 1,390 | 1,105 | 7.3 | 4.5 | 105 | 175 | 1,770 | 1,920 | 10.0 | 6.7 |
| 701 | 816 | 1,077 | 1,311 | 240 | 280 | 1,030 | 3.0 | 4.2 | 35 | 110 | 190 | 590 | 1.1 | 2.1 | |
| 12 | 21 | 393 | 433 | 5 | 8 | 1,343 | 1,583 | 7.1 | 6.5 | 5 | 10 | 1,435 | 510 | 8.1 | 1.8 |
| 14,491 | 16,676 | 93,605 | 95,379 | 7,652 | 9,983 | 60,497 | 75,679 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 3,804 | 7,558 | 53,913 | 105,432 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 407 | 479 | 6,267 | 3,730 | 271 | 322 | 4,183 | 8,412 | 6.9 | 11.1 | 170 | 257 | 5,608 | 13,961 | 10.4 | 13.2 |
| 1,437 | 1,524 | 18,728 | 15,309 | 739 | 884 | 12,030 | 8,811 | 19.9 | 11.6 | 384 | 768 | 10,436 | 14,888 | 19.4 | 14.1 |
| 2,604 | 3,092 | 26,949 | 28,650 | 1,146 | 1,696 | 13,918 | 17,441 | 23.1 | 23.0 | 723 | 1,388 | 13,529 | 23,542 | 25.1 | 22.3 |
| 3,037 | 3,695 | 21,099 | 22,830 | 1,557 | 2,175 | 13,327 | 16,163 | 22.0 | 21.4 | 903 | 1,865 | 11,004 | 25,263 | 20.4 | 24.0 |
| 2,207 | 2,852 | 12,466 | 12,273 | 1,817 | 6,602 | 11,882 | 10.9 | 15.7 | 638 | 1,512 | 5,925 | 15,548 | 11.0 | 14.7 | |
| 546 | 1,015 | 2,136 | 3,525 | 245 | 560 | 1,248 | 2,220 | 2.1 | 2.9 | 92 | 415 | 889 | 2,740 | 1.6 | 2.6 |
| 2,067 | 2,215 | 5,209 | 5,330 | 1,283 | 1,425 | 5,448 | 5,820 | 9.0 | 7.7 | 636 | 915 | 4,843 | 6,355 | 9.0 | 6.0 |
| 2,176 | 1,765 | 3,072 | 2,625 | 1,135 | 1,075 | 2,985 | 3,375 | 1.9 | 4.5 | 250 | 410 | 1,230 | 2,105 | 2.3 | 2.0 |
| 10 | 39 | 241 | 894 | 3 | 29 | 726 | 1,555 | 1.2 | 2.1 | 8 | 28 | 449 | 1,030 | 0.8 | 1.0 |
| 1,640 | 1,939 | 12,780 | 15,758 | 822 | 1,085 | 12,709 | 16,288 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 440 | 867 | 12,243 | 20,762 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 214 | 240 | 2,581 | 3,003 | 112 | 135 | 3,070 | 3,420 | 24.2 | 21.0 | 47 | 83 | 2,233 | 4,253 | 18.2 | 20.5 |
| 335 | 355 | 5,884 | 4,586 | 154 | 214 | 4,373 | 3,735 | 34.4 | 22.9 | 79 | 176 | 5,129 | 5,164 | 41.9 | 24.9 |
| 262 | 366 | 1,747 | 3,492 | 112 | 210 | 1,416 | 3,504 | 11.1 | 21.5 | 48 | 157 | 1,028 | 4,217 | 8.4 | 20.3 |
| 184 | 330 | 701 | 2,745 | 100 | 205 | 950 | 3,640 | 7.5 | 22.3 | 70 | 215 | 1,303 | 5,155 | 10.6 | 24.8 |
| 158 | 257 | 902 | 1,016 | 119 | 150 | 1,788 | 1,005 | 14.1 | 6.2 | 94 | 116 | 1,570 | 1,228 | 12.8 | 5.9 |
| 109 | 80 | 260 | 295 | 51 | 40 | 261 | 225 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 30 | 425 | 175 | 3.5 | 0.8 | |
| 151 | 175 | 329 | 445 | 76 | 80 | 594 | 550 | 4.7 | 3.4 | 57 | 55 | 525 | 435 | 4.3 | 2.1 |
| 222 | 130 | 312 | 170 | 96 | 50 | 231 | 205 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 15 | 30 | 30 | 115 | 0.2 | 0.6 |
| 5 | 6 | 64 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 4 | 0.2 | (2) | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20 | ... | 0.1 |
| 36,871 | 43,985 | 249,089 | 260,929 | 11,964 | 14,511 | 144,294 | 129,578 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 5,486 | 10,088 | 137,133 | 178,575 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 2,177 | 1,717 | 24,277 | 18,864 | 965 | 754 | 42,101 | 22,812 | 29.2 | 17.6 | 619 | 598 | 44,314 | 35,777 | 32.3 | 20.0 |
| 4,284 | 4,394 | 66,116 | 54,786 | 1,390 | 1,706 | 24,473 | 20,442 | 17.0 | 15.8 | 832 | 1,342 | 27,170 | 29,306 | 19.8 | 16.4 |
| 4,592 | 5,613 | 61,985 | 60,955 | 1,327 | 1,737 | 21,926 | 23,407 | 15.2 | 18.1 | 723 | 1,594 | 19,496 | 33,965 | 14.2 | 19.0 |
| 4,028 | 5,861 | 34,961 | 46,200 | 1,400 | 2,024 | 15,594 | 18,772 | 10.8 | 14.5 | 716 | 1,722 | 15,003 | 31,845 | 10.9 | 17.8 |
| 4,122 | 5,970 | 23,430 | 34,037 | 1,389 | 1,932 | 14,232 | 14,496 | 9.9 | 11.2 | 769 | 1,605 | 13,419 | 20,325 | 9.8 | 11.4 |
| 1,705 | 2,538 | 6,311 | 9,210 | 454 | 791 | 3,111 | 5,184 | 2.2 | 4.0 | 278 | 580 | 2,283 | 5,520 | 1.7 | 3.1 |
| 5,913 | 6,990 | 16,553 | 19,560 | 1,998 | 2,270 | 7,959 | 11,150 | 5.5 | 8.6 | 864 | 1,850 | 6,547 | 15,195 | 4.8 | 8.5 |
| 10,019 | 10,885 | 14,044 | 16,560 | 3,005 | 3,280 | 8,105 | 10,220 | 5.6 | 7.9 | 620 | 785 | 3,265 | 4,180 | 2.4 | 2.3 |
| 31 | 43 | 1,412 | 757 | 36 | 17 | 6,793 | 3,095 | 4.7 | 2.4 | 35 | 12 | 5,636 | 2,462 | 4.1 | 1.4 |
| 33,471 | 38,495 | 201,759 | 200,708 | 12,046 | 15,202 | 146,036 | 162,583 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 6,630 | 11,902 | 156,798 | 233,614 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1,716 | 1,386 | 19,376 | 17,167 | 706 | 633 | 21,136 | 13,148 | 14.5 | 8.1 | 427 | 428 | 29,069 | 24,379 | 18.5 | 10.4 |
| 4,348 | 4,041 | 57,048 | 42,683 | 1,641 | 1,856 | 34,636 | 34,183 | 23.7 | 21.0 | 1,058 | 1,571 | 40,077 | 51,750 | 25.6 | 22.2 |
| 4,694 | 5,286 | 48,660 | 44,830 | 1,647 | 2,361 | 30,967 | 40,807 | 21.2 | 25.1 | 1,206 | 2,203 | 32,155 | 56,757 | 20.5 | 24.3 |
| 4,504 | 5,812 | 30,794 | 35,430 | 1,786 | 2,656 | 20,257 | 29,497 | 13.9 | 18.1 | 1,255 | 2,340 | 23,223 | 44,226 | 14.8 | 18.9 |
| 3,707 | 5,541 | 16,237 | 24,593 | 1,558 | 2,397 | 16,948 | 20,414 | 11.6 | 12.6 | 1,048 | 2,162 | 16,593 | 30,591 | 10.6 | 13.1 |
| 1,235 | 2,251 | 3,753 | 7,118 | 438 | 765 | 2,929 | 4,650 | 2.0 | 2.9 | 233 | 636 | 2,270 | 4,731 | 1.4 | 2.0 |
| 4,780 | 6,200 | 12,598 | 15,775 | 1,883 | 2,140 | 9,541 | 9,750 | 6.5 | 6.0 | 927 | 1,695 | 8,395 | 14,780 | 5.4 | 6.3 |
| 8,459 | 7,935 | 12,401 | 12,235 | 2,371 | 2,385 | 6,527 | 7,940 | 4.5 | 4.9 | 460 | 855 | 1,780 | 3,565 | 1.1 | 1.5 |
| 28 | 43 | 892 | 877 | 16 | 7 | 3,095 | 2,194 | 2.1 | 1.3 | 16 | 12 | 3,236 | 2,835 | 2.1 | 1.2 |
| 34,488 | 45,896 | 799,554 | 712,512 | 12,467 | 20,349 | 469,469 | 550,996 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 6,450 | 12,637 | 505,785 | 688,168 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 4,966 | 5,350 | 452,519 | 341,309 | 1,636 | 2,168 | 291,571 | 262,987 | 62.1 | 47.7 | 929 | 1,258 | 318,363 | 345,331 | 62.9 | 50.2 |
| 5,797 | 7,218 | 160,434 | 149,376 | 1,771 | 2,844 | 49,741 | 80,940 | 10.6 | 14.7 | 869 | 1,931 | 57,564 | 104,824 | 11.4 | 15.2 |
| 5,869 | 8,399 | 95,569 | 111,732 | 1,822 | 3,168 | 45,582 | 70,969 | 9.7 | 12.9 | 971 | 2,283 | 47,679 | 91,160 | 9.4 | 13.2 |
| 4,574 | 6,756 | 46,724 | 54,695 | 1,511 | 3,061 | 26,328 | 49,228 | 5.6 | 8.9 | 856 | 2,074 | 30,384 | 67,750 | 6.0 | 9.8 |
| 3,566 | 5,315 | 20,240 | 24,443 | 1,416 | 2,501 | 17,575 | 30,745 | 3.7 | 5.6 | 82</td | | | | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 12.—CORN HARVESTED, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954
AND 1950

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Corn harvested for all purposes | | | | Corn harvested for grain | | | | Corn sold | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|
| | Farms reporting | | Acres | | Farms reporting | | Acres | | Bushels | | Farms reporting, 1954 | Bushels | |
| | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | |
| United States... | 2,855,001 | 3,414,237 | 78,133,608 | 83,351,015 | 2,549,752 | 3,212,063 | 66,689,995 | 75,172,813 | 2,616,216,081 | 2,783,502,060 | 828,935 | 1,006,917,847 | |
| Class I..... | 62,270 | 44,381 | 6,766,774 | 4,755,243 | 53,508 | 39,224 | 5,741,465 | 4,144,431 | 310,466,094 | 196,874,916 | 24,209 | 126,249,432 | |
| II..... | 311,252 | 294,946 | 20,533,471 | 17,453,712 | 277,273 | 289,490 | 17,880,302 | 15,629,055 | 899,567,119 | 725,998,656 | 152,320 | 406,110,615 | |
| III..... | 529,944 | 542,443 | 21,756,952 | 23,357,863 | 464,360 | 494,903 | 18,350,655 | 20,726,643 | 752,928,707 | 853,150,679 | 219,413 | 300,882,762 | |
| IV..... | 591,623 | 657,380 | 14,479,639 | 16,585,778 | 519,737 | 606,095 | 12,025,751 | 14,787,395 | 374,954,752 | 506,893,977 | 189,488 | 287,331,497 | |
| V..... | 509,576 | 638,490 | 7,816,861 | 9,908,196 | 460,983 | 606,791 | 6,721,200 | 9,146,525 | 160,684,059 | 255,075,965 | 127,301 | 120,562,701 | |
| VI..... | 295,469 | 517,457 | 3,038,579 | 5,690,914 | 270,831 | 503,642 | 2,677,718 | 5,439,462 | 48,565,374 | 120,897,204 | 43,814 | 43,896,115 | |
| Part-time..... | 264,399 | 339,307 | 2,285,513 | 3,117,367 | 239,814 | 386,526 | 2,016,681 | 2,960,993 | 44,594,659 | 73,927,415 | 56,017 | 8,202,512 | |
| Residential..... | 288,843 | 419,779 | 1,301,135 | 2,300,840 | 261,929 | 403,712 | 1,158,653 | 2,195,174 | 20,056,212 | 45,837,979 | 16,003 | 12,680,108 | |
| Abnormal..... | 1,625 | 2,054 | 154,684 | 181,102 | 1,317 | 1,680 | 117,570 | 143,135 | 4,399,105 | 4,945,269 | 340 | 1,218,176 | |
| The North..... | 1,426,205 | 1,579,046 | 57,956,276 | 59,616,589 | 1,235,633 | 1,433,541 | 49,528,163 | 53,297,518 | 2,273,259,076 | 2,274,756,998 | 567,423 | 911,493,544 | |
| Class I..... | 44,781 | 30,711 | 5,563,493 | 3,818,578 | 40,733 | 28,035 | 4,855,630 | 3,382,785 | 281,794,055 | 173,488,985 | 19,187 | 111,544,759 | |
| II..... | 258,725 | 207,056 | 18,405,688 | 15,716,665 | 235,224 | 189,483 | 16,273,462 | 14,189,621 | 855,574,291 | 681,440,916 | 136,955 | 389,024,129 | |
| III..... | 404,872 | 411,639 | 18,473,267 | 20,534,378 | 353,559 | 391,726 | 15,692,729 | 18,253,871 | 690,510,323 | 783,408,928 | 180,717 | 281,651,258 | |
| IV..... | 327,883 | 393,125 | 9,806,136 | 11,973,610 | 272,232 | 350,587 | 7,989,607 | 10,577,869 | 296,382,246 | 401,483,121 | 116,628 | 98,915,863 | |
| V..... | 181,972 | 228,213 | 3,645,779 | 4,616,026 | 152,243 | 205,484 | 2,988,903 | 4,166,218 | 97,057,174 | 145,037,388 | 60,185 | 30,517,248 | |
| VI..... | 62,042 | 99,281 | 848,312 | 1,430,611 | 52,324 | 92,182 | 693,986 | 1,326,905 | 19,181,196 | 41,682,565 | 15,343 | 4,357,413 | |
| Part-time..... | 86,996 | 102,583 | 850,315 | 1,001,262 | 77,494 | 95,787 | 735,920 | 932,669 | 23,612,986 | 38,826,613 | 32,653 | 8,895,905 | |
| Residential..... | 57,955 | 85,218 | 280,385 | 442,860 | 51,028 | 79,297 | 237,605 | 409,490 | 5,984,650 | 12,713,095 | 5,510 | 545,485 | |
| Abnormal..... | 979 | 1,220 | 83,345 | 82,599 | 796 | 960 | 58,090 | 3,162,155 | 2,675,787 | 245 | 517,580 | 359,195 | |
| The South..... | 1,388,708 | 1,787,720 | 19,214,877 | 22,674,275 | 1,296,576 | 1,750,390 | 16,753,606 | 21,219,186 | 327,730,646 | 492,026,569 | 255,402 | 85,891,923 | |
| Class I..... | 12,851 | 10,660 | 978,305 | 794,691 | 10,854 | 9,999 | 777,490 | 696,318 | 22,246,054 | 20,928,882 | 3,899 | 9,602,404 | |
| II..... | 44,156 | 38,843 | 1,871,386 | 1,508,919 | 39,179 | 36,825 | 1,510,744 | 1,315,267 | 40,449,046 | 40,783,475 | 13,905 | 14,986,940 | |
| III..... | 115,311 | 100,289 | 3,059,606 | 2,529,360 | 107,191 | 97,566 | 2,574,626 | 2,292,675 | 59,788,353 | 37,088 | 18,751,404 | 13,470,489 | |
| IV..... | 257,234 | 255,395 | 4,546,650 | 4,417,065 | 244,705 | 250,319 | 3,710,583 | 4,073,118 | 77,119,647 | 102,517,364 | 71,841 | 21,026,333 | |
| V..... | 323,974 | 404,198 | 4,117,007 | 5,201,553 | 307,055 | 397,256 | 4,194,484 | 4,089,247 | 108,742,757 | 128,378 | 12,278,185 | 3,822,399 | |
| VI..... | 231,847 | 415,017 | 2,168,266 | 4,226,088 | 217,574 | 409,108 | 4,094,287 | 2,012,609 | 20,793,742 | 40,646,556 | 3,736,663 | 6,155,115 | |
| Part-time..... | 175,013 | 233,267 | 1,161,593 | 2,093,925 | 161,079 | 228,328 | 1,272,978 | 2,012,609 | 13,948,872 | 32,908,409 | 10,393 | 612,982 | |
| Residential..... | 227,507 | 329,405 | 1,010,535 | 1,838,763 | 208,461 | 320,364 | 914,668 | 1,771,462 | 1,055,510 | 1,786,131 | 63 | 138,341 | |
| Abnormal..... | 515 | 646 | 50,529 | 63,911 | 460 | 625 | 54,994 | 17,329 | 30,051 | 181,440 | 483,351 | 32 | 60,924 |
| NEW ENGLAND | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 1,830 | 2,445 | 11,328 | 10,017 | 100 | 558 | 363 | 1,133 | 11,645 | 45,694 | 15 | 1,375 | |
| Class I..... | 56 | 48 | 585 | 446 | 1 | 12 | 40 | 74 | 1,500 | 2,700 | ... | 13,055 | |
| II..... | 380 | 249 | 3,692 | 1,964 | 12 | 20 | 89 | 123 | 2,795 | 5,274 | 5 | 1,275 | |
| III..... | 574 | 687 | 3,725 | 3,705 | 10 | 70 | 20 | 135 | 1,250 | 7,205 | ... | 3,715 | |
| IV..... | 464 | 697 | 1,989 | 2,309 | 20 | 140 | 115 | 310 | 2,675 | 14,095 | ... | 6,025 | |
| V..... | 160 | 276 | 660 | 616 | 15 | 55 | 25 | 55 | 375 | 1,550 | 5 | 125 | |
| VI..... | 48 | 120 | 137 | 175 | 12 | 60 | 14 | 60 | 630 | 3,000 | 5 | 110 | |
| Part-time..... | 70 | 180 | 150 | 390 | 5 | 85 | 10 | 140 | 375 | 3,260 | ... | 470 | |
| Residential..... | 60 | 175 | 240 | 225 | 15 | 110 | 20 | 140 | 545 | 5,330 | ... | 500 | |
| Abnormal..... | 18 | 13 | 150 | 187 | 10 | 6 | 30 | 96 | 1,500 | 3,200 | ... | 900 | |
| New Hampshire... | 1,407 | 1,731 | 11,597 | 11,335 | 134 | 514 | 837 | 1,384 | 35,605 | 72,980 | 25 | 6,700 | |
| Class I..... | 43 | 60 | 1,037 | 1,374 | 16 | 27 | 307 | 359 | 16,850 | 19,405 | 5 | 2,005 | |
| II..... | 352 | 335 | 4,221 | 3,500 | 12 | 27 | 86 | 92 | 4,270 | 6,150 | 10 | 3,200 | |
| III..... | 436 | 497 | 3,520 | 3,397 | 30 | 92 | 205 | 238 | 5,125 | 11,320 | 5 | 1,000 | |
| IV..... | 296 | 342 | 1,677 | 1,452 | 25 | 82 | 130 | 128 | 3,500 | 6,375 | ... | 810 | |
| V..... | 107 | 161 | 433 | 522 | 11 | 81 | 29 | 182 | 1,885 | 9,710 | ... | ... | |
| VI..... | 55 | 80 | 190 | 215 | 25 | 65 | 60 | 135 | 3,100 | 7,320 | 5 | 500 | |
| Part-time..... | 55 | 116 | 165 | 305 | 5 | 60 | 5 | 140 | 200 | 8,330 | ... | ... | |
| Residential..... | 50 | 115 | 125 | 275 | 10 | 75 | 15 | 105 | 675 | 4,170 | ... | 200 | |
| Abnormal..... | 13 | 25 | 229 | 295 | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 200 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Vermont..... | 5,921 | 6,117 | 59,468 | 51,944 | 220 | 668 | 931 | 1,768 | 38,170 | 96,436 | 12 | 3,670 | |
| Class I..... | 222 | 116 | 5,962 | 3,496 | 7 | 16 | 29 | 152 | 1,420 | 9,596 | 1 | 2,005 | |
| II..... | 1,489 | 1,281 | 22,121 | 17,239 | 42 | 53 | 338 | 296 | 13,985 | 22,970 | ... | 500 | |
| III..... | 2,394 | 2,394 | 21,381 | 19,360 | 55 | 153 | 220 | 495 | 11,975 | 24,060 | ... | 330 | |
| IV..... | 1,198 | 1,422 | 7,275 | 8,311 | 20 | 185 | 40 | 415 | 700 | 23,510 | ... | 875 | |
| V..... | 350 | 452 | 1,470 | 1,784 | 35 | 80 | 135 | 160 | 3,650 | 6,250 | ... | ... | |
| VI..... | 75 | 150 | 350 | 560 | 30 | 60 | 60 | 85 | 1,650 | 3,815 | ... | ... | |
| Part-time..... | 120 | 145 | 355 | 560 | 30 | 55 | 50 | 80 | 3,550 | 4,410 | 10 | 2,400 | |
| Residential..... | 65 | 150 | 155 | 555 | 20 | 55 | 50 | 80 | 450 | 1,575 | ... | 250 | |
| Abnormal..... | 8 | 7 | 399 | 139 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 850 | 250 | 1 | 850 | |
| Massachusetts... | 2,860 | 3,912 | 27,496 | 29,534 | 725 | 1,390 | 3,177 | 4,556 | 179,390 | 219,233 | 70 | 15,125 | |
| Class I..... | 316 | 256 | 6,367 | 5,191 | 78 | 48 | 981 | 581 | 61,615 | 21,195 | 15 | 5,700 | |
| II..... | 844 | 948 | 10,201 | 10,499 | 151 | 192 | 812 | 1,183 | 49,770 | 53,813 | 20 | 4,750 | |
| III..... | 831 | 982 | 6,486 | 7,273 | 145 | 326 | 550 | 1,123 | 29,855 | 56,785 | 10 | 2,500 | |
| IV..... | 400 | 651 | 2,120 | 3,250 | 80 | 226 | 235 | 630 | 9,780 | 35,135 | ... | ... | |
| V..... | 100 | 353 | 600 | 1,053 | 45 | 216 | 150 | 392 | 7,070 | 19,985 | ... | 475 | |
| VI..... | 40 | 146 | 135 | 416 | 20 | 76 | 50 | 111 | 3,250 | 5,565 | 5 | 1,000 | |
| Part-time..... | 125 | 240 | 550 | 720 | 75 | 150 | 180 | 325 | 8,650 | 14,775 | 5 | 50 | |
| Residential..... | 156 | 290 | 385 | 650 | 120 | 150 | 185 | 240 | 7,685 | 11,330 | 10 | 125 | |
| Abnormal..... | 48 | 46 | 652 | 482 | 11 | 6 | 34 | 11 | 1,715 | 710 | 5 | 1,000 | |
| Rhode Island.... | 380 | 518 | 4,689 | 5,540 | 60 | 149 | 295 | 939 | 13,905 | 26,229 | 15 | 4,950 | |
| Class I..... | 42 | 70 | 648 | 1,163 | ... | 9 | ... | 64 | ... | 2,604 | ... | 500 | |
| II..... | 121 | 146 | 2,131 | 2,452 | 5 | 20 | 10 | 455 | 150 | 9,200 | ... | 1,500 | |
| III..... | 95 | 106 | 1,125 | 925 | 10 | 30 | 95 | 220 | 4,560 | 4,300 | 5 | 4,000 | |
| IV..... | 50 | 80 | 505 | 510 | 20 | 15 | | | | | | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1247

**Table 12.—CORN HARVESTED, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954
AND 1950—Continued**

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Corn harvested for all purposes | | | | Corn harvested for grain | | | | Corn sold | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Farms reporting | | Acres | | Farms reporting | | Acres | | Bushels | | Farms reporting, 1954 | Bushels | |
| | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | |
| NEW ENGLAND—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut..... | 3,224 | 4,302 | 33,499 | 33,755 | 681 | 1,581 | 3,089 | 5,179 | 164,905 | 256,698 | 75 | 27,790 | 24,795 |
| Class I..... | 369 | 327 | 7,407 | 5,843 | 88 | 102 | 783 | 1,069 | 43,430 | 59,798 | 15 | 2,510 | 7,625 |
| II..... | 1,092 | 1,151 | 14,339 | 13,691 | 131 | 241 | 860 | 1,245 | 43,660 | 59,485 | 25 | 17,725 | 1,955 |
| III..... | 817 | 1,025 | 7,059 | 7,140 | 136 | 210 | 605 | 680 | 35,535 | 38,475 | 10 | 2,500 | 1,675 |
| IV..... | 311 | 601 | 2,028 | 2,808 | 71 | 236 | 171 | 578 | 10,120 | 36,415 | 10 | 1,305 | 8,050 |
| V..... | 217 | 291 | 1,316 | 1,125 | 50 | 166 | 100 | 380 | 6,550 | 16,575 | 5 | 1,250 | 3,500 |
| VI..... | 45 | 125 | 235 | 485 | 30 | 85 | 190 | 145 | 8,105 | 8,285 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| Part-time..... | 110 | 296 | 365 | 995 | 45 | 215 | 180 | 535 | 7,150 | 17,000 | 5 | 500 | 1,360 |
| Residential..... | 250 | 435 | 530 | 940 | 125 | 315 | 175 | 495 | 8,355 | 18,115 | ... | ... | 625 |
| Abnormal..... | 13 | 51 | 220 | 728 | 5 | 11 | 25 | 52 | 2,000 | 2,550 | 5 | 2,000 | ... |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 53,407 | 63,240 | 727,419 | 635,503 | 23,335 | 29,523 | 240,919 | 165,304 | 11,717,971 | 7,926,990 | 5,994 | 3,934,620 | 708,516 |
| Class I..... | 1,851 | 1,421 | 75,778 | 47,209 | 1,216 | 743 | 30,750 | 12,054 | 1,682,403 | 644,308 | 348 | 509,890 | 64,102 |
| II..... | 11,484 | 10,188 | 257,714 | 181,359 | 5,104 | 4,192 | 85,325 | 37,932 | 4,467,715 | 1,985,990 | 1,410 | 1,598,225 | 176,417 |
| III..... | 16,923 | 19,440 | 221,614 | 215,252 | 5,558 | 7,404 | 54,605 | 44,905 | 2,556,335 | 2,318,195 | 1,296 | 800,210 | 203,265 |
| IV..... | 10,956 | 13,892 | 100,188 | 107,200 | 4,062 | 5,687 | 31,188 | 28,643 | 1,418,580 | 1,341,130 | 1,081 | 509,710 | 119,410 |
| V..... | 5,119 | 7,091 | 36,618 | 39,733 | 2,756 | 3,815 | 19,476 | 17,280 | 818,363 | 741,490 | 880 | 302,565 | 72,735 |
| VI..... | 1,606 | 2,906 | 7,763 | 986 | 1,931 | 4,123 | 6,891 | 1,755,930 | 256,805 | 206 | 43,080 | 23,770 | |
| Part-time..... | 3,116 | 4,511 | 15,890 | 17,891 | 2,100 | 3,120 | 10,385 | 10,505 | 416,405 | 384,285 | 650 | 155,610 | 40,560 |
| Residential..... | 2,245 | 3,696 | 7,010 | 10,920 | 1,500 | 2,580 | 3,970 | 6,655 | 130,215 | 228,700 | 110 | 8,600 | 7,775 |
| Abnormal..... | 107 | 95 | 4,844 | 2,998 | 53 | 51 | 1,157 | 439 | 52,025 | 26,087 | 13 | 6,730 | 482 |
| New Jersey..... | 9,052 | 10,485 | 190,608 | 164,333 | 7,634 | 9,079 | 130,144 | 109,983 | 6,072,570 | 4,806,191 | 2,964 | 2,831,677 | 1,187,601 |
| Class I..... | 872 | 632 | 44,019 | 26,244 | 654 | 486 | 24,925 | 13,013 | 1,288,538 | 617,363 | 241 | 681,587 | 154,294 |
| II..... | 2,866 | 2,844 | 78,990 | 64,883 | 2,291 | 2,249 | 49,610 | 38,972 | 2,454,340 | 1,820,096 | 750 | 941,615 | 477,746 |
| III..... | 1,691 | 2,291 | 30,140 | 34,250 | 1,456 | 2,021 | 23,115 | 24,860 | 1,060,270 | 1,173,150 | 601 | 521,385 | 262,610 |
| IV..... | 1,026 | 1,255 | 16,015 | 14,190 | 946 | 1,135 | 14,390 | 11,515 | 611,690 | 473,085 | 451 | 376,675 | 126,865 |
| V..... | 770 | 1,021 | 8,900 | 10,255 | 705 | 976 | 7,880 | 9,700 | 304,840 | 329,875 | 380 | 175,240 | 96,775 |
| VI..... | 395 | 495 | 3,465 | 3,100 | 345 | 480 | 2,815 | 2,840 | 102,160 | 150 | 150 | 46,780 | 19,350 |
| Part-time..... | 720 | 850 | 5,085 | 5,560 | 670 | 795 | 4,510 | 5,030 | 160,750 | 170,670 | 325 | 79,990 | 36,800 |
| Residential..... | 690 | 1,055 | 2,805 | 4,170 | 550 | 910 | 2,325 | 3,480 | 73,885 | 93,795 | 60 | 5,255 | 8,855 |
| Abnormal..... | 22 | 42 | 1,189 | 1,681 | 17 | 574 | 573 | 29,872 | 25,997 | 6 | 3,150 | 4,306 | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 93,004 | 105,742 | 1,280,079 | 1,264,960 | 84,032 | 97,266 | 992,815 | 1,003,393 | 49,238,741 | 49,298,780 | 29,759 | 17,160,310 | 7,940,329 |
| Class I..... | 1,974 | 1,287 | 84,158 | 50,411 | 1,834 | 1,187 | 65,915 | 38,370 | 3,579,301 | 2,090,543 | 608 | 1,385,225 | 549,778 |
| II..... | 12,033 | 9,959 | 330,297 | 254,808 | 10,977 | 9,139 | 243,817 | 186,583 | 9,984,023 | 4,578,166 | 3,997 | 1,798,382 | 4,578,166 |
| III..... | 19,309 | 19,550 | 363,926 | 341,113 | 16,544 | 17,138 | 263,938 | 251,176 | 13,368,309 | 12,897,475 | 6,640 | 4,762,615 | 2,123,330 |
| IV..... | 17,518 | 20,220 | 225,115 | 258,231 | 14,890 | 17,770 | 171,308 | 203,015 | 8,297,735 | 9,860,260 | 5,621 | 2,888,794 | 1,663,233 |
| V..... | 12,911 | 15,108 | 125,288 | 142,234 | 11,941 | 13,922 | 110,343 | 122,848 | 4,852,940 | 5,760,513 | 5,272 | 1,921,460 | 881,810 |
| VI..... | 5,591 | 7,940 | 35,304 | 55,770 | 5,341 | 7,645 | 32,079 | 51,555 | 1,331,695 | 2,301,470 | 1,751 | 378,970 | 278,760 |
| Part-time..... | 12,713 | 14,943 | 75,918 | 92,892 | 12,192 | 14,488 | 70,459 | 86,972 | 2,830,870 | 3,863,198 | 5,055 | 1,087,165 | 556,403 |
| Residential..... | 10,855 | 16,565 | 32,550 | 59,575 | 10,220 | 15,825 | 30,415 | 56,020 | 1,028,145 | 2,183,155 | 795 | 78,310 | 69,727 |
| Abnormal..... | 100 | 170 | 7,223 | 9,926 | 93 | 152 | 4,541 | 6,539 | 235,877 | 358,243 | 20 | 79,605 | 18,906 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 136,406 | 152,344 | 3,576,654 | 3,475,563 | 134,577 | 150,351 | 3,398,551 | 3,270,372 | 205,959,435 | 169,431,857 | 65,597 | 84,915,354 | 43,028,678 |
| Class I..... | 2,555 | 1,315 | 294,751 | 161,147 | 2,548 | 2,777 | 277,024 | 149,118 | 19,465,822 | 8,726,897 | 1,389 | 8,083,076 | 2,491,941 |
| II..... | 18,898 | 11,195 | 1,124,433 | 672,468 | 18,778 | 11,084 | 1,067,145 | 623,443 | 71,256,610 | 35,662,379 | 12,081 | 32,292,530 | 10,424,215 |
| III..... | 31,271 | 32,080 | 1,062,742 | 1,143,686 | 31,009 | 31,865 | 1,004,397 | 1,070,698 | 61,244,721 | 57,972,150 | 24,728 | 24,878,008 | 15,834,130 |
| IV..... | 29,307 | 36,902 | 609,015 | 814,769 | 29,027 | 36,637 | 581,365 | 770,911 | 32,098,535 | 38,539,715 | 15,149 | 12,545,275 | 8,963,815 |
| V..... | 20,275 | 25,439 | 261,789 | 359,551 | 20,030 | 25,079 | 253,139 | 344,381 | 12,662,775 | 16,017,540 | 9,322 | 4,553,530 | 3,234,350 |
| VI..... | 7,265 | 11,596 | 59,100 | 107,750 | 7,175 | 11,381 | 57,825 | 103,915 | 4,582,990 | 4,323,980 | 2,375 | 653,235 | 558,475 |
| Part-time..... | 15,205 | 17,170 | 114,155 | 136,115 | 13,860 | 16,800 | 110,410 | 138,080 | 4,021,395 | 5,423,325 | 6,260 | 1,743,635 | 1,168,800 |
| Residential..... | 11,531 | 18,520 | 42,617 | 42,100 | 11,051 | 16,095 | 40,707 | 69,505 | 1,384,415 | 2,375,765 | 1,275 | 121,265 | 183,125 |
| Abnormal..... | 99 | 127 | 7,852 | 7,977 | 99 | 121 | 6,539 | 6,321 | 4,188,172 | 386,106 | 18 | 44,800 | 69,827 |
| Indiana..... | 119,837 | 128,839 | 4,768,258 | 4,623,499 | 118,550 | 127,808 | 4,597,741 | 4,463,467 | 252,526,817 | 219,496,724 | 62,720 | 102,835,880 | 63,433,419 |
| Class I..... | 4,294 | 1,964 | 621,613 | 300,309 | 4,279 | 1,948 | 592,886 | 284,339 | 39,215,498 | 16,236,209 | 2,175 | 16,218,016 | 6,445,240 |
| II..... | 22,583 | 15,350 | 1,675,238 | 1,233,708 | 22,452 | 15,300 | 1,613,868 | 1,287,699 | 96,265,108 | 64,341,165 | 13,896 | 42,137,988 | 22,533,444 |
| III..... | 28,317 | 30,230 | 1,260,047 | 1,445,920 | 28,097 | 30,135 | 1,215,373 | 1,394,050 | 55,530,860 | 50,548,440 | 16,087 | 25,188,760 | 19,370,430 |
| IV..... | 24,355 | 29,342 | 656,765 | 903,633 | 24,090 | 29,777 | 633,730 | 671,038 | 30,573,475 | 40,660,700 | 12,933 | 11,694,320 | 9,349,555 |
| V..... | 17,129 | 20,892 | 320,205 | 412,076 | 16,894 | 20,672 | 313,525 | 400,531 | 10,177,400 | 16,543,645 | 8,811 | 4,980,220 | 3,717,045 |
| VI..... | 5,465 | 9,366 | 67,315 | 132,065 | 5,420 | 9,286 | 65,845 | 129,560 | 2,233,870 | 4,548,295 | 2,180 | 635,670 | 737,475 |
| Part-time..... | 11,035 | 12,011 | 119,890 | 134,358 | 10,850 | 11,786 | 117,880 | 131,083 | 4,017,165 | 4,749,725 | 5,710 | 1,681,765 | 1,091,240 |
| Residential..... | 6,550 | 9,030 | 35,370 | 56,180 | 6,360 | 8,890 | 34,300 | 54,405 | 885,090 | 1,591,210 | 915 | 99,045 | 160,585 |
| Abnormal..... | 109 | 54 | 11,815 | 5,250 | 108 | 54 | 4,682 | 4,689 | 698,351 | 2,398,225 | 53 | 200,096 | 28,425 |
| Illinois..... | 149,456 | 161,877 | 9,022,056 | 9,107,436 | 146,747 | 160,548 | 8,467,680 | 8,804,126 | 426,797,720 | 458,059,991 | 89,247 | 228,183,675 | 235,468,853 |
| Class I..... | 9,286 | 6,252 | 1,438,222 | 1,008,001 | 9,144 | 6,235 | 1,346,188 | 963,963 | 85,797,193 | 55,597 | 41,614,391 | 27,867,623 | |
| II..... | 41,492 | 36,263 | 3,641,771 | 3,448,118 | 41,187 | 36,123 | 3,470,916 | 3,337,424 | 182,758,186 | 31,028 | 118,637,5 | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 12.—CORN HARVESTED, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954
AND 1950—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Corn harvested for all purposes | | | | Corn harvested for grain | | | | Corn sold | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|---------|------------|------------|--------------------------|---------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| | Farms reporting | | Acres | | Farms reporting | | Acres | | Bushels | | Farms reporting, 1954 | Bushels |
| | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 126,711 | 136,711 | 5,446,511 | 5,778,577 | 114,592 | 123,663 | 4,599,803 | 4,832,201 | 232,169,236 | 208,837,729 | 52,230 | 83,600,328 |
| Class I..... | 2,331 | 1,693 | 294,687 | 215,640 | 2,215 | 1,619 | 265,100 | 191,254 | 15,58,462 | 8,562,849 | 1,310 | 6,123,029 |
| II..... | 22,040 | 19,228 | 1,672,922 | 1,593,752 | 21,582 | 18,776 | 1,503,973 | 1,415,754 | 82,637,002 | 63,926,712 | 14,094 | 36,485,829 |
| III..... | 44,217 | 49,463 | 2,102,400 | 2,439,939 | 42,585 | 47,745 | 1,798,430 | 2,064,269 | 89,296,013 | 90,065,202 | 22,021 | 30,520,390 |
| IV..... | 34,807 | 39,062 | 1,009,896 | 1,120,863 | 30,469 | 34,516 | 773,728 | 862,523 | 34,370,810 | 35,108,210 | 10,344 | 8,469,465 |
| V..... | 14,792 | 16,473 | 271,970 | 289,435 | 11,360 | 12,642 | 191,410 | 209,911 | 7,763,635 | 8,006,760 | 2,020 | 9,348,200 |
| VI..... | 3,837 | 5,110 | 48,249 | 65,565 | 2,786 | 3,835 | 34,114 | 49,260 | 1,264,467 | 1,791,790 | 645 | 199,540 |
| Part-time..... | 3,451 | 3,751 | 34,975 | 39,268 | 2,596 | 2,921 | 25,350 | 30,028 | 954,640 | 1,074,480 | 865 | 280,575 |
| Residential..... | 1,180 | 1,870 | 5,825 | 9,995 | 915 | 1,355 | 4,045 | 6,840 | 128,835 | 215,775 | 120 | 14,440 |
| Abnormal..... | 56 | 61 | 5,587 | 4,120 | 54 | 54 | 3,653 | 2,362 | 205,372 | 95,951 | 11 | 7,850 |
| Low.... | 175,164 | 183,595 | 10,273,142 | 11,256,938 | 173,780 | 182,494 | 9,776,755 | 10,811,300 | 530,744,499 | 502,188,012 | 86,289 | 179,469,524 |
| Class I..... | 10,130 | 7,087 | 1,259,624 | 945,413 | 10,063 | 7,060 | 1,175,050 | 886,150 | 72,481,748 | 45,564,778 | 3,973 | 20,852,539 |
| II..... | 51,646 | 42,961 | 4,092,867 | 3,842,678 | 51,545 | 42,893 | 3,981,158 | 3,696,338 | 227,004,576 | 179,032,955 | 29,458 | 84,850,380 |
| III..... | 58,969 | 66,471 | 2,328,689 | 4,074,015 | 58,773 | 66,221 | 3,092,283 | 3,911,126 | 161,786,315 | 179,938,820 | 31,027 | 54,537,030 |
| IV..... | 31,778 | 38,589 | 1,235,080 | 1,684,422 | 31,483 | 38,334 | 1,170,970 | 1,628,847 | 53,014,490 | 69,806,845 | 13,750 | 57,068,875 |
| V..... | 12,735 | 15,790 | 326,295 | 495,750 | 12,510 | 15,555 | 306,145 | 480,800 | 12,338,500 | 19,584,905 | 4,830 | 18,323,890 |
| VI..... | 3,665 | 5,580 | 59,195 | 130,960 | 3,535 | 5,480 | 54,885 | 127,370 | 1,948,220 | 5,001,385 | 1,145 | 4,095,970 |
| Part-time..... | 3,840 | 4,175 | 42,305 | 57,090 | 3,685 | 4,045 | 40,420 | 56,085 | 1,503,715 | 2,200,030 | 1,195 | 543,920 |
| Residential..... | 2,285 | 2,860 | 10,665 | 18,360 | 2,090 | 2,785 | 9,765 | 17,595 | 313,475 | 680,815 | 290 | 31,590 |
| Abnormal..... | 96 | 82 | 7,822 | 8,250 | 96 | 81 | 6,079 | 6,989 | 353,460 | 377,479 | 21 | 22,580 |
| Missouri..... | 116,527 | 142,095 | 4,057,526 | 3,898,995 | 85,071 | 138,958 | 2,841,687 | 3,749,319 | 65,969,503 | 129,860,387 | 21,639 | 19,713,462 |
| Class I..... | 2,042 | 1,708 | 294,462 | 191,300 | 1,673 | 1,629 | 212,669 | 175,212 | 6,370,174 | 7,586,192 | 657 | 2,757,975 |
| II..... | 10,901 | 8,259 | 794,730 | 548,763 | 8,640 | 8,038 | 569,775 | 520,160 | 15,612,122 | 20,877,519 | 3,278 | 6,033,981 |
| III..... | 23,781 | 22,610 | 1,118,775 | 983,860 | 18,157 | 22,184 | 772,335 | 945,423 | 18,959,098 | 35,669,180 | 5,790 | 5,566,781 |
| IV..... | 28,024 | 34,747 | 927,257 | 1,010,985 | 20,284 | 34,060 | 646,519 | 980,756 | 14,082,054 | 33,522,705 | 5,390 | 3,266,217 |
| V..... | 23,121 | 32,117 | 535,766 | 616,523 | 16,439 | 31,436 | 375,369 | 632,256 | 6,915,315 | 19,090,320 | 3,620 | 6,823,168 |
| VI..... | 12,360 | 20,976 | 196,470 | 296,641 | 8,640 | 20,595 | 136,788 | 289,726 | 2,270,345 | 7,772,870 | 1,196 | 3,001,219 |
| Part-time..... | 9,065 | 11,961 | 129,607 | 138,271 | 6,229 | 11,641 | 87,124 | 135,031 | 1,318,940 | 3,639,230 | 1,381 | 325,265 |
| Residential..... | 7,181 | 9,651 | 57,380 | 69,170 | 4,981 | 9,321 | 39,350 | 67,205 | 446,690 | 1,573,325 | 310 | 91,585 |
| Abnormal..... | 52 | 66 | 3,079 | 4,182 | 5 | 54 | 1,758 | 3,580 | 48,765 | 129,046 | 17 | 13,750 |
| North Dakota..... | 29,146 | 30,032 | 1,232,773 | 1,183,905 | 11,829 | 14,271 | 394,090 | 514,240 | 9,147,038 | 11,560,539 | 2,148 | 2,050,094 |
| Class I..... | 531 | 544 | 64,161 | 71,972 | 255 | 315 | 23,159 | 36,243 | 663,618 | 963,484 | 50 | 411,420 |
| II..... | 4,270 | 4,797 | 291,592 | 315,561 | 2,111 | 2,595 | 106,659 | 146,844 | 2,796,263 | 3,671,861 | 488 | 784,762 |
| III..... | 10,514 | 11,269 | 461,306 | 459,472 | 4,520 | 5,463 | 150,184 | 192,201 | 3,398,120 | 4,350,454 | 927 | 735,882 |
| IV..... | 9,890 | 9,438 | 319,353 | 256,784 | 3,681 | 4,293 | 89,732 | 105,694 | 1,819,307 | 1,990,740 | 567 | 339,535 |
| V..... | 3,207 | 3,026 | 83,409 | 68,668 | 987 | 1,180 | 20,167 | 25,005 | 384,145 | 442,030 | 91 | 41,145 |
| VI..... | 534 | 661 | 9,391 | 10,940 | 200 | 260 | 2,960 | 4,085 | 58,650 | 71,670 | 20 | 5,350 |
| Part-time..... | 141 | 210 | 2,070 | 3,605 | 60 | 105 | 905 | 2,520 | 19,650 | 36,420 | 5 | 2,000 |
| Residential..... | 50 | 50 | 545 | 260 | 10 | 40 | 110 | 230 | 1,450 | 4,110 | ... | 1,660 |
| Abnormal..... | 9 | 37 | 946 | 2,643 | 5 | 20 | 214 | 1,418 | 5,835 | 29,770 | ... | 13,800 |
| South Dakota..... | 49,871 | 50,520 | 3,976,990 | 4,038,470 | 45,116 | 43,766 | 3,328,096 | 3,286,658 | 100,596,015 | 77,202,124 | 24,780 | 37,785,853 |
| Class I..... | 1,141 | 1,223 | 233,684 | 216,270 | 977 | 898 | 165,736 | 141,610 | 5,349,390 | 3,712,202 | 411 | 1,521,768 |
| II..... | 8,381 | 7,657 | 1,024,512 | 900,825 | 7,684 | 6,334 | 839,700 | 682,380 | 26,982,388 | 17,627,859 | 4,683 | 11,820,666 |
| III..... | 18,810 | 18,628 | 1,564,228 | 1,583,178 | 17,440 | 16,579 | 1,342,153 | 1,320,117 | 41,611,153 | 27,082,395 | 11,101 | 17,172,260 |
| IV..... | 14,648 | 15,279 | 853,124 | 962,086 | 13,014 | 13,404 | 719,544 | 829,690 | 19,913,598 | 17,856,712 | 6,609 | 6,061,879 |
| V..... | 5,127 | 5,523 | 238,850 | 286,812 | 4,526 | 4,653 | 204,220 | 241,370 | 5,363,553 | 4,470,405 | 1,614 | 1,045,920 |
| VI..... | 1,247 | 1,451 | 42,903 | 59,456 | 1,053 | 1,170 | 36,472 | 47,205 | 943,293 | 741,990 | 261 | 82,790 |
| Part-time..... | 344 | 540 | 7,702 | 16,920 | 287 | 475 | 6,240 | 11,010 | 144,405 | 290,755 | 76 | 19,845 |
| Residential..... | 135 | 281 | 1,260 | 3,810 | 100 | 226 | 800 | 2,665 | 31,775 | 38,530 | 10 | 900 |
| Abnormal..... | 38 | 38 | 10,697 | 9,113 | 35 | 27 | 9,231 | 6,581 | 306,460 | 141,636 | 15 | 59,825 |
| Nebraska..... | 83,587 | 80,001 | 6,715,068 | 7,427,299 | 81,863 | 87,670 | 6,369,110 | 7,233,724 | 185,872,715 | 224,047,728 | 51,952 | 85,243,143 |
| Class I..... | 3,240 | 2,298 | 511,532 | 539,415 | 3,013 | 2,150 | 442,752 | 327,856 | 17,678,360 | 12,430,370 | 1,213 | 6,334,149 |
| II..... | 16,560 | 12,587 | 1,809,261 | 1,571,920 | 16,159 | 12,263 | 1,702,601 | 1,513,283 | 58,878,914 | 53,916,585 | 10,472 | 29,421,794 |
| III..... | 29,494 | 30,434 | 2,485,900 | 2,846,435 | 29,061 | 30,106 | 2,387,126 | 2,789,099 | 67,611,938 | 89,039,615 | 20,565 | 28,784,177 |
| IV..... | 21,846 | 26,003 | 1,397,510 | 1,832,418 | 21,469 | 25,757 | 1,345,747 | 1,800,575 | 32,151,888 | 49,276,775 | 13,699 | 13,422,218 |
| V..... | 8,402 | 11,419 | 405,610 | 604,190 | 8,264 | 11,304 | 391,722 | 593,825 | 7,782,628 | 14,548,730 | 4,488 | 2,707,265 |
| VI..... | 2,119 | 3,515 | 76,055 | 161,050 | 2,041 | 3,450 | 1,765,482 | 1,280,376 | 1,255,876 | 3,633,805 | 867 | 279,450 |
| Part-time..... | 1,171 | 1,650 | 21,890 | 41,560 | 1,132 | 1,620 | 20,400 | 39,875 | 383,810 | 886,280 | 561 | 177,975 |
| Residential..... | 736 | 1,070 | 5,060 | 10,995 | 705 | 995 | 4,740 | 10,720 | 78,465 | 282,885 | 85 | 6,015 |
| Abnormal..... | 19 | 25 | 2,660 | 1,116 | 19 | 25 | 2,057 | 1,016 | 50,836 | 32,683 | 2 | 10,100 |
| Kansas..... | 51,038 | 65,677 | 2,037,169 | 2,367,021 | 29,601 | 62,582 | 1,302,866 | 2,225,744 | 30,750,440 | 61,927,114 | 13,432 | 13,035,366 |
| Class I..... | 1,384 | 1,261 | 135,264 | 100,763 | 649 | 1,132 | 82,000 | 86,128 | 2,566,140 | 3,289,140 | 287 | 1,220,235 |
| II..... | 7,949 | 6,022 | 492,671 | 371,417 | 4,409 | 5,608 | 314,629 | 341,316 | 11,550,744 | 2,307 | 3,787,493 | 4,961,101 |
| III..... | 14,475 | 15,873 | 661,225 | 713,480 | 8,784 | 14,997 | 437,063 | 668,209 | 20,141,165 | 4,572 | 4,743,155 | 8,210,100 |
| IV..... | 13,519 | 19,307 | 453,107 | 635,850 | 7,899 | 18,496 | 287,561 | 634,030 | 16,117,400 | 3,592 | 2,346,670 | 5,717,145 |
| V..... | 7,754 | 12,895 | 200,639 | 337,915 | 4,373 | 12,425 | 123,606 | 324,005 | 2,226,170 | 7,279,515 | 1,662 | 691,570 |
| VI..... | 2,807 | 5,496 | 109,970 | 1,5 | | | | | | | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1249

Table 12.—CORN HARVESTED, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954
AND 1950—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Corn harvested for all purposes | | | | Corn harvested for grain | | | | Corn sold | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|---------|
| | Farms reporting | | Acres | | Farms reporting | | Acres | | Bushels | | Farms reporting, 1954 | Bushels | |
| | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 89,715 | 107,053 | 866,068 | 953,279 | 85,466 | 104,431 | 736,856 | 874,469 | 24,947,160 | 33,303,300 | 14,503 | 5,819,457 | |
| Class I..... | 1,295 | 1,208 | 72,783 | 68,247 | 1,030 | 1,101 | 44,653 | 50,995 | 2,185,879 | 2,481,767 | 250 | 594,591 | |
| II..... | 3,754 | 3,479 | 128,359 | 108,530 | 3,174 | 3,265 | 90,400 | 86,872 | 3,875,216 | 3,999,053 | 947 | 1,238,408 | |
| III..... | 6,529 | 6,233 | 140,228 | 120,402 | 6,071 | 5,993 | 116,385 | 107,835 | 4,338,018 | 4,753,438 | 1,849 | 1,275,958 | |
| IV..... | 14,416 | 14,946 | 175,819 | 178,409 | 13,964 | 14,701 | 158,369 | 166,388 | 5,223,208 | 6,514,645 | 3,536 | 1,252,690 | |
| V..... | 19,777 | 21,727 | 156,073 | 180,762 | 19,211 | 21,352 | 144,795 | 173,388 | 4,380,457 | 6,356,320 | 3,752 | 878,645 | |
| VI..... | 12,969 | 20,288 | 69,594 | 125,366 | 12,582 | 19,978 | 66,134 | 122,851 | 1,883,720 | 4,020,455 | 1,437 | 219,055 | |
| Part-time..... | 12,291 | 13,436 | 61,530 | 72,576 | 11,716 | 13,161 | 58,349 | 70,312 | 1,703,805 | 2,419,985 | 1,047 | 307,635 | |
| Residential..... | 18,620 | 25,674 | 58,104 | 94,855 | 17,660 | 24,819 | 54,984 | 92,535 | 1,248,720 | 2,626,015 | 880 | 47,175 | |
| Abnormal..... | 64 | 62 | 3,578 | 4,132 | 58 | 61 | 2,187 | 3,293 | 108,137 | 136,622 | 5 | 5,300 | |
| West Virginia..... | 39,546 | 52,152 | 192,353 | 238,687 | 38,350 | 50,668 | 172,161 | 224,464 | 8,097,647 | 9,890,891 | 3,955 | 1,427,070 | |
| Class I..... | 200 | 185 | 7,091 | 7,260 | 186 | 170 | 4,926 | 5,145 | 260,695 | 226,595 | 50 | 77,115 | |
| II..... | 854 | 846 | 21,395 | 15,695 | 762 | 733 | 16,109 | 12,513 | 915,935 | 599,313 | 188 | 252,875 | |
| III..... | 1,590 | 1,572 | 25,879 | 19,225 | 1,488 | 1,471 | 20,407 | 16,282 | 1,043,350 | 823,140 | 326 | 282,635 | |
| IV..... | 2,228 | 2,906 | 22,218 | 25,054 | 2,062 | 2,785 | 18,754 | 23,309 | 916,262 | 1,152,517 | 389 | 195,675 | |
| V..... | 4,052 | 5,207 | 23,334 | 28,300 | 3,951 | 5,090 | 21,887 | 27,699 | 1,137,770 | 1,391,929 | 596 | 215,235 | |
| VI..... | 6,542 | 7,877 | 25,583 | 35,359 | 6,402 | 7,781 | 25,070 | 34,904 | 1,172,755 | 1,583,970 | 731 | 136,665 | |
| Part-time..... | 7,341 | 9,869 | 27,043 | 37,274 | 7,301 | 9,719 | 26,646 | 36,309 | 1,227,100 | 1,663,350 | 1,010 | 200,055 | |
| Residential..... | 16,721 | 23,646 | 39,021 | 69,531 | 16,180 | 22,876 | 37,880 | 67,601 | 1,399,022 | 2,413,577 | 655 | 58,315 | |
| Abnormal..... | 18 | 44 | 789 | 989 | 18 | 43 | 880 | 702 | 24,758 | 36,500 | 10 | 8,500 | |
| North Carolina..... | 206,225 | 237,658 | 2,015,530 | 2,112,603 | 195,660 | 233,751 | 2,031,235 | 2,031,303 | 42,486,350 | 58,055,216 | 46,315 | 13,080,594 | |
| Class I..... | 741 | 286 | 53,697 | 22,723 | 625 | 268 | 45,927 | 18,682 | 1,693,733 | 634,914 | 294 | 990,418 | |
| II..... | 5,104 | 2,313 | 169,466 | 77,190 | 4,646 | 2,178 | 146,569 | 68,270 | 4,677,693 | 2,459,932 | 2,097 | 2,325,675 | |
| III..... | 26,086 | 16,075 | 473,222 | 282,665 | 25,025 | 15,834 | 433,476 | 268,884 | 11,100,964 | 8,691,199 | 10,794 | 4,032,245 | |
| IV..... | 58,649 | 59,743 | 661,279 | 681,237 | 57,041 | 59,024 | 620,322 | 658,207 | 13,143,656 | 19,324,311 | 18,058 | 3,823,901 | |
| V..... | 46,933 | 64,445 | 341,750 | 535,195 | 44,792 | 63,653 | 317,112 | 518,289 | 6,077,029 | 13,822,732 | 8,502 | 1,164,160 | |
| VI..... | 23,417 | 36,339 | 129,868 | 237,748 | 21,969 | 35,752 | 119,197 | 232,058 | 2,306,730 | 6,046,135 | 2,731 | 333,315 | |
| Part-time..... | 17,082 | 21,267 | 83,268 | 122,810 | 15,536 | 20,792 | 75,123 | 119,497 | 1,579,575 | 3,240,774 | 2,387 | 326,985 | |
| Residential..... | 28,102 | 37,110 | 95,499 | 147,145 | 25,916 | 36,170 | 87,289 | 142,800 | 1,678,370 | 3,638,990 | 1,501 | 80,895 | |
| Abnormal..... | 111 | 80 | 7,481 | 5,890 | 110 | 80 | 6,220 | 4,616 | 218,560 | 193,229 | 11 | 3,000 | |
| South Carolina..... | 93,286 | 115,820 | 1,036,476 | 1,352,159 | 85,182 | 113,459 | 909,390 | 1,291,699 | 9,080,438 | 23,742,872 | 9,413 | 1,459,385 | |
| Class I..... | 478 | 436 | 46,015 | 47,086 | 392 | 419 | 34,039 | 45,927 | 40,282 | 451,527 | 986,386 | 114 | 149,636 |
| II..... | 1,689 | 1,201 | 77,335 | 68,234 | 1,412 | 1,311 | 58,915 | 57,899 | 769,126 | 1,383,468 | 318 | 165,016 | |
| III..... | 5,859 | 3,514 | 124,350 | 97,590 | 5,471 | 3,422 | 108,262 | 89,810 | 1,293,699 | 1,997,731 | 888 | 240,621 | |
| IV..... | 18,485 | 15,675 | 240,479 | 242,158 | 17,809 | 15,500 | 220,688 | 232,869 | 2,290,557 | 4,875,300 | 2,662 | 416,790 | |
| V..... | 20,788 | 27,183 | 232,951 | 333,678 | 19,574 | 27,071 | 210,976 | 324,843 | 1,916,174 | 5,878,232 | 2,564 | 281,910 | |
| VI..... | 15,281 | 26,802 | 129,186 | 281,762 | 13,875 | 28,385 | 115,913 | 274,386 | 948,165 | 4,287,390 | 1,173 | 76,217 | |
| Part-time..... | 14,078 | 16,891 | 105,702 | 155,376 | 12,487 | 16,509 | 92,011 | 150,525 | 841,075 | 2,483,030 | 1,182 | 107,935 | |
| Residential..... | 16,592 | 21,788 | 78,748 | 124,455 | 14,136 | 21,053 | 67,598 | 119,665 | 546,015 | 1,819,465 | 510 | 18,530 | |
| Abnormal..... | 36 | 30 | 1,710 | 1,820 | 26 | 29 | 988 | 1,390 | 24,100 | 31,930 | 2 | 2,700 | |
| Georgia..... | 120,815 | 158,766 | 2,744,901 | 2,972,212 | 112,108 | 153,693 | 2,100,880 | 2,515,746 | 25,267,269 | 37,827,895 | 24,559 | 6,119,276 | |
| Class I..... | 1,149 | 652 | 133,810 | 90,557 | 1,066 | 623 | 105,171 | 73,114 | 1,562,256 | 1,611,585 | 268 | 479,162 | |
| II..... | 4,863 | 3,323 | 292,529 | 207,236 | 4,551 | 3,113 | 220,656 | 156,507 | 3,149,530 | 3,126,575 | 1,341 | 855,557 | |
| III..... | 12,238 | 8,600 | 500,011 | 332,423 | 11,562 | 8,350 | 354,763 | 251,216 | 5,193,058 | 4,352,314 | 4,033 | 1,502,960 | |
| IV..... | 23,759 | 23,066 | 717,034 | 633,167 | 22,481 | 22,376 | 530,033 | 503,047 | 6,401,918 | 7,783,175 | 7,621 | 1,781,249 | |
| V..... | 26,923 | 38,161 | 558,100 | 747,163 | 25,054 | 37,390 | 438,523 | 644,260 | 4,387,738 | 9,098,726 | 6,020 | 931,350 | |
| VI..... | 17,918 | 36,606 | 253,499 | 509,731 | 16,620 | 35,595 | 205,556 | 468,409 | 1,993,137 | 6,018,237 | 2,345 | 265,010 | |
| Part-time..... | 14,266 | 20,971 | 166,216 | 241,603 | 12,905 | 20,259 | 137,451 | 223,403 | 1,383,910 | 3,118,375 | 1,905 | 245,060 | |
| Residential..... | 19,636 | 27,088 | 115,513 | 204,069 | 17,811 | 25,945 | 101,915 | 188,632 | 1,091,409 | 2,591,055 | 1,015 | 53,000 | |
| Abnormal..... | 63 | 44 | 8,159 | 6,293 | 58 | 42 | 6,812 | 5,154 | 104,313 | 127,853 | 11 | 5,928 | |
| Florida..... | 17,464 | 22,363 | 535,282 | 531,725 | 14,367 | 19,461 | 314,338 | 319,820 | 5,317,532 | 3,887,434 | 2,888 | 1,196,741 | |
| Class I..... | 330 | 265 | 43,693 | 32,476 | 288 | 225 | 32,560 | 23,974 | 876,982 | 498,396 | 97 | 227,954 | |
| II..... | 757 | 528 | 58,695 | 33,039 | 632 | 476 | 34,583 | 18,470 | 695,268 | 287,006 | 206 | 211,596 | |
| III..... | 1,852 | 956 | 111,451 | 17,892 | 1,575 | 801 | 57,288 | 20,926 | 1,003,283 | 301,298 | 523 | 224,622 | |
| IV..... | 3,049 | 2,412 | 129,001 | 96,817 | 2,543 | 2,086 | 66,019 | 46,612 | 1,058,014 | 586,344 | 624 | 240,635 | |
| V..... | 3,376 | 4,479 | 90,030 | 124,866 | 2,817 | 3,966 | 54,565 | 72,529 | 811,319 | 792,726 | 647 | 179,449 | |
| VI..... | 2,062 | 4,472 | 39,541 | 85,797 | 1,748 | 4,022 | 26,951 | 59,432 | 317,630 | 612,525 | 320 | 44,570 | |
| Part-time..... | 2,576 | 3,593 | 37,705 | 58,831 | 1,996 | 3,012 | 23,355 | 38,155 | 303,045 | 419,420 | 336 | 60,475 | |
| Residential..... | 3,455 | 5,645 | 23,564 | 49,605 | 2,763 | 4,860 | 17,483 | 37,535 | 196,015 | 352,090 | 135 | 7,440 | |
| Abnormal..... | 5 | 13 | 1,602 | 2,402 | 5 | 13 | 1,534 | 2,187 | 55,976 | 37,629 | ... | 5,138 | |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 137,074 | 161,478 | 1,958,508 | 2,210,661 | 133,432 | 158,884 | 1,859,136 | 2,148,317 | 57,414,292 | 71,090,954 | 32,262 | 15,021,612 | |
| Class I..... | 697 | 688 | 72,648 | 68,470 | 604 | 600 | 61,481 | 60,934 | 2,396,501 | 2,763,150 | 186 | 955,785 | |
| II..... | 4,083 | 3,991 | 200,704 | 190,058 | 3,757 | 3,805 | 176,723 | 176,260 | 6,803,035 | 7,744,440 | 1,085 | 2,005,265 | |
| III..... | 12,758 | 11,143 | 356,469 | 294,538 | 12,157 | 10,892 | 330,550 | 281,542 | 11,430,406 | 11,526,440 | 3,727 | 3,032,445 | |
| IV..... | 26,992 | 24,198 | 492,717 | 446,633 | 26,267 | 23,702 | 472,330 | 434,909 | 15,042,725 | 15,752,327 | 8,554 | 4,140,480 | |
| V..... | 32,332 | 36,190 | 434,981 | 513,557 | 31,776 | 35,904 | 426,722 | 505,848 | 12,066,435 | 15,715,135 | 9,563 | 3,107,447 | |
| VI..... | 20,629 | 34,198 | 183, | | | | | | | | | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 12.—CORN HARVESTED, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954
AND 1950—Continued

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Corn harvested for all purposes | | | | | | | | Corn harvested for grain | | | | Corn sold | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|---------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------|------------|---------|------|--|
| | Farms reporting | | Acres | | Farms reporting | | Acres | | Bushels | | Farms reporting, | Bushels | | Bushels | | |
| | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi..... | 149,965 | 185,619 | 1,635,321 | 1,988,645 | 145,232 | 184,392 | 1,541,528 | 1,951,592 | 25,472,506 | 37,841,767 | 23,384 | 4,317,595 | 3,343,901 | | | |
| Class I..... | 1,114 | 780 | 86,659 | 81,557 | 991 | 768 | 72,327 | 75,977 | 1,681,673 | 1,827,344 | 334 | 678,333 | 263,976 | | | |
| II..... | 2,247 | 1,476 | 90,236 | 67,308 | 2,045 | 1,445 | 76,511 | 60,708 | 1,586,709 | 1,501,076 | 488 | 389,965 | 112,675 | | | |
| III..... | 5,787 | 2,951 | 124,812 | 80,543 | 5,471 | 2,903 | 111,051 | 77,213 | 2,184,469 | 1,828,193 | 1,159 | 433,385 | 151,731 | | | |
| IV..... | 23,207 | 12,190 | 316,034 | 177,590 | 22,481 | 12,080 | 299,845 | 171,623 | 1,808,631 | 3,930,139 | 5,280 | 1,011,922 | 404,006 | | | |
| V..... | 46,039 | 39,163 | 479,853 | 415,961 | 44,923 | 38,893 | 465,056 | 410,188 | 7,186,731 | 8,778,975 | 8,580 | 1,064,885 | 948,849 | | | |
| VI..... | 33,549 | 66,869 | 286,081 | 651,550 | 32,704 | 66,579 | 276,404 | 647,670 | 3,849,994 | 11,373,775 | 4,301 | 335,575 | 942,374 | | | |
| Part-time..... | 19,416 | 28,126 | 158,633 | 274,300 | 18,794 | 27,926 | 151,644 | 271,570 | 2,529,033 | 5,035,790 | 2,371 | 283,745 | 403,740 | | | |
| Residential..... | 18,584 | 34,036 | 87,985 | 234,053 | 17,804 | 33,761 | 84,065 | 231,398 | 1,261,735 | 3,386,835 | 861 | 39,002 | 109,000 | | | |
| Abnormal..... | 22 | 28 | 5,028 | 5,783 | 19 | 28 | 4,625 | 5,245 | 111,531 | 179,640 | 10 | 80,713 | 7,550 | | | |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 59,351 | 98,918 | 707,740 | 1,125,293 | 46,092 | 97,286 | 556,333 | 1,095,333 | 6,511,731 | 21,814,875 | 4,754 | 1,531,426 | 2,378,843 | | | |
| Class I..... | 1,385 | 954 | 78,239 | 76,331 | 1,174 | 919 | 64,286 | 73,218 | 1,277,183 | 1,829,449 | 432 | 577,485 | 348,505 | | | |
| II..... | 3,020 | 2,607 | 79,347 | 84,878 | 2,459 | 2,550 | 62,367 | 81,603 | 854,178 | 1,886,904 | 674 | 286,875 | 367,668 | | | |
| III..... | 6,690 | 5,729 | 110,670 | 125,479 | 5,733 | 9,240 | 92,540 | 121,294 | 1,120,958 | 2,618,885 | 1,106 | 255,430 | 443,810 | | | |
| IV..... | 11,043 | 12,846 | 139,478 | 186,629 | 9,323 | 12,626 | 113,725 | 180,643 | 1,268,677 | 3,811,929 | 1,255 | 245,016 | 475,385 | | | |
| V..... | 12,920 | 23,407 | 120,865 | 239,109 | 10,189 | 23,035 | 92,899 | 233,564 | 906,320 | 4,626,940 | 771 | 112,330 | 346,740 | | | |
| VI..... | 10,060 | 25,218 | 86,916 | 215,201 | 7,375 | 24,912 | 84,804 | 211,108 | 576,915 | 3,698,986 | 311 | 36,415 | 186,610 | | | |
| Part-time..... | 6,475 | 13,909 | 50,033 | 112,315 | 4,511 | 13,713 | 35,836 | 110,712 | 294,451 | 1,949,920 | 140 | 16,800 | 153,570 | | | |
| Residential..... | 7,753 | 14,238 | 40,774 | 82,978 | 5,325 | 13,893 | 28,535 | 80,668 | 196,555 | 1,309,962 | 65 | 1,075 | 56,555 | | | |
| Abnormal..... | 5 | 10 | 1,418 | 2,373 | 3 | 5 | 1,341 | 2,323 | 16,494 | 81,900 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Louisiana..... | 58,608 | 72,243 | 610,337 | 714,912 | 55,133 | 70,095 | 563,066 | 682,239 | 10,743,011 | 12,863,782 | 6,013 | 2,162,496 | 668,496 | | | |
| Class I..... | 842 | 595 | 72,308 | 49,521 | 778 | 556 | 63,034 | 43,282 | 1,939,799 | 1,235,655 | 362 | 785,178 | 129,101 | | | |
| II..... | 1,612 | 1,031 | 53,787 | 43,827 | 1,483 | 958 | 46,852 | 39,435 | 1,095,471 | 802,420 | 450 | 305,025 | 73,960 | | | |
| III..... | 3,766 | 2,145 | 68,727 | 49,118 | 3,513 | 2,060 | 62,432 | 45,869 | 1,331,113 | 953,325 | 841 | 296,195 | 54,522 | | | |
| IV..... | 10,411 | 7,452 | 119,742 | 94,281 | 10,011 | 7,114 | 111,836 | 89,759 | 2,066,055 | 1,699,074 | 1,498 | 347,518 | 105,468 | | | |
| V..... | 15,116 | 19,265 | 133,994 | 178,205 | 14,469 | 18,645 | 127,970 | 172,273 | 2,018,804 | 3,142,055 | 1,581 | 246,850 | 163,675 | | | |
| VI..... | 8,705 | 18,360 | 66,319 | 149,052 | 8,099 | 17,910 | 61,765 | 144,942 | 842,270 | 2,466,425 | 655 | 91,940 | 85,530 | | | |
| Part-time..... | 8,435 | 11,039 | 33,469 | 80,515 | 7,815 | 10,814 | 50,189 | 79,925 | 833,126 | 1,397,636 | 475 | 75,995 | 40,540 | | | |
| Residential..... | 9,710 | 12,340 | 36,575 | 64,321 | 8,955 | 12,023 | 34,110 | 62,392 | 491,350 | 979,850 | 150 | 8,795 | 14,800 | | | |
| Abnormal..... | 11 | 16 | 5,416 | 6,072 | 10 | 15 | 4,878 | 5,262 | 125,023 | 169,342 | 1 | 5,000 | 860 | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 17,534 | 56,497 | 277,894 | 1,042,034 | 11,671 | 55,124 | 186,269 | 1,012,776 | 2,136,268 | 18,440,994 | 1,902 | 489,303 | 3,943,821 | | | |
| Class I..... | 150 | 254 | 10,076 | 16,797 | 60 | 238 | 4,791 | 15,571 | 98,390 | 395,055 | 27 | 52,975 | 53,082 | | | |
| II..... | 799 | 1,497 | 25,778 | 59,864 | 374 | 1,389 | 12,371 | 55,577 | 226,008 | 1,567,728 | 102 | 63,438 | 539,730 | | | |
| III..... | 1,866 | 2,145 | 44,768 | 49,118 | 3,513 | 4,356 | 28,163 | 129,511 | 436,172 | 2,916,200 | 335 | 111,675 | 929,735 | | | |
| IV..... | 2,997 | 9,205 | 59,190 | 226,000 | 8,985 | 1,349 | 21,665 | 512,933 | 4,411,855 | 532 | 147,390 | 1,086,330 | | | | |
| V..... | 3,635 | 12,548 | 55,121 | 251,050 | 2,533 | 12,238 | 39,369 | 245,170 | 396,815 | 4,168,255 | 476 | 65,510 | 790,685 | | | |
| VI..... | 3,349 | 11,636 | 40,758 | 176,430 | 2,361 | 11,481 | 30,842 | 173,650 | 217,935 | 2,603,395 | 225 | 23,250 | 266,510 | | | |
| Part-time..... | 2,429 | 8,301 | 25,763 | 104,625 | 1,583 | 8,081 | 18,518 | 102,270 | 144,755 | 1,450,880 | 170 | 23,225 | 191,080 | | | |
| Residential..... | 2,296 | 8,505 | 15,895 | 71,035 | 1,535 | 8,300 | 10,705 | 69,330 | 70,595 | 877,220 | 35 | 1,840 | 39,780 | | | |
| Abnormal..... | 13 | 60 | 545 | 2,247 | 9 | 56 | 111 | 2,032 | 2,665 | 50,306 | ... | ... | 4,889 | | | |
| Texas..... | 103,510 | 151,848 | 1,857,994 | 2,306,809 | 92,034 | 147,808 | 1,682,510 | 2,241,963 | 28,869,811 | 44,298,797 | 25,742 | 9,862,537 | 10,936,513 | | | |
| Class I..... | 1,994 | 2,219 | 93,448 | 93,272 | 1,396 | 2,060 | 71,665 | 89,075 | 1,919,529 | 2,112,450 | 524 | 999,133 | 682,330 | | | |
| II..... | 6,034 | 8,524 | 209,694 | 218,440 | 4,948 | 8,038 | 184,791 | 207,915 | 3,982,179 | 4,903,435 | 2,057,575 | 1,741,030 | 2,057,575 | | | |
| III..... | 11,786 | 20,151 | 352,070 | 440,938 | 10,619 | 19,493 | 327,477 | 427,249 | 6,279,859 | 9,371,593 | 5,243 | 2,747,673 | 3,234,172 | | | |
| IV..... | 19,362 | 32,117 | 455,309 | 605,818 | 17,930 | 31,457 | 424,783 | 592,398 | 7,105,741 | 12,960,555 | 7,974 | 2,460,990 | 3,180,981 | | | |
| V..... | 20,982 | 31,681 | 362,940 | 461,431 | 19,340 | 31,039 | 333,745 | 451,488 | 5,125,351 | 8,214,370 | 5,714 | 1,119,955 | 1,416,350 | | | |
| VI..... | 15,887 | 23,785 | 186,988 | 246,560 | 14,504 | 23,315 | 169,537 | 241,190 | 2,146,321 | 3,949,205 | 1,978 | 237,425 | 352,835 | | | |
| Part-time..... | 13,679 | 15,527 | 125,121 | 133,330 | 11,982 | 15,132 | 110,469 | 129,525 | 1,445,476 | 2,149,725 | 1,605 | 214,430 | 252,460 | | | |
| Residential..... | 13,754 | 17,781 | 69,644 | 101,025 | 11,293 | 17,216 | 57,733 | 97,160 | 599,405 | 1,420,580 | 140 | 16,350 | 63,050 | | | |
| Abnormal..... | 32 | 63 | 2,780 | 5,995 | 22 | 58 | 2,310 | 5,763 | 65,750 | 81,884 | 1 | 9,000 | 13,305 | | | |
| MOUNTAIN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 3,135 | 3,027 | 153,536 | 129,697 | 275 | 392 | 5,930 | 5,876 | 151,459 | 143,138 | 46 | 25,770 | 54,585 | | | |
| Class I..... | 233 | 143 | 18,066 | 14,850 | 7 | 11 | 322 | 427 | 14,690 | 8,945 | ... | ... | 6,350 | | | |
| II..... | 745 | 595 | 51,356 | 37,054 | 53 | 69 | 1,998 | 1,443 | 53,085 | 42,000 | 6 | 4,120 | 21,250 | | | |
| III..... | 1,092 | 1,038 | 51,086 | 48,275 | 84 | 135 | 1,808 | 2,166 | 40,603 | 49,083 | 8 | 5,100 | 12,890 | | | |
| IV..... | 664 | 630 | 23,008 | 18,626 | 43 | 52 | 710 | 840 | 21,101 | 20,720 | 19 | 8,725 | 11,645 | | | |
| V..... | 250 | 340 | 7,292 | 7,540 | 47 | 50 | 847 | 470 | 10,505 | 10,640 | 7 | 2,300 | 2,450 | | | |
| VI..... | 72 | 136 | 1,434 | 1,707 | 21 | 25 | 105 | 155 | 3,675 | 2,050 | 1 | 25 | ... | | | |
| Part-time..... | 42 | 95 | 549 | 925 | 10 | 40 | 45 | 365 | 800 | 9,550 | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Residential..... | 25 | 40 | 310 | 200 | ... | 10 | 10 | 10 | 150 | 1,500 | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Abnormal..... | 12 | 10 | 435 | 520 | 10 | ... | 95 | ... | 7,000 | ... | 5 | 5,500 | ... | | | |
| Idaho..... | 3,695 | 2,876 | 46,100 | 25,898 | 1,352 | 1,711 | 13,895 | 13,171 | 864,863 | 697,124 | 406 | 373,769 | 332,244 | | | |
| Class I..... | 316 | 119 | 7,047 | 2,808 | 92 | 44 | 1,905 | 903 | 126,846 | 54,219 | 32 | 79,875 | | | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1251

**Table 12.—CORN HARVESTED, BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954
AND 1950—Continued**

[Data are based on reports for only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Corn harvested for all purposes | | | | Corn harvested for grain | | | | Corn sold | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|-------|---------|--------|--------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|
| | Farms reporting | | Acres | | Farms reporting | | Acres | | Bushels | | Farms report-ing, | Bushels |
| | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 |
| MOUNTAIN—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico..... | 4,581 | 8,120 | 38,190 | 83,035 | 3,641 | 7,032 | 25,514 | 69,796 | 540,148 | 1,256,663 | 319 | 196,025 |
| Class I..... | 212 | 144 | 4,347 | 4,906 | 137 | 106 | 2,074 | 3,308 | 88,991 | 118,815 | 36 | 58,060 |
| II..... | 286 | 400 | 3,883 | 7,302 | 185 | 323 | 2,174 | 5,716 | 83,941 | 118,228 | 45 | 25,038 |
| III..... | 377 | 690 | 6,320 | 13,720 | 233 | 601 | 3,829 | 11,284 | 87,915 | 222,119 | 60 | 53,872 |
| IV..... | 306 | 751 | 4,069 | 11,543 | 211 | 633 | 2,861 | 9,790 | 53,088 | 145,787 | 29 | 5,935 |
| V..... | 316 | 907 | 2,611 | 10,400 | 250 | 816 | 1,702 | 9,110 | 43,958 | 155,820 | 44 | 11,230 |
| VI..... | 452 | 1,151 | 2,669 | 9,323 | 394 | 1,031 | 1,871 | 7,840 | 21,692 | 134,415 | 26 | 1,700 |
| Part-time..... | 541 | 946 | 3,385 | 5,495 | 443 | 861 | 1,912 | 5,000 | 28,544 | 69,536 | 41 | 4,700 |
| Residential..... | 2,079 | 3,096 | 4,936 | 11,337 | 1,779 | 2,631 | 4,046 | 9,332 | 50,410 | 106,580 | 35 | 2,520 |
| Abnormal..... | 12 | 35 | 6,010 | 9,009 | 9 | 30 | 5,045 | 8,416 | 81,609 | 185,363 | 3 | 32,970 |
| Arizona..... | 880 | 1,061 | 29,241 | 31,317 | 502 | 687 | 19,022 | 25,758 | 361,895 | 389,195 | 153 | 199,101 |
| Class I..... | 219 | 63 | 9,636 | 2,515 | 88 | 25 | 3,570 | 1,033 | 158,785 | 45,282 | 46 | 125,539 |
| II..... | 122 | 93 | 2,711 | 1,529 | 77 | 54 | 1,323 | 533 | 54,708 | 10,827 | 45 | 44,488 |
| III..... | 64 | 89 | 867 | 911 | 32 | 43 | 612 | 489 | 28,455 | 12,654 | 5 | 500 |
| IV..... | 78 | 133 | 839 | 1,123 | 46 | 82 | 243 | 671 | 4,878 | 13,325 | 15 | 3,545 |
| V..... | 47 | 199 | 796 | 1,607 | 29 | 159 | 304 | 1,492 | 10,536 | 28,680 | 15 | 4,400 |
| VI..... | 37 | 90 | 137 | 835 | 20 | 55 | 70 | 345 | 1,400 | 6,910 | .. | 2,480 |
| Part-time..... | 76 | 160 | 646 | 845 | 41 | 80 | 396 | 185 | 8,645 | 3,260 | 10 | 1,500 |
| Residential..... | 210 | 205 | 1,075 | 560 | 155 | 165 | 620 | 360 | 12,050 | 4,285 | 5 | 250 |
| Abnormal..... | 27 | 29 | 12,534 | 21,392 | 14 | 24 | 11,884 | 20,680 | 82,438 | 263,972 | 12 | 21,524 |
| Utah..... | 3,994 | 4,094 | 36,452 | 30,025 | 271 | 763 | 1,627 | 5,126 | 75,340 | 125,095 | 42 | 15,375 |
| Class I..... | 264 | 214 | 6,053 | 4,060 | 15 | 11 | 336 | 332 | 22,350 | 4,280 | 2 | 2,550 |
| II..... | 806 | 542 | 10,142 | 6,203 | 25 | 25 | 174 | 245 | 10,110 | 9,060 | .. | 2,175 |
| III..... | 1,155 | 1,046 | 9,704 | 7,658 | 36 | 121 | 129 | 1,212 | 6,075 | 32,450 | 10 | 625 |
| IV..... | 699 | 893 | 5,044 | 4,878 | 57 | 141 | 593 | 1,042 | 22,420 | 23,915 | 15 | 10,350 |
| V..... | 417 | 641 | 3,062 | 3,450 | 37 | 180 | 132 | 990 | 5,680 | 22,385 | .. | 6,615 |
| VI..... | 94 | 210 | 508 | 1,120 | 16 | 95 | 93 | 535 | 2,400 | 11,855 | .. | 2,430 |
| Part-time..... | 396 | 300 | 1,442 | 1,775 | 65 | 85 | 145 | 385 | 5,000 | 14,825 | 10 | 1,825 |
| Residential..... | 155 | 220 | 370 | 455 | 20 | 100 | 25 | 300 | 1,305 | 4,900 | 5 | 250 |
| Abnormal..... | 8 | 28 | 127 | 426 | .. | 5 | 85 | .. | 1,425 | .. | .. | .. |
| Nevada..... | 144 | 163 | 2,648 | 1,790 | 33 | 50 | 176 | 265 | 6,442 | 14,495 | .. | 1,210 |
| Class I..... | 38 | 12 | 1,537 | 505 | 11 | .. | 102 | .. | 4,200 | .. | .. | .. |
| II..... | 40 | 46 | 650 | 730 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 125 | 360 | 10,000 | .. | 300 |
| III..... | 25 | 30 | 170 | 165 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 90 | 1,140 | .. | .. |
| IV..... | 30 | 30 | 250 | 225 | 15 | 10 | 45 | 30 | 1,780 | 1,645 | .. | 760 |
| V..... | 5 | 20 | 10 | 110 | .. | 15 | .. | 35 | .. | 1,245 | .. | .. |
| VI..... | 5 | 5 | 25 | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Part-time..... | 1 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. |
| Residential..... | .. | 10 | .. | 10 | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | 315 | .. | .. |
| Abnormal..... | .. | 5 | .. | 25 | .. | 5 | .. | 25 | .. | 150 | .. | 150 |
| PACIFIC | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 2,664 | 3,098 | 35,482 | 20,581 | 1,539 | 1,576 | 20,857 | 9,719 | 1,396,120 | 515,750 | 711 | 898,506 |
| Class I..... | 275 | 151 | 8,157 | 3,373 | 170 | 63 | 4,773 | 818 | 359,116 | 46,109 | 94 | 182,086 |
| II..... | 560 | 362 | 10,731 | 3,923 | 318 | 86 | 6,776 | 800 | 460,644 | 60,700 | 186 | 39,275 |
| III..... | 595 | 705 | 7,224 | 5,215 | 291 | 275 | 3,828 | 2,890 | 277,480 | 183,355 | 171 | 197,280 |
| IV..... | 468 | 585 | 5,318 | 2,770 | 315 | 300 | 3,445 | 1,505 | 208,075 | 85,455 | 155 | 142,000 |
| V..... | 292 | 525 | 1,931 | 2,600 | 180 | 320 | 970 | 1,830 | 46,075 | 71,470 | 40 | 16,225 |
| VI..... | 75 | 185 | 365 | 780 | 30 | 130 | 180 | 480 | 7,875 | 19,910 | 5 | 3,000 |
| Part-time..... | 220 | 325 | 1,100 | 845 | 120 | 220 | 530 | 595 | 23,965 | 24,750 | 35 | 8,300 |
| Residential..... | 170 | 250 | 470 | 795 | 115 | 175 | 355 | 650 | 12,890 | 13,295 | 25 | 2,680 |
| Abnormal..... | 9 | 10 | 186 | 280 | .. | 7 | .. | 151 | .. | 10,706 | .. | 345 |
| Oregon..... | 2,870 | 3,692 | 28,898 | 25,319 | 1,202 | 1,910 | 12,469 | 10,736 | 768,695 | 477,515 | 423 | 388,210 |
| Class I..... | 177 | 150 | 3,932 | 2,815 | 64 | 43 | 1,985 | 685 | 145,625 | 31,040 | 36 | 102,500 |
| II..... | 570 | 587 | 8,053 | 6,107 | 195 | 175 | 2,790 | 2,020 | 193,855 | 96,030 | 96 | 99,200 |
| III..... | 807 | 750 | 9,035 | 6,320 | 347 | 375 | 4,162 | 2,835 | 243,080 | 145,570 | 175 | 139,080 |
| IV..... | 530 | 785 | 4,423 | 4,900 | 241 | 450 | 2,078 | 2,385 | 117,795 | 101,880 | 60 | 34,740 |
| V..... | 347 | 505 | 1,562 | 2,250 | 172 | 300 | 869 | 1,330 | 41,890 | 50,530 | 15 | 6,130 |
| VI..... | 100 | 185 | 675 | 700 | 40 | 130 | 160 | 495 | 8,595 | 18,690 | 5 | 900 |
| Part-time..... | 200 | 425 | 640 | 1,170 | 90 | 250 | 310 | 575 | 12,120 | 21,735 | 15 | 4,270 |
| Residential..... | 115 | 300 | 175 | 725 | 40 | 185 | 80 | 350 | 3,985 | 9,590 | 10 | 590 |
| Abnormal..... | 24 | 5 | 403 | 342 | 13 | 2 | 35 | 61 | 1,750 | 2,450 | 11 | 800 |
| California..... | 4,612 | 3,507 | 143,499 | 60,431 | 2,165 | 1,382 | 92,701 | 30,407 | 5,288,952 | 1,207,903 | 1,363 | 4,694,716 |
| Class I..... | 1,480 | 591 | 100,008 | 32,197 | 891 | 200 | 74,331 | 18,529 | 4,471,697 | 776,289 | 722 | 4,124,999 |
| II..... | 1,179 | 823 | 21,557 | 11,342 | 382 | 237 | 9,048 | 4,017 | 411,034 | 175,584 | 261 | 341,340 |
| III..... | 988 | 774 | 12,671 | 7,180 | 386 | 231 | 4,736 | 2,228 | 207,607 | 68,975 | 223 | 132,852 |
| IV..... | 440 | 510 | 4,527 | 4,395 | 217 | 250 | 2,549 | 2,710 | 115,335 | 103,580 | 95 | 60,785 |
| V..... | 221 | 291 | 2,204 | 1,830 | 99 | 161 | 1,004 | 1,265 | 43,476 | 35,615 | 36 | 26,230 |
| VI..... | 50 | 130 | 340 | 685 | 45 | 80 | 320 | 385 | 10,270 | 14,430 | .. | 5,850 |
| Part-time..... | 150 | 175 | 1,440 | 1,170 | 75 | 100 | 415 | 615 | 19,685 | 15,425 | 20 | 6,500 |
| Residential..... | 90 | 190 | 325 | 740 | 60 | 115 | 130 | 495 | 4,410 | 11,785 | 5 | 1,880 |
| Abnormal..... | 14 | 23 | 427 | 892 | 10 | 8 | 168 | 163 | 5,438 | 6,220 | 1 | 130 |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 13.—WHEAT, HAY, POTATOES, TOBACCO, COTTON, AND LAND IN FRUIT ORCHARDS, BY

[Data are based on reports for

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Wheat harvested | | | | Bushels | Percent of wheat harvested | Total hay cut | | Irish potatoes harvested | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|
| | Acres | | Bushels | | | | Acres | | Tons, 1954 | Farms reporting | | Acres | | | |
| | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | | | 1954 | 1949 | | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | | |
| United States..... | 51,448,737 | 71,043,483 | 911,840,056 | 1,008,514,957 | 806,781,626 | 88.5 | 70,393,305 | 66,021,167 | 102,668,441 | 1,437,424 | 1,663,945 | 1,210,611 | 1,519,116 | | |
| Class I..... | 8,652,657 | 11,386,768 | 198,656,471 | 203,122,779 | 187,861,731 | 94.6 | 8,350,925 | 6,779,960 | 15,339,583 | 17,457 | 16,618 | 531,989 | 488,500 | | |
| II..... | 15,722,179 | 19,292,698 | 299,778,783 | 299,244,575 | 273,854,788 | 91.4 | 15,941,046 | 12,108,353 | 25,059,835 | 78,140 | 80,594 | 337,747 | 385,334 | | |
| III..... | 14,438,249 | 20,481,135 | 235,632,058 | 274,093,460 | 206,555,114 | 87.7 | 18,265,003 | 16,341,474 | 27,369,333 | 169,425 | 190,039 | 160,365 | 248,328 | | |
| IV..... | 8,362,069 | 12,934,269 | 117,952,632 | 153,561,284 | 97,118,052 | 82.3 | 13,451,428 | 13,627,013 | 17,929,471 | 250,351 | 275,549 | 76,257 | 153,430 | | |
| V..... | 3,008,744 | 4,835,365 | 41,085,339 | 52,978,519 | 30,374,554 | 73.9 | 7,325,510 | 8,077,567 | 8,634,518 | 261,101 | 307,488 | 37,840 | 91,762 | | |
| VI..... | 607,406 | 1,107,942 | 7,465,304 | 11,303,612 | 4,070,701 | 54.5 | 2,630,509 | 3,693,761 | 2,692,518 | 186,070 | 264,086 | 49,732 | 44,023 | | |
| Part-time..... | 512,244 | 754,250 | 8,656,848 | 10,404,724 | 5,768,605 | 66.6 | 2,752,150 | 3,020,717 | 3,028,734 | 179,997 | 215,083 | 18,557 | 44,023 | | |
| Residential..... | 106,234 | 183,208 | 1,680,585 | 2,347,818 | 540,650 | 23.8 | 1,430,509 | 2,115,650 | 1,417,770 | 293,907 | 313,009 | 20,790 | 45,041 | | |
| Abnormal..... | 38,955 | 67,836 | 934,036 | 1,288,166 | 777,473 | 83.2 | 246,228 | 256,672 | 396,639 | 976 | 1,477 | 9,309 | 12,166 | | |
| The North..... | 31,323,530 | 43,145,203 | 547,346,276 | 586,078,264 | 478,397,620 | 87.4 | 47,661,091 | 43,976,688 | 69,099,839 | 489,185 | 667,314 | 661,367 | 866,225 | | |
| Class I..... | 2,991,685 | 3,721,787 | 63,046,671 | 60,879,033 | 58,657,078 | 93.0 | 4,020,279 | 3,020,896 | 6,069,254 | 8,122 | 9,332 | 263,152 | 260,942 | | |
| II..... | 9,585,071 | 10,901,950 | 188,481,943 | 165,335,018 | 171,300,261 | 90.9 | 11,617,183 | 8,423,994 | 18,601,152 | 48,730 | 57,668 | 202,816 | 242,054 | | |
| III..... | 10,103,756 | 14,439,183 | 171,000,335 | 193,952,387 | 149,317,642 | 87.3 | 14,243,094 | 12,757,265 | 21,457,503 | 100,430 | 135,303 | 99,569 | 153,852 | | |
| IV..... | 5,946,820 | 9,510,812 | 85,183,334 | 113,017,021 | 70,260,211 | 82.5 | 9,924,448 | 10,169,173 | 13,491,673 | 105,957 | 149,939 | 50,182 | 96,296 | | |
| V..... | 1,988,410 | 3,275,933 | 28,175,779 | 36,392,962 | 21,444,903 | 76.1 | 4,498,982 | 5,188,409 | 5,590,274 | 75,517 | 110,314 | 20,526 | 50,315 | | |
| VI..... | 355,696 | 690,582 | 4,423,306 | 7,336,505 | 2,657,818 | 60.1 | 1,247,896 | 1,777,233 | 1,400,360 | 39,814 | 60,519 | 6,745 | 18,183 | | |
| Part-time..... | 284,492 | 465,693 | 5,637,973 | 7,090,954 | 4,027,313 | 71.4 | 1,317,378 | 1,585,444 | 1,585,978 | 47,906 | 67,987 | 7,532 | 20,106 | | |
| Residential..... | 46,636 | 102,250 | 846,430 | 1,383,600 | 261,335 | 30.9 | 652,901 | 1,078,108 | 689,189 | 62,187 | 75,383 | 5,416 | 18,285 | | |
| Abnormal..... | 20,964 | 37,013 | 550,505 | 690,784 | 470,859 | 85.5 | 136,752 | 148,190 | 214,635 | 522 | 869 | 5,429 | 7,892 | | |
| The South..... | 8,960,332 | 13,688,011 | 127,515,728 | 183,944,750 | 108,708,533 | 85.3 | 12,056,498 | 12,822,466 | 896,279 | 942,211 | 169,505 | 255,451 | | | |
| Class I..... | 1,429,990 | 3,206,267 | 19,861,263 | 50,388,267 | 18,493,792 | 93.1 | 1,134,189 | 845,970 | 1,626,029 | 4,664 | 3,518 | 70,693 | 49,913 | | |
| II..... | 2,604,209 | 3,828,723 | 39,103,818 | 54,583,861 | 35,693,391 | 91.3 | 1,712,187 | 1,353,275 | 2,113,267 | 20,205 | 14,755 | 23,280 | 33,613 | | |
| III..... | 2,396,736 | 3,148,757 | 33,925,432 | 39,548,522 | 29,937,739 | 88.2 | 1,974,936 | 1,616,983 | 2,226,192 | 59,686 | 44,114 | 11,886 | 24,453 | | |
| IV..... | 1,477,125 | 2,013,309 | 20,301,801 | 23,052,014 | 16,365,708 | 80.6 | 2,259,574 | 2,144,861 | 2,888,755 | 137,249 | 116,603 | 12,425 | 30,268 | | |
| V..... | 669,229 | 971,682 | 9,030,014 | 10,498,329 | 5,916,378 | 65.5 | 2,139,658 | 2,365,289 | 1,968,163 | 180,259 | 190,221 | 13,639 | 33,180 | | |
| VI..... | 173,340 | 267,203 | 2,342,914 | 2,972,441 | 1,785,627 | 42.1 | 1,173,468 | 1,682,791 | 999,296 | 143,843 | 200,510 | 10,161 | 29,029 | | |
| Part-time..... | 158,131 | 184,495 | 2,144,484 | 2,074,679 | 1,129,751 | 52.7 | 1,145,330 | 1,146,091 | 1,006,890 | 126,816 | 140,816 | 9,828 | 22,435 | | |
| Residential..... | 46,586 | 57,223 | 683,655 | 676,090 | 96,110 | 14.1 | 639,361 | 850,882 | 528,707 | 231,503 | 14,762 | 29,931 | | | |
| Abnormal..... | 4,986 | 10,372 | 122,347 | 150,547 | 90,037 | 73.6 | 47,209 | 50,414 | 65,174 | 349 | 484 | 2,828 | 2,629 | | |
| The West..... | 11,164,875 | 14,210,269 | 236,978,052 | 238,521,943 | 219,675,473 | 92.7 | 10,505,692 | 9,987,981 | 20,746,136 | 51,960 | 54,420 | 379,739 | 399,440 | | |
| Class I..... | 4,230,982 | 4,486,726 | 115,748,537 | 91,855,479 | 110,710,861 | 95.6 | 3,196,494 | 2,913,084 | 7,644,240 | 4,671 | 3,768 | 198,144 | 177,645 | | |
| II..... | 3,532,899 | 4,562,025 | 72,193,022 | 79,325,696 | 65,861,136 | 92.6 | 2,610,888 | 2,331,144 | 5,145,423 | 8,173 | 111,551 | 109,667 | | | |
| III..... | 1,937,757 | 2,893,195 | 30,706,291 | 40,592,571 | 27,299,733 | 88.9 | 2,046,973 | 1,967,226 | 3,685,638 | 10,622 | 48,910 | 70,023 | | | |
| IV..... | 938,124 | 1,410,148 | 12,467,497 | 17,492,249 | 10,492,133 | 84.2 | 1,267,406 | 1,312,981 | 2,149,043 | 7,145 | 9,007 | 13,650 | 26,866 | | |
| V..... | 351,105 | 587,770 | 3,879,546 | 6,087,228 | 3,013,273 | 77.7 | 686,870 | 693,869 | 1,076,081 | 5,325 | 6,953 | 3,675 | 8,267 | | |
| VI..... | 78,370 | 150,157 | 697,084 | 1,194,666 | 427,256 | 61.3 | 209,145 | 233,757 | 292,962 | 2,413 | 3,057 | 848 | 2,220 | | |
| Part-time..... | 69,621 | 104,062 | 874,391 | 1,239,091 | 611,541 | 69.9 | 289,442 | 289,182 | 436,045 | 5,570 | 6,280 | 1,197 | 2,282 | | |
| Residential..... | 13,012 | 23,735 | 150,500 | 258,128 | 43,005 | 28.6 | 138,247 | 186,660 | 199,874 | 6,217 | 6,436 | 612 | 825 | | |
| Abnormal..... | 13,005 | 20,451 | 261,184 | 446,835 | 216,535 | 82.9 | 60,267 | 60,068 | 116,830 | 105 | 124 | 1,052 | 1,045 | | |
| New England..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 512,528 | 616,055 | 593,040 | 9,250 | 14,843 | 135,291 | 146,715 | | |
| Class I..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 35,654 | 35,070 | 46,043 | 403 | 703 | 37,533 | 54,630 | | |
| II..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 99,774 | 77,510 | 124,305 | 1,528 | 1,730 | 56,709 | 51,606 | | |
| III..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 101,821 | 100,844 | 130,380 | 1,612 | 2,149 | 28,303 | 25,570 | | |
| IV..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 83,678 | 102,336 | 105,092 | 1,363 | 2,002 | 9,159 | 10,089 | | |
| V..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 48,705 | 68,794 | 55,506 | 826 | 1,597 | 2,207 | 2,232 | | |
| VI..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 21,555 | 34,745 | 21,341 | 486 | 1,016 | 319 | 720 | | |
| Part-time..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 51,517 | 78,688 | 48,461 | 936 | 2,062 | 324 | 1,017 | | |
| Residential..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 65,765 | 116,115 | 52,192 | 2,071 | 3,560 | 301 | 628 | | |
| Abnormal..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 4,059 | 1,953 | 4,760 | 25 | 24 | 136 | 223 | | |
| New Hampshire..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 226,498 | 249,063 | 291,769 | 2,795 | 5,269 | 2,942 | 4,403 | | |
| Class I..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 15,419 | 9,286 | 5,235 | 58 | 73 | 1,233 | 1,042 | | |
| II..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 44,828 | 30,588 | 64,238 | 205 | 299 | 699 | 1,328 | | |
| III..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 47,261 | 45,474 | 67,962 | 325 | 596 | 244 | 335 | | |
| IV..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 38,870 | 39,525 | 49,274 | 377 | 732 | 188 | 370 | | |
| V..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 20,816 | 26,165 | 24,615 | 313 | 603 | 214 | 370 | | |
| VI..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 12,030 | 14,580 | 12,465 | 206 | 366 | 80 | 176 | | |
| Part-time..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 20,850 | 30,885 | 20,170 | 385 | 911 | 92 | 322 | | |
| Residential..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 23,965 | 44,310 | 23,736 | 916 | 1,675 | 169 | 375 | | |
| Abnormal..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 2,429 | 3,723 | 3,819 | 10 | 14 | 23 | 85 | | |
| Vermont..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 717,582 | 755,115 | 1,066,948 | 5,004 | 7,370 | 3,327 | 6,557 | | |
| Class I..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 43,405 | 33,952 | 79,785 | 75 | 77 | 1,600 | 2,140 | | |
| II..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 176,006 | 166,099 | 286,914 | 484 | 720 | 357 | 1,187 | | |
| III..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 240,574 | 228,358 | 366,979 | 1,711 | 1,752 | 599 | 1,433 | | |
| IV..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 133,413 | 150,562 | 186,896 | 1,040 | 1,614 | 289 | 661 | | |
| V..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 61,337 | 61,832 | 74,306 | 653 | 884 | 158 | 335 | | |
| VI..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 14,861 | 26,560 | 16,686 | 225 | 450 | 42 | 174 | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1253

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950

only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Irish potatoes harvested—Continued | | Tobacco harvested | | | | Cotton harvested | | | | Land in fruit orchards, 1954 | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|------------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Bushels | | Acres | | Pounds | | Farms reporting | | Acres | | Bales | | Farms reporting | Acres |
| 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | | |
| 338,366,749 | 369,253,920 | 1,533,190 | 1,526,100 | 1,887,359,521 | 1,765,793,148 | 862,801 | 1,108,630 | 18,701,425 | 26,546,000 | 12,830,206 | 15,422,092 | 439,104 | 4,062,341 |
| 175,646,569 | 162,169,735 | 38,994 | 38,198 | 56,948,705 | 50,327,926 | 21,369 | 15,407 | 4,340,928 | 5,014,628 | 4,849,625 | 4,330,072 | 20,456 | 1,589,849 |
| 93,943,699 | 101,840,167 | 115,104 | 85,124 | 162,381,829 | 118,115,864 | 41,254 | 38,573 | 3,052,483 | 4,554,239 | 1,896,481 | 2,808,137 | 43,317 | 743,010 |
| 36,347,367 | 52,173,607 | 339,276 | 244,333 | 160,465,804 | 316,580,837 | 86,311 | 75,841 | 3,018,906 | 3,966,264 | 1,644,872 | 2,153,508 | 58,879 | 508,352 |
| 14,227,593 | 24,267,003 | 552,000 | 520,302 | 674,126,509 | 619,488,005 | 187,531 | 174,648 | 3,580,753 | 4,212,167 | 2,036,386 | 2,263,456 | 66,528 | 380,249 |
| 6,505,398 | 11,334,305 | 340,906 | 420,850 | 376,066,775 | 451,376,939 | 241,478 | 290,595 | 2,903,197 | 4,338,318 | 1,606,603 | 2,268,447 | 64,355 | 282,598 |
| 3,098,843 | 5,643,008 | 88,064 | 145,682 | 92,712,064 | 142,215,751 | 153,293 | 297,250 | 1,067,854 | 2,880,924 | 480,854 | 1,080,277 | 36,456 | 112,161 |
| 3,117,844 | 4,969,892 | 54,340 | 60,523 | 60,435,470 | 59,536,495 | 96,189 | 137,854 | 599,772 | 1,159,732 | 250,054 | 419,172 | 61,935 | 202,913 |
| 3,814,773 | 4,788,597 | 4,120 | 10,821 | 3,719,480 | 7,810,875 | 35,259 | 78,310 | 106,841 | 385,791 | 34,413 | 74,299 | 86,334 | 228,164 |
| 1,664,179 | 2,067,606 | 386 | 267 | 469,885 | 334,456 | 117 | 152 | 30,691 | 33,937 | 30,918 | 24,724 | 844 | 15,045 |
| 178,119,737 | 212,282,371 | 78,183 | 107,764 | 116,198,950 | 154,068,604 | 13,681 | 16,200 | 426,103 | 572,481 | 404,927 | 460,084 | 153,757 | 807,139 |
| 83,168,880 | 84,253,509 | 16,921 | 17,352 | 26,933,725 | 23,536,570 | 576 | 354 | 91,662 | 83,446 | 93,393 | 68,858 | 5,327 | 233,329 |
| 55,703,011 | 66,315,191 | 23,037 | 29,867 | 44,835,345 | 41,089,445 | 2,192 | 1,584 | 118,885 | 143,459 | 117,165 | 121,664 | 19,213 | 158,502 |
| 23,036,800 | 32,866,282 | 19,229 | 26,791 | 28,172,215 | 40,598,884 | 3,751 | 3,307 | 116,433 | 148,200 | 112,065 | 120,020 | 28,252 | 123,862 |
| 9,012,273 | 15,571,607 | 10,945 | 20,596 | 15,487,850 | 28,484,820 | 3,815 | 4,558 | 69,390 | 116,928 | 61,075 | 93,147 | 27,655 | 92,312 |
| 3,182,522 | 6,121,366 | 5,132 | 10,800 | 6,854,905 | 13,582,985 | 2,142 | 4,012 | 22,883 | 60,748 | 17,259 | 46,035 | 21,181 | 66,150 |
| 951,925 | 2,064,539 | 1,111 | 3,184 | 1,481,580 | 3,491,595 | 700 | 1,590 | 4,455 | 13,300 | 2,920 | 7,815 | 9,483 | 22,831 |
| 1,071,495 | 2,210,107 | 1,604 | 2,765 | 2,164,320 | 2,961,260 | 420 | 635 | 2,095 | 3,890 | 1,280 | 2,340 | 18,799 | 49,971 |
| 896,902 | 1,409,949 | 175 | 393 | 235,695 | 308,385 | 80 | 155 | 230 | 460 | 75 | 165 | 23,383 | 53,397 |
| 1,095,299 | 1,469,821 | 29 | 16 | 33,315 | 14,660 | 5 | 5 | 70 | 90 | 95 | 40 | 464 | 6,785 |
| 35,184,728 | 35,327,815 | 1,455,007 | 1,418,336 | 1,771,160,571 | 1,611,724,544 | 833,263 | 1,078,874 | 16,777,207 | 24,143,730 | 9,850,769 | 12,920,582 | 186,360 | 1,593,190 |
| 17,094,166 | 9,294,324 | 22,073 | 20,846 | 30,014,980 | 26,791,356 | 14,810 | 11,541 | 3,005,008 | 3,829,620 | 2,529,471 | 2,661,579 | 5,283 | 601,011 |
| 4,023,747 | 5,541,792 | 92,067 | 59,256 | 127,549,484 | 77,030,419 | 34,883 | 33,479 | 2,774,315 | 4,154,691 | 1,547,447 | 2,404,782 | 10,131 | 234,693 |
| 1,941,816 | 3,357,443 | 320,047 | 217,542 | 432,293,589 | 275,981,953 | 79,785 | 69,924 | 2,845,215 | 3,721,803 | 1,459,702 | 1,938,584 | 15,883 | 168,409 |
| 2,423,977 | 3,834,120 | 542,055 | 499,706 | 658,638,659 | 591,003,185 | 181,984 | 168,224 | 3,489,086 | 4,047,591 | 1,950,300 | 2,130,526 | 25,187 | 151,164 |
| 2,710,691 | 3,963,606 | 335,774 | 410,051 | 369,211,770 | 437,793,954 | 238,551 | 285,447 | 2,873,684 | 4,260,225 | 1,581,829 | 2,209,532 | 31,403 | 134,581 |
| 2,002,224 | 3,344,331 | 86,953 | 142,498 | 91,260,484 | 138,724,156 | 152,442 | 295,400 | 1,062,479 | 2,865,489 | 477,497 | 1,070,877 | 23,464 | 70,278 |
| 1,827,153 | 2,494,777 | 52,736 | 57,758 | 58,271,150 | 56,577,235 | 95,569 | 136,609 | 596,477 | 1,150,607 | 247,914 | 413,637 | 28,998 | 100,541 |
| 2,800,854 | 3,274,965 | 3,945 | 10,428 | 3,483,785 | 7,502,490 | 35,149 | 76,115 | 106,581 | 389,161 | 34,308 | 74,094 | 45,768 | 128,999 |
| 360,282 | 262,457 | 357 | 251 | 436,570 | 319,796 | 90 | 135 | 24,362 | 28,543 | 22,301 | 16,971 | 243 | 3,514 |
| 125,062,281 | 121,643,737 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15,857 | 13,556 | 1,498,115 | 1,529,789 | 2,574,510 | 2,041,426 | 98,987 | 1,662,012 |
| 75,383,523 | 68,661,902 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,983 | 3,512 | 1,244,258 | 1,101,562 | 1,226,761 | 1,599,635 | 9,846 | 755,509 |
| 34,217,123 | 29,983,184 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,179 | 3,510 | 159,283 | 254,089 | 231,869 | 281,691 | 13,973 | 349,815 |
| 11,369,237 | 15,949,882 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,775 | 2,610 | 57,258 | 96,261 | 73,105 | 94,904 | 14,744 | 216,081 |
| 2,791,342 | 4,861,276 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,732 | 1,866 | 22,277 | 47,648 | 25,011 | 39,783 | 13,686 | 136,773 |
| 612,185 | 1,249,333 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 765 | 1,136 | 6,630 | 17,345 | 7,515 | 12,880 | 11,771 | 81,867 |
| 144,694 | 234,138 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 151 | 260 | 920 | 2,135 | 837 | 1,585 | 3,509 | 19,052 |
| 219,196 | 265,008 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200 | 610 | 1,200 | 5,235 | 860 | 3,195 | 14,138 | 52,401 |
| 117,017 | 103,683 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 40 | 30 | 170 | 30 | 40 | 17,183 | 45,768 |
| 207,968 | 335,328 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 12 | 6,259 | 5,344 | 8,522 | 7,733 | 137 | 4,746 |
| 47,760,745 | 68,102,540 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,918 | 13,033 |
| 15,059,791 | 28,087,631 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 61 | 2,726 |
| 20,432,747 | 24,447,187 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 149 | 2,763 |
| 8,899,957 | 10,985,366 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 181 | 1,794 |
| 2,614,516 | 3,464,460 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 297 | 1,461 |
| 539,022 | 581,265 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 184 | 544 |
| 56,142 | 170,291 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 157 | 723 |
| 53,601 | 201,082 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 370 | 790 |
| 70,091 | 80,310 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 502 | 1,592 |
| 34,875 | 84,946 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 640 |
| 1,074,116 | 1,201,383 | ... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 939 | 7,479 |
| 647,715 | 411,500 | ... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46 | 1,612 |
| 244,444 | 416,666 | ... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 1,365 |
| 63,267 | 84,334 | ... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 86 | 1,193 |
| 32,688 | 72,737 | ... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 116 | 418 |
| 34,902 | 88,045 | ... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 76 | 581 |
| 10,675 | 24,456 | ... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 70 |
| 11,890 | 37,355 | ... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 160 | 854 |
| 19,030 | 41,965 | ... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 310 | 1,381 |
| 9,505 | 24,325 | ... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 |
| 971,552 | 1,810,096 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 556 | 6,485 |
| 655,214 | 925,119 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 76 | 4,599 |
| 93,912 | 291,002 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 572 |
| 103,800 | 316,400 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 164 | 390 |
| 43,285 | 114,335 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 85 | 268 |
| 24,887 | 53,575 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 | 36 |
| 6,495 | 43,595 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 70 |
| 16,115 | 43,290 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 262 |
| 16,914 | 31,580 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 | 280 |
| 10,600 | 11,200 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 8 |
| 1,690,911 | 2,250,770 | 6,028 | 8,202 | 10,764,475 | 12,965,095 | 1,749,555 | 4,799,855 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,936 | 18,049 |
| 1,130,785 | 947,521 | 2,452 | 3,539 | 5,082,750 | 5,216,725 | 3,622,980 | 4,799,855 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 108 | 4,648 |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 13.—WHEAT, HAY, POTATOES, TOBACCO, COTTON, AND LAND IN FRUIT ORCHARDS, BY

[Data are based on reports for

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Wheat harvested | | | | Wheat sold, 1954 | | Total hay cut | | | Irish potatoes harvested | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------------------|---------------|-----------|------------|--------------------------|--------|--------|---------|
| | Acres | | Bushels | | Bushels | Percent of wheat harvested | Acres | | Tons, 1954 | Farms reporting | | Acres | |
| | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | | | 1954 | 1949 | | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 |
| NEW ENGLAND—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 208,371 | 226,401 | 346,247 | 2,401 | 3,702 | 5,447 | 7,405 |
| Class I..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 37,372 | 34,959 | 64,934 | 106 | 143 | 3,503 | 3,706 |
| II..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 75,178 | 64,578 | 136,345 | 312 | 438 | 1,117 | 1,304 |
| III..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 37,137 | 44,490 | 64,666 | 320 | 560 | 316 | 873 |
| IV..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 10,892 | 23,030 | 28,136 | 230 | 480 | 133 | 598 |
| V..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 10,779 | 14,120 | 15,509 | 176 | 320 | 59 | 169 |
| VI..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 3,915 | 5,890 | 4,115 | 95 | 205 | 34 | 142 |
| Part-time..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 10,786 | 11,632 | 13,839 | 341 | 462 | 98 | 191 |
| Residential..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 15,185 | 25,025 | 16,730 | 805 | 1,150 | 145 | 247 |
| Abnormal..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 1,127 | 2,677 | 1,973 | 16 | 34 | 42 | 175 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 341,339 | 379,183 | 10,399,782 | 10,218,626 | 8,714,972 | 83.8 | 3,112,958 | 3,224,529 | 5,311,349 | 23,765 | 38,756 | 86,599 | 114,040 |
| Class I..... | 37,263 | 30,272 | 1,388,480 | 938,334 | 1,224,207 | 92.2 | 191,952 | 157,677 | 362,516 | 719 | 845 | 42,780 | 38,557 |
| II..... | 105,938 | 87,339 | 3,460,967 | 2,590,095 | 3,035,217 | 87.7 | 810,728 | 670,185 | 1,538,809 | 2,884 | 4,036 | 26,183 | 33,096 |
| III..... | 84,462 | 106,757 | 2,553,690 | 2,927,800 | 2,103,680 | 82.4 | 976,872 | 1,012,889 | 1,736,112 | 4,611 | 8,615 | 8,976 | 19,906 |
| IV..... | 52,405 | 78,065 | 1,447,801 | 2,000,245 | 1,135,955 | 78.5 | 594,722 | 646,195 | 949,449 | 4,458 | 7,883 | 4,434 | 10,405 |
| V..... | 30,335 | 36,942 | 833,155 | 890,355 | 669,235 | 80.3 | 241,770 | 290,185 | 353,055 | 2,639 | 4,840 | 4,846 | |
| VI..... | 7,330 | 11,255 | 181,311 | 239,430 | 123,100 | 67.9 | 67,921 | 106,618 | 87,140 | 1,466 | 2,697 | 525 | 2,288 |
| Part-time..... | 17,810 | 22,450 | 462,850 | 502,335 | 353,895 | 76.5 | 123,342 | 175,427 | 162,665 | 2,637 | 4,355 | 863 | 2,396 |
| Residential..... | 4,325 | 4,595 | 85,290 | 78,510 | 28,840 | 33.8 | 94,328 | 156,585 | 106,780 | 4,302 | 5,816 | 858 | 1,813 |
| Abnormal..... | 1,471 | 1,508 | 46,238 | 51,722 | 40,843 | 88.3 | 11,323 | 8,768 | 20,023 | 49 | 69 | 492 | 743 |
| New Jersey..... | 57,731 | 79,355 | 1,618,765 | 1,886,461 | 1,367,141 | 84.5 | 232,941 | 220,060 | 398,064 | 1,543 | 2,829 | 23,319 | 39,199 |
| Class I..... | 13,206 | 15,537 | 416,870 | 395,131 | 375,211 | 90.0 | 61,488 | 38,642 | 118,364 | 134 | 184 | 7,749 | 11,546 |
| II..... | 26,070 | 32,640 | 723,115 | 787,495 | 608,675 | 84.2 | 100,635 | 86,585 | 173,605 | 365 | 716 | 11,014 | 18,777 |
| III..... | 9,395 | 16,015 | 216,475 | 379,010 | 209,520 | 85.0 | 37,985 | 46,200 | 62,065 | 270 | 545 | 1,646 | 5,706 |
| IV..... | 4,610 | 7,930 | 116,505 | 179,730 | 95,145 | 81.7 | 13,020 | 19,320 | 17,245 | 150 | 355 | 1,784 | 1,755 |
| V..... | 2,410 | 3,130 | 64,740 | 65,120 | 50,120 | 77.4 | 7,210 | 8,477 | 9,505 | 155 | 235 | 546 | 464 |
| VI..... | 740 | 1,270 | 17,570 | 26,075 | 10,325 | 58.8 | 2,685 | 3,945 | 3,555 | 105 | 180 | 368 | 214 |
| Part-time..... | 990 | 2,160 | 27,190 | 42,350 | 16,595 | 61.0 | 5,110 | 7,170 | 6,789 | 120 | 305 | 68 | 198 |
| Residential..... | 165 | 470 | 2,850 | 6,400 | 300 | 10.5 | 3,650 | 6,615 | 4,220 | 240 | 290 | 12 | 95 |
| Abnormal..... | 145 | 203 | 3,450 | 5,150 | 1,250 | 36.2 | 1,158 | 3,106 | 2,716 | 4 | 19 | 132 | 144 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 661,103 | 866,248 | 18,416,950 | 19,853,823 | 13,327,574 | 72.4 | 2,205,950 | 2,118,809 | 3,342,635 | 33,146 | 46,412 | 56,324 | 83,002 |
| Class I..... | 48,162 | 40,258 | 1,608,901 | 1,037,844 | 1,437,013 | 89.3 | 113,026 | 78,174 | 203,628 | 710 | 578 | 21,330 | 14,632 |
| II..... | 172,636 | 177,932 | 5,350,888 | 4,501,066 | 4,364,636 | 81.6 | 484,202 | 328,686 | 814,209 | 3,266 | 3,803 | 17,879 | 23,929 |
| III..... | 184,029 | 238,757 | 5,087,775 | 5,658,749 | 3,793,002 | 74.6 | 608,631 | 529,463 | 962,956 | 4,796 | 7,379 | 7,953 | 17,375 |
| IV..... | 114,043 | 179,340 | 2,955,203 | 3,944,508 | 1,948,731 | 65.9 | 436,160 | 454,652 | 644,163 | 4,982 | 8,076 | 3,692 | 10,955 |
| V..... | 67,221 | 99,140 | 1,645,209 | 2,131,743 | 983,764 | 59.8 | 237,270 | 271,995 | 313,487 | 4,502 | 6,444 | 1,864 | 5,769 |
| VI..... | 21,435 | 39,015 | 478,140 | 779,615 | 210,190 | 44.0 | 81,435 | 116,130 | 99,215 | 2,470 | 3,770 | 834 | 2,598 |
| Part-time..... | 38,019 | 62,688 | 902,270 | 1,240,679 | 455,890 | 50.5 | 153,931 | 185,577 | 192,818 | 5,125 | 7,106 | 1,063 | 3,351 |
| Residential..... | 12,035 | 24,870 | 261,955 | 357,680 | 58,235 | 16.8 | 79,535 | 139,165 | 89,525 | 7,241 | 9,140 | 903 | 2,790 |
| Abnormal..... | 3,523 | 5,248 | 126,609 | 138,979 | 90,233 | 71.3 | 11,760 | 14,967 | 22,634 | 54 | 116 | 806 | 1,603 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 1,703,811 | 2,259,283 | 45,416,553 | 53,480,023 | 38,555,385 | 84.9 | 2,575,718 | 2,141,572 | 3,983,713 | 35,562 | 43,417 | 20,489 | 27,346 |
| Class I..... | 138,036 | 97,877 | 4,055,059 | 2,469,189 | 3,773,894 | 93.1 | 155,233 | 67,849 | 276,929 | 377 | 263 | 10,315 | 8,951 |
| II..... | 530,991 | 449,981 | 14,979,848 | 11,292,930 | 13,481,499 | 90.0 | 648,644 | 311,520 | 1,096,665 | 2,061 | 1,649 | 4,427 | 6,960 |
| III..... | 527,998 | 783,959 | 13,919,424 | 19,093,594 | 11,876,506 | 85.3 | 720,870 | 601,431 | 1,136,741 | 4,640 | 5,344 | 2,451 | 3,592 |
| IV..... | 299,680 | 554,307 | 7,546,525 | 12,741,706 | 6,039,070 | 80.0 | 501,633 | 537,163 | 731,948 | 5,936 | 7,712 | 817 | 2,883 |
| V..... | 124,925 | 217,339 | 3,019,045 | 4,704,513 | 2,232,390 | 73.9 | 270,041 | 300,885 | 377,512 | 5,530 | 7,396 | 718 | 1,536 |
| VI..... | 22,320 | 55,935 | 516,145 | 1,104,285 | 281,595 | 54.6 | 81,710 | 115,310 | 104,365 | 3,525 | 4,831 | 251 | 788 |
| Part-time..... | 46,160 | 73,960 | 1,016,805 | 1,558,610 | 683,780 | 65.3 | 128,825 | 123,208 | 170,810 | 5,685 | 7,120 | 410 | 1,222 |
| Residential..... | 9,521 | 20,325 | 196,230 | 357,680 | 58,235 | 29.7 | 59,818 | 76,890 | 70,265 | 7,745 | 9,030 | 404 | 992 |
| Abnormal..... | 4,180 | 5,620 | 137,472 | 157,516 | 128,416 | 89.4 | 8,292 | 7,316 | 18,478 | 60 | 72 | 496 | 428 |
| Indiana..... | 1,289,401 | 1,734,279 | 38,779,020 | 37,349,322 | 34,736,806 | 89.6 | 1,764,964 | 1,510,118 | 2,714,208 | 28,929 | 34,957 | 8,502 | 11,034 |
| Class I..... | 161,154 | 105,189 | 5,452,449 | 2,647,524 | 5,128,995 | 94.1 | 159,547 | 65,327 | 291,513 | 315 | 234 | 4,228 | |
| II..... | 480,811 | 491,884 | 15,142,812 | 11,580,526 | 13,883,111 | 91.7 | 532,269 | 298,913 | 896,843 | 2,489 | 2,232 | 1,330 | 1,669 |
| III..... | 367,629 | 597,503 | 10,762,430 | 12,762,730 | 9,544,838 | 88.7 | 486,264 | 453,170 | 750,027 | 4,347 | 5,602 | 470 | 1,238 |
| IV..... | 179,610 | 348,297 | 4,951,060 | 6,926,660 | 4,224,935 | 85.3 | 304,829 | 348,235 | 431,934 | 5,325 | 6,993 | 592 | 1,421 |
| V..... | 70,454 | 126,285 | 1,782,905 | 2,334,560 | 1,446,935 | 81.2 | 153,478 | 180,387 | 196,149 | 4,827 | 5,915 | 224 | 979 |
| VI..... | 11,000 | 31,590 | 248,660 | 507,835 | 174,490 | 70.2 | 37,985 | 68,230 | 41,484 | 2,647 | 3,980 | 84 | 465 |
| Part-time..... | 14,900 | 26,225 | 346,810 | 453,950 | 265,350 | 76.5 | 60,040 | 63,675 | 70,100 | 4,116 | 4,835 | 154 | 462 |
| Residential..... | 1,865 | 5,105 | 32,690 | 76,585 | 12,730 | 38.9 | 22,260 | 29,075 | 23,085 | 4,830 | 5,130 | 146 | 294 |
| Abnormal..... | 1,978 | 2,201 | 59,200 | 58,952 | 55,422 | 93.6 | 8,292 | 13,073 | 33 | 36 | 287 | 398 | 278 |
| Illinois..... | 1,532,338 | 1,863,126 | 46,241,144 | 42,800,773 | 42,187,513 | 91.2 | 2,520,322 | 2,014,761 | 4,443,995 | 25,879 | 49,535 | 1,673 | 4,997 |
| Class I..... | 194,518 | 180,217 | 6,556,980 | 5,057,351 | 4,633,738 | 94.9 | 352,732 | 192,035 | 718,787 | 520 | 910 | 102 | 215 |
| II..... | 521,188 | 623,342 | 16,987,952 | 16,103,055 | 13,729,076 | 93.8 | 946,881 | 623,853 | 1,814,788 | 3,471 | 6,758 | 263 | 748 |
| III..... | 466,823 | 621,662 | 13,789,376 | 12,500,633 | 90.7 | 682,959 | 602,699 | 1,159,398 | 5,220 | 11,048 | 481 | 1,216 | |
| IV..... | 234,885 | 302,635 | 6,262,395 | 5,710,205 | 5,395,675 | 86.2 | 309,396 | 322,508 | 465,336 | 4,375 | 8,991 | 215 | 888 |
| V..... | 80,316 | 96,865 | 1,991,528 | 1,624,530 | 1,647,763 | 82.7 | 134,533 | 144,200 | 170,430 | 3,831 | 6,947 | 176 | 596 |
| VI..... | 13,610 | 17,890 | 301,785 | 264,260 | 215,630 | 71.5 | 37,995 | 60,595 | 42,020 | 2, | | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Irish potatoes harvested—Continued | | Tobacco harvested | | | | | | Cotton harvested | | | | | | Land in fruit orchards, 1954 | |
|--|---|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|--|--|
| Bushels | | Acres | | Pounds | | Farms reporting | | Acres | | Bales | | Farms reporting | Acres | | |
| 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | | | | |
| 1,869,796 1,357,830 327,120 84,405 31,445 10,101 5,190 24,115 17,890 11,700 | 1,749,806 1,092,568 252,280 173,005 96,495 23,005 14,450 23,825 21,915 52,263 | 13,946 9,700 2,364 1,141 462 266 5 101 8 ... | 16,869 10,361 3,159 1,950 940 285 55 7,500 8 ... | 20,856,280 14,217,625 5,096,285 1,817,200 735,400 159,700 7,500 109,795 ... | 23,229,877 13,205,412 3,911,355 3,088,625 1,332,320 357,940 28,250 11,250 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,865 115 237 240 240 165 51 246 550 21 | 12,766 5,414 1,661 1,341 1,385 558 103 585 1,657 62 | | |
| 28,474,947 18,122,787 8,497,810 2,337,337 918,923 218,577 65,485 107,657 95,925 110,446 | 28,641,668 12,655,658 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) | (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) | (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) | (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) | (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14,787 1,048 2,162 2,542 2,278 1,872 672 1,960 2,210 43 | 183,402 74,765 38,507 21,855 16,172 13,270 2,976 7,402 7,945 510 | | |
| 5,045,975 2,253,040 2,279,110 265,720 147,915 39,555 26,785 6,495 1,925 25,430 | 7,579,833 2,665,312 3,662,430 864,445 208,515 40,560 19,915 12,940 4,510 101,206 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,590 211 400 360 260 240 155 315 630 19 | 33,568 19,516 5,433 3,743 1,418 757 676 732 1,198 90 | |
| 14,882,195 6,991,419 4,738,195 1,577,710 656,770 279,929 120,445 124,415 139,490 233,822 | 19,737,475 5,052,405 6,901,550 3,781,548 1,927,088 758,101 311,050 350,175 231,415 421,143 | 28,799 4,257 14,133 6,956 1,832 988 105 472 46 10 | 34,100 2,803 16,198 8,687 3,396 2,005 304 668 25 14 | 41,670,215 6,628,300 21,101,080 9,321,770 2,462,170 1,352,750 133,000 602,750 58,395 10,000 | 50,146,974 4,607,139 24,845,850 12,618,630 4,374,995 2,504,245 372,020 787,570 25,165 11,360 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21,598 539 1,978 3,531 3,691 2,909 1,325 3,390 4,196 39 | 118,677 42,629 18,886 17,694 11,708 9,399 2,521 7,806 7,058 976 | |
| 5,787,515 3,453,339 1,148,328 528,498 168,470 124,295 57,390 84,575 106,760 115,860 | 5,905,747 2,581,913 1,606,990 628,224 416,655 202,393 100,175 149,710 123,720 95,967 | 15,729 382 2,668 3,991 3,945 2,854 843 1,087 86 ... | 18,622 32 1,168 5,168 5,084 3,866 1,293 1,283 1,261 1,230 | 23,436,140 815,600 3,790,150 6,246,400 5,913,995 4,036,750 1,150,080 1,468,550 1,361,865 121,300 | 25,345,664 69,500 1,867,505 7,773,089 7,981,160 4,851,530 1,486,550 1,199,760 1,34,370 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18,220 326 1,382 2,439 2,827 2,466 1,075 3,250 4,396 59 | 72,564 11,404 13,174 11,328 9,004 7,284 3,004 7,378 8,897 1,091 | | |
| 3,385,196 2,513,611 383,704 107,388 125,565 62,480 139,950 27,458 41,381 45,410 78,199 | 2,451,712 (NA) 375,462 (NA) 210,705 (NA) 207,810 (NA) 1,233 (NA) 729 (NA) 187 (NA) 48,953 (NA) | 10,087 357 559 1,382 3,009 2,631 1,233 729 (NA) 187 ... | (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) | 12,149,099 498,809 796,960 1,863,560 3,923,925 3,006,805 1,269,865 659,960 130,115 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,810 178 947 1,385 1,495 1,045 1,095 1,185 35 | 23,957 1,757 3,792 6,107 3,205 1,863 867 2,447 2,408 511 | | | |
| 351,269 14,112 62,597 87,695 56,680 45,505 95,168 19,310 19,390 25,080 20,900 | 834,669 51,257 125,662 190,627 147,540 99,168 61,685 64,145 50,580 44,005 | (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) | (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) | (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) | (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) | (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) | (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) | (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) | (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) | (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) | 10,403 557 2,321 1,245 1,721 1,341 520 700 805 13 | 40,993 9,621 11,363 5,408 5,466 3,844 1,341 1,344 2,301 78 | | | |
| 11,316,177 3,408,691 2,960,019 2,373,565 1,285,776 684,010 151,955 216,676 96,755 95,700 | 13,847,779 2,022,997 2,838,700 3,323,126 3,011,412 1,504,621 444,355 104,660 189,275 106,633 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18,651 539 1,789 2,751 3,478 3,035 1,208 2,960 2,845 46 | 181,561 43,538 40,478 30,329 24,907 15,675 5,116 12,158 8,848 512 | |
| 11,631,578 6,834,773 1,720,364 1,644,646 862,453 267,467 79,012 63,816 40,990 118,057 | 11,533,422 4,978,046 2,002,575 2,024,067 1,473,614 642,432 140,970 124,425 73,125 76,168 | 13,681 130 260 1,943 6,182 4,268 130 159 18 19 | 19,884 189,450 2,761 9,027,345 6,562 1,642 272 133 8 ... | 19,471,840 355,755 3,116,035 12,897,955 5,690,085 1,079,905 151,000 183,705 11,000 23,315 | 30,231,895 4,859,865 2,216,955 298,890 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,103 144 1,205 2,636 4,287 1,211 300 485 890 45 | 28,452 6,814 4,454 6,488 4,251 2,347 764 863 2,239 232 | | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 13.—WHEAT, HAY, POTATOES, TOBACCO, COTTON, AND LAND IN FRUIT ORCHARDS, BY

[Data are based on reports for

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Wheat harvested | | | | Wheat sold, 1954 | | Total hay cut | | | | Irish potatoes harvested | | | |
|---|-----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|----------------------------|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|--------------------------|--------|---------|-------|
| | Acres | | Bushels | | Bushels | Percent of wheat harvested | Acres | | Tons, 1954 | Farms reporting | | Acres | | Acres |
| | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | | | 1954 | 1949 | | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 701,799 | 1,259,752 | 10,151,482 | 18,737,289 | 8,342,681 | 82.2 | 3,809,492 | 3,745,596 | 6,644,619 | 47,685 | 55,482 | 82,613 | 85,028 | |
| Class I..... | 104,715 | 123,563 | 1,805,572 | 2,104,623 | 1,618,235 | 89.6 | 112,973 | 88,185 | 242,771 | 560 | 30,136 | 25,073 | | |
| II..... | 207,147 | 341,211 | 3,327,484 | 5,388,197 | 2,895,402 | 87.0 | 661,041 | 524,836 | 1,361,399 | 4,828 | 5,231 | 27,260 | 23,316 | |
| III..... | 220,389 | 440,076 | 3,013,621 | 6,512,961 | 2,402,425 | 79.7 | 1,172,664 | 1,182,349 | 2,222,145 | 11,929 | 14,949 | 13,551 | 17,042 | |
| IV..... | 123,912 | 262,002 | 1,518,630 | 3,573,483 | 1,107,559 | 73.0 | 1,011,933 | 1,026,203 | 1,650,024 | 11,958 | 14,879 | 6,120 | 9,356 | |
| V..... | 36,067 | 72,045 | 381,379 | 922,840 | 253,000 | 66.3 | 525,386 | 538,693 | 756,866 | 7,992 | 9,032 | 2,516 | 5,510 | |
| VI..... | 5,550 | 13,965 | 59,120 | 145,560 | 29,850 | 50.5 | 145,298 | 167,915 | 182,683 | 3,686 | 3,675 | 990 | 1,511 | |
| Part-time..... | 2,310 | 5,410 | 27,680 | 70,970 | 19,845 | 71.7 | 129,185 | 134,855 | 164,080 | 3,480 | 3,792 | 1,110 | 1,693 | |
| Residential..... | 740 | 865 | 6,230 | 8,790 | 3,840 | 61.6 | 44,060 | 77,140 | 48,685 | 3,227 | 3,390 | 426 | 1,011 | |
| Abnormal..... | 940 | 615 | 13,766 | 9,865 | 12,525 | 91.0 | 6,950 | 5,420 | 12,966 | 25 | 44 | 504 | 516 | |
| Iowa..... | 108,180 | 344,527 | 2,061,790 | 6,509,348 | 1,697,863 | 82.3 | 3,958,978 | 3,045,957 | 6,771,388 | 35,896 | 51,992 | 3,394 | 8,227 | |
| Class I..... | 16,754 | 36,233 | 347,483 | 748,400 | 310,764 | 89.4 | 130,124 | 236,325 | 822,926 | 1,252 | 1,397 | 1,056 | | |
| II..... | 50,465 | 109,347 | 934,300 | 2,144,275 | 791,680 | 84.7 | 1,427,455 | 900,060 | 2,606,489 | 7,747 | 10,278 | 687 | 1,764 | |
| III..... | 25,964 | 112,585 | 509,200 | 2,131,607 | 405,717 | 79.7 | 1,275,780 | 1,089,689 | 2,137,655 | 10,835 | 16,683 | 600 | 2,145 | |
| IV..... | 11,030 | 61,015 | 200,230 | 1,101,825 | 146,245 | 73.0 | 571,708 | 534,639 | 856,697 | 7,175 | 11,171 | 347 | 1,158 | |
| V..... | 3,180 | 15,145 | 59,355 | 257,215 | 36,765 | 61.9 | 178,150 | 180,155 | 245,155 | 3,550 | 5,445 | 142 | 522 | |
| VI..... | 250 | 5,980 | 3,510 | 74,445 | 2,415 | 68.8 | 36,350 | 52,220 | 48,425 | 1,755 | 2,390 | 38 | 166 | |
| Part-time..... | 445 | 2,885 | 5,930 | 34,760 | 2,130 | 42.3 | 25,240 | 28,480 | 35,095 | 1,555 | 2,350 | 22 | 200 | |
| Residential..... | 5 | 320 | 75 | 5,155 | ... | ... | 7,710 | 11,155 | 10,375 | 1,980 | 2,140 | 38 | 182 | |
| Abnormal..... | 87 | 497 | 2,607 | 14,466 | 2,147 | 82.4 | 4,461 | 4,234 | 8,571 | 45 | 59 | 123 | 234 | |
| Missouri..... | 1,156,438 | 1,602,229 | 32,451,721 | 25,861,159 | 28,972,602 | 89.3 | 2,621,544 | 3,440,221 | 3,291,138 | 78,945 | 106,107 | 3,114 | 11,396 | |
| Class I..... | 86,256 | 92,206 | 2,677,547 | 1,685,845 | 2,555,845 | 95.5 | 127,176 | 131,074 | 240,532 | 549 | 671 | 409 | 1,173 | |
| II..... | 276,623 | 300,875 | 8,377,952 | 5,468,636 | 7,812,405 | 93.2 | 356,748 | 335,640 | 536,128 | 3,839 | 3,560 | 659 | 933 | |
| III..... | 370,216 | 490,304 | 10,614,086 | 8,387,178 | 9,546,732 | 89.9 | 598,855 | 674,537 | 826,963 | 10,204 | 11,408 | 359 | 1,606 | |
| IV..... | 257,595 | 441,062 | 6,861,281 | 6,695,705 | 5,901,737 | 86.0 | 611,947 | 880,588 | 741,041 | 14,738 | 21,277 | 468 | 1,972 | |
| V..... | 119,722 | 186,716 | 2,899,064 | 2,498,805 | 2,383,113 | 82.2 | 1,053,307 | 722,214 | 503,800 | 15,691 | 24,182 | 499 | 2,071 | |
| VI..... | 22,906 | 53,730 | 503,758 | 655,110 | 357,273 | 70.9 | 214,552 | 374,294 | 205,204 | 10,982 | 17,477 | 282 | 1,526 | |
| Part-time..... | 20,065 | 30,075 | 453,405 | 375,510 | 373,975 | 82.5 | 167,087 | 214,577 | 165,304 | 9,847 | 13,721 | 142 | 1,100 | |
| Residential..... | 2,035 | 5,900 | 39,230 | 68,200 | 16,200 | 41.3 | 77,119 | 103,545 | 66,505 | 13,074 | 13,747 | 186 | 830 | |
| Abnormal..... | 1,020 | 1,361 | 23,398 | 26,835 | 25,322 | 89.2 | 3,023 | 3,752 | 5,655 | 21 | 64 | 110 | 185 | |
| North Dakota..... | 7,644,298 | 10,203,984 | 65,124,864 | 105,898,050 | 52,202,408 | 80.2 | 3,589,176 | 3,431,279 | 3,935,265 | 26,688 | 24,366 | 92,799 | 101,818 | |
| Class I..... | 334,002 | 478,119 | 4,839,883 | 7,067,066 | 4,272,295 | 88.3 | 125,184 | 135,013 | 172,785 | 452 | 455 | 54,392 | 49,365 | |
| II..... | 1,571,963 | 2,408,040 | 17,284,267 | 30,324,883 | 14,691,968 | 85.0 | 644,958 | 624,602 | 805,971 | 2,844 | 3,191 | 24,330 | 30,978 | |
| III..... | 2,714,125 | 3,795,288 | 23,273,968 | 39,993,848 | 18,778,537 | 80.7 | 1,257,985 | 1,187,152 | 1,392,061 | 7,974 | 8,161 | 14,331 | | |
| IV..... | 2,173,420 | 2,553,880 | 14,959,246 | 22,165,480 | 11,333,170 | 75.8 | 1,085,327 | 987,619 | 1,097,741 | 7,742 | 8,388 | 4,262 | | |
| V..... | 679,236 | 778,993 | 3,963,959 | 5,305,590 | 2,685,837 | 67.8 | 367,955 | 358,510 | 360,573 | 4,038 | 3,334 | 1,226 | 1,827 | |
| VI..... | 135,601 | 141,260 | 606,531 | 773,397 | 312,419 | 51.5 | 74,351 | 87,793 | 73,818 | 1,092 | 1,005 | 426 | 166 | |
| Part-time..... | 32,090 | 40,605 | 177,142 | 221,355 | 113,847 | 64.3 | 18,205 | 30,540 | 16,989 | 417 | 390 | 102 | 108 | |
| Residential..... | 2,710 | 3,385 | 8,300 | 10,685 | 2,620 | 31.6 | 6,910 | 12,285 | 6,360 | 370 | 410 | 18 | 165 | |
| Abnormal..... | 1,151 | 4,394 | 13,168 | 13,766 | 11,805 | 89.6 | 8,301 | 7,765 | 8,967 | 9 | 30 | 240 | 616 | |
| South Dakota..... | 2,564,349 | 3,922,811 | 24,832,909 | 30,595,647 | 20,348,231 | 81.9 | 5,227,275 | 4,395,919 | 4,873,985 | 14,949 | 12,715 | 10,376 | 13,414 | |
| Class I..... | 264,202 | 276,282 | 3,480,278 | 2,901,294 | 3,162,833 | 90.9 | 1,491,339 | 1,429,254 | 4,382,952 | 210 | 208 | 5,742 | 3,784 | |
| II..... | 805,268 | 1,026,676 | 8,752,677 | 9,203,606 | 7,444,400 | 85.1 | 1,361,267 | 1,175,403 | 1,292,892 | 2,078 | 1,752 | 1,253 | 4,438 | |
| III..... | 850,655 | 1,318,514 | 7,813,791 | 10,380,178 | 6,295,590 | 80.6 | 1,728,059 | 1,323,250 | 1,687,089 | 5,200 | 4,312 | 1,746 | 1,825 | |
| IV..... | 488,680 | 879,739 | 3,745,567 | 5,756,668 | 2,773,629 | 74.1 | 1,110,253 | 930,473 | 1,015,710 | 4,570 | 3,606 | 980 | 1,852 | |
| V..... | 124,763 | 311,704 | 844,625 | 1,759,150 | 547,265 | 64.8 | 399,006 | 360,297 | 335,581 | 1,760 | 1,584 | 253 | 561 | |
| VI..... | 22,197 | 72,772 | 121,797 | 399,870 | 62,887 | 51.6 | 90,979 | 92,310 | 72,673 | 604 | 516 | 154 | 158 | |
| Part-time..... | 4,643 | 24,630 | 29,784 | 110,020 | 24,494 | 82.2 | 21,199 | 42,195 | 18,040 | 235 | 295 | 18 | 344 | |
| Residential..... | 390 | 3,630 | 3,605 | 7,565 | 3,025 | 83.9 | 7,820 | 14,985 | 5,227 | 272 | 295 | 18 | 163 | |
| Abnormal..... | 3,551 | 8,742 | 40,785 | 72,670 | 33,708 | 82.6 | 17,353 | 27,992 | 13,821 | 20 | 17 | 212 | 289 | |
| Nebraska..... | 2,947,090 | 3,915,000 | 56,161,026 | 53,109,989 | 50,611,528 | 90.2 | 5,403,968 | 4,636,054 | 6,217,769 | 18,395 | 24,374 | 18,008 | 36,492 | |
| Class I..... | 362,606 | 422,628 | 7,861,391 | 8,174,487 | 7,367,693 | 93.7 | 1,151,111 | 1,015,022 | 1,233,854 | 641 | 780 | 5,657 | 12,174 | |
| II..... | 1,007,028 | 1,100,909 | 20,958,327 | 17,698,199 | 19,322,713 | 92.2 | 1,491,724 | 1,174,197 | 1,827,242 | 3,134 | 3,507 | 8,516 | 14,546 | |
| III..... | 983,619 | 1,317,271 | 18,178,519 | 16,527,446 | 16,334,665 | 89.9 | 1,463,780 | 1,240,682 | 1,782,763 | 6,211 | 8,048 | 2,441 | 6,215 | |
| IV..... | 462,492 | 784,628 | 7,440,525 | 8,130,133 | 6,367,765 | 85.6 | 892,547 | 794,950 | 982,466 | 4,870 | 6,704 | 1,047 | 2,321 | |
| V..... | 109,788 | 236,775 | 1,491,441 | 2,133,699 | 1,071,382 | 71.7 | 312,148 | 290,705 | 301,091 | 1,703 | 2,981 | 173 | 740 | |
| VI..... | 14,929 | 36,865 | 161,194 | 301,978 | 111,055 | 67.6 | 63,423 | 75,855 | 58,493 | 691 | 890 | 74 | 190 | |
| Part-time..... | 5,225 | 12,590 | 55,365 | 119,185 | 47,410 | 85.6 | 20,702 | 30,765 | 20,865 | 452 | 730 | 26 | 131 | |
| Residential..... | 1,045 | 2,620 | 5,160 | 18,100 | 2,235 | 43.3 | 5,657 | 6,378 | 6,378 | 685 | 715 | 22 | 83 | |
| Abnormal..... | 358 | 714 | 16,104 | 5,800 | 3,475 | 62.3 | 640 | 1,775 | 1,775 | 1,775 | 1,775 | 16 | 52 | 92 |
| Kansas..... | 9,556,039 | 13,365,118 | 165,184,295 | 145,761,076 | 151,744,180 | 91.9 | 2,500,173 | 1,975,567 | 3,328,038 | 20,377 | 32,681 | 1,285 | 3,528 | |
| Class I..... | 1,183,511 | 1,796,074 | 21,025,374 | 24,811,097 | 19,702,594 | 93.7 | 1,233,687 | 1,464,405 | 376,600 | 282 | 478 | 471 | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

only a sample of farms. See text]

| Irish potatoes harvested—Continued | | Tobacco harvested | | | | | Cotton harvested | | | | | | Land in fruit orchards, 1954 | |
|------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|--------|------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|------------------------------|--|
| Bushels | | Acres | | Pounds | | Farms reporting | | Acres | | Bales | | Farms reporting | Acres | |
| 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | | | |
| 17,416,688 | 13,832,949 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,219 | 4,951 | |
| 7,839,161 | 5,575,646 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 114 | 110 | |
| 5,496,354 | 4,260,049 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 679 | 1,727 | |
| 2,406,180 | 2,168,692 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,053 | 961 | |
| 909,750 | 963,045 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 638 | 785 | |
| 346,326 | 475,488 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 265 | 326 | |
| 119,513 | 119,070 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 120 | 132 | |
| 134,795 | 134,220 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 160 | 430 | |
| 62,555 | 93,130 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 165 | 237 | |
| 102,054 | 43,609 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 243 | |
| 924,717 | 1,356,227 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11,075 | 11,451 | |
| 478,700 | 482,814 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 673 | 787 | |
| 121,172 | 227,050 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,659 | 3,770 | |
| 138,970 | 280,800 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,992 | 2,377 | |
| 89,370 | 170,190 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,910 | 1,497 | |
| 40,540 | 78,540 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,115 | 852 | |
| 14,695 | 30,485 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 460 | 352 | |
| 11,165 | 33,010 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 605 | 713 | |
| 14,195 | 26,130 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 630 | 773 | |
| 15,910 | 27,208 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31 | 330 | |
| 888,166 | 1,873,955 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 13,681 | 16,200 | 426,103 | 572,481 | 404,927 | 460,084 | 18,740 | 31,158 | |
| 64,120 | 189,794 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 576 | 354 | 91,662 | 83,446 | 93,393 | 68,858 | 190 | 2,596 | |
| 69,135 | 103,231 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 2,192 | 1,584 | 118,885 | 145,459 | 117,165 | 121,664 | 1,033 | 2,750 | |
| 117,851 | 232,107 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 3,751 | 3,307 | 116,433 | 148,200 | 112,065 | 120,020 | 2,275 | 5,015 | |
| 166,470 | 343,385 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 3,815 | 4,558 | 69,390 | 116,928 | 61,075 | 93,147 | 3,626 | 4,939 | |
| 169,795 | 377,487 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 2,142 | 4,012 | 22,883 | 60,748 | 17,259 | 46,035 | 4,034 | 5,506 | |
| 107,941 | 256,082 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 700 | 1,590 | 4,455 | 13,300 | 2,520 | 7,815 | 2,361 | 2,677 | |
| 84,473 | 190,820 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 420 | 635 | 2,095 | 3,890 | 1,280 | 2,340 | 2,236 | 3,445 | |
| 98,744 | 160,104 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 80 | 155 | 230 | 460 | 75 | 165 | 2,963 | 3,082 | |
| 9,636 | 20,945 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 5 | 5 | 70 | 50 | 95 | 40 | 22 | 348 | |
| 18,225,601 | 17,780,810 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,098 | 1,495 | |
| 11,956,944 | 10,656,723 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 29 | |
| 4,443,676 | 5,341,677 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 173 | 352 | |
| 1,197,663 | 1,290,860 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 347 | 454 | |
| 394,851 | 289,048 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 330 | 393 | |
| 161,461 | 85,039 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 152 | 213 | |
| 29,020 | 16,220 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 35 | 32 | |
| 10,890 | 9,945 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 12 | |
| 5,160 | 9,175 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 12 | |
| 25,936 | 82,123 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 8 | |
| 1,544,216 | 1,331,507 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,334 | 1,606 | |
| 910,446 | 602,628 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 59 | 152 | |
| 197,077 | 389,108 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 279 | 244 | |
| 238,166 | 135,249 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 586 | 648 | |
| 117,737 | 130,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 279 | 350 | |
| 31,410 | 31,087 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 77 | 64 | |
| 18,691 | 8,980 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 | 16 | |
| 2,495 | 11,035 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 37 | 46 | |
| 3,180 | 6,100 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 22 | |
| 25,014 | 17,320 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 64 | |
| 4,393,111 | 8,558,315 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,022 | 4,327 | |
| 1,402,795 | 3,091,298 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 181 | 185 | |
| 2,257,023 | 3,623,632 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 736 | 958 | |
| 512,377 | 1,332,795 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,210 | 920 | |
| 156,214 | 362,838 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,066 | 1,292 | |
| 27,308 | 98,815 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 306 | 376 | |
| 10,358 | 16,120 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 156 | 141 | |
| 5,966 | 9,555 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 165 | 202 | |
| 5,960 | 11,330 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200 | 238 | |
| 13,110 | 21,932 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 14 | |
| 298,686 | 531,164 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,652 | 9,442 | |
| 73,557 | 24,153 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 129 | 341 | |
| 37,308 | 62,239 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 630 | 971 | |
| 55,380 | 106,437 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 834 | 3,367 | |
| 51,455 | 162,790 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 756 | 1,672 | |
| 33,511 | 75,525 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 517 | 1,039 | |
| 16,155 | 32,180 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 296 | 579 | |
| 14,810 | 33,585 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 295 | 1,143 | |
| 12,550 | 17,675 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 235 | 330 | |
| 3,960 | 16,580 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 1,694,488 | 229,479 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 196 | 1,206 | |
| 1,579,203 | 141,196 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 596 | |
| 92,585 | 27,295 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 318 | |
| 4,645 | 11,045 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 52 | |
| 5,170 | 13,130 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 55 | 120 | |
| 6,805 | 14,750 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 73 | |
| 2,095 | 9,090 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | |
| 1,030 | 5,650 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 22 | |
| 1,655 | 4,840 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 24 | |
| 1,300 | 2,483 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 722,157 | 1,618,830 | 50,035 | 47,628 | 40,576,175 | 36,521,165 | (NA) | ... | (NA) | ... | (NA) | ... | 2,070 | 15,753 | |
| 368,656 | 649,951 | 1,371 | 1,597 | 1,160,370 | 1,362,000 | (NA) | ... | (NA) | ... | (NA) | ... | 128 | 7,775 | |
| 109,554 | 374,825 | 6,913 | 5,070 | 8,083,555 | 3,952,985 | (NA) | ... | (NA) | ... | (NA) | ... | 228 | 2,792 | |
| 91,795 | 283,873 | 14,702 | 13,970 | 12,443,205 | 12,005,200 | (NA) | ... | (NA) | ... | (NA) | ... | 290 | 1,712 | |
| 46,905 | 116,055 | 14,909 | 14,737 | 11,867,215 | 11,385,375 | (NA) | ... | (NA) | ... | (NA) | ... | 380 | 1,364 | |
| 36,980 | 71,855 | 7,160 | 8,740 | 5,192,000 | 5,911,395 | (NA) | ... | (NA) | ... | (NA) | ... | 286 | 426 | |
| 13,890 | 47,045 | 1,272 | 1,938 | 752,700 | 1,055,610 | (NA) | ... | (NA) | ... | (NA) | ... | 95 | 246 | |
| 21,272 | 47,595 | 1,622 | 1,491 | 1,035,730 | 806,150 | (NA) | ... | (NA) | ... | (NA) | ... | 285 | 598 | |
| 21,615 | 42,450 | 84 | 91 | 38,500 | 35,750 | (NA) | ... | (NA) | ... | (NA) | ... | 370 | 646 | |
| 11,290 | 25,181 | 2 | 14 | 2,900 | 6,500 | (NA) | ... | (NA) | ... | (NA) | ... | 8 | 194 | |

GENERAL REPORT

Table 13.—WHEAT, HAY, POTATOES, TOBACCO, COTTON, AND LAND IN FRUIT ORCHARDS, BY

[Data are based on reports for]

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Wheat harvested | | | | Bushels | Percent of wheat harvested | Total hay cut | | Irish potatoes harvested | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------------|---------|--------|--------|--|--|
| | Acres | | Bushels | | | | Acres | | Tons, 1954 | Farms reporting | | Acres | | | |
| | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | | | 1954 | 1949 | | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | | |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 258,678 | 380,566 | 6,430,694 | 6,950,799 | 4,271,329 | 66.4 | 1,197,520 | 1,152,829 | 1,341,884 | 86,965 | 85,196 | 23,381 | 34,607 | | |
| Class I..... | 16,757 | 27,523 | 499,996 | 590,901 | 454,244 | 90.8 | 106,970 | 92,520 | 155,984 | 844 | 650 | 10,682 | 7,800 | | |
| II..... | 33,496 | 46,515 | 905,334 | 951,743 | 758,554 | 83.8 | 166,171 | 144,380 | 216,186 | 2,291 | 2,079 | 5,855 | 8,141 | | |
| III..... | 47,575 | 56,668 | 1,268,332 | 1,111,364 | 959,880 | 78.8 | 164,136 | 141,794 | 207,147 | 4,289 | 4,145 | 1,611 | 5,111 | | |
| IV..... | 65,492 | 85,682 | 1,657,376 | 1,576,286 | 1,092,629 | 65.9 | 238,467 | 211,632 | 267,678 | 10,705 | 10,569 | 1,114 | 4,335 | | |
| V..... | 52,317 | 78,258 | 1,210,179 | 1,361,503 | 627,829 | 51.9 | 215,920 | 218,100 | 211,956 | 15,084 | 14,921 | 993 | 2,164 | | |
| VI..... | 19,631 | 44,767 | 405,480 | 717,450 | 140,400 | 34.6 | 104,658 | 146,914 | 96,017 | 11,819 | 14,403 | 766 | 2,220 | | |
| Part-time..... | 16,024 | 26,356 | 344,594 | 429,980 | 156,105 | 45.3 | 122,607 | 105,388 | 115,939 | 13,635 | 11,862 | 801 | 1,461 | | |
| Residential..... | 6,295 | 13,780 | 109,260 | 188,120 | 15,330 | 14.0 | 72,895 | 88,240 | 61,988 | 28,249 | 26,509 | 1,351 | 2,484 | | |
| Abnormal..... | 1,141 | 1,017 | 30,143 | 23,452 | 26,358 | 87.4 | 5,706 | 3,861 | 8,189 | 49 | 58 | 168 | 291 | | |
| West Virginia..... | 46,362 | 62,514 | 1,122,669 | 1,187,141 | 627,510 | 55.9 | 714,375 | 737,675 | 935,869 | 52,457 | 52,564 | 9,401 | 14,931 | | |
| Class I..... | 2,106 | 3,197 | 52,436 | 66,199 | 45,892 | 87.1 | 14,397 | 15,180 | 24,663 | 207 | 102 | 134 | 131 | | |
| II..... | 7,860 | 6,525 | 213,518 | 142,721 | 172,816 | 80.9 | 47,941 | 40,494 | 79,261 | 749 | 618 | 253 | 840 | | |
| III..... | 10,717 | 10,752 | 270,040 | 223,263 | 185,890 | 68.8 | 75,017 | 59,501 | 128,099 | 1,499 | 1,227 | 469 | 544 | | |
| IV..... | 7,493 | 13,442 | 189,015 | 256,974 | 111,507 | 59.0 | 91,580 | 90,888 | 136,761 | 2,417 | 2,446 | 507 | 888 | | |
| V..... | 7,298 | 10,398 | 172,678 | 194,863 | 72,334 | 41.9 | 120,585 | 126,688 | 155,451 | 4,407 | 4,775 | 1,024 | 1,664 | | |
| VI..... | 4,780 | 8,330 | 95,740 | 133,325 | 10,780 | 11.3 | 117,263 | 128,056 | 136,890 | 7,342 | 7,099 | 1,499 | 1,934 | | |
| Part-time..... | 4,080 | 6,355 | 92,300 | 114,255 | 20,725 | 22.5 | 132,184 | 133,311 | 153,039 | 9,455 | 9,927 | 1,810 | 2,708 | | |
| Residential..... | 1,759 | 3,120 | 30,635 | 47,550 | 2,205 | 7.2 | 113,877 | 141,982 | 117,933 | 26,378 | 26,338 | 3,659 | 6,149 | | |
| Abnormal..... | 269 | 395 | 6,307 | 7,991 | 5,561 | 88.2 | 1,631 | 1,585 | 3,772 | 3 | 32 | 46 | 70 | | |
| North Carolina..... | 294,347 | 333,008 | 6,174,587 | 4,650,510 | 3,276,435 | 53.1 | 872,006 | 882,763 | 821,312 | 132,367 | 121,371 | 22,172 | 44,251 | | |
| Class I..... | 7,709 | 4,776 | 185,796 | 63,456 | 158,331 | 85.2 | 29,184 | 15,591 | 36,981 | 340 | 177 | 6,576 | 4,011 | | |
| II..... | 24,344 | 14,864 | 612,187 | 243,507 | 475,208 | 77.6 | 79,117 | 55,861 | 89,284 | 2,752 | 1,113 | 3,805 | 6,979 | | |
| III..... | 47,462 | 38,891 | 1,105,071 | 554,618 | 750,969 | 68.0 | 132,094 | 92,917 | 135,892 | 15,256 | 8,329 | 2,923 | 5,745 | | |
| IV..... | 73,676 | 81,043 | 1,605,329 | 1,190,621 | 836,250 | 52.1 | 184,631 | 209,570 | 166,810 | 34,184 | 28,104 | 2,545 | 8,534 | | |
| V..... | 67,363 | 91,487 | 1,351,820 | 1,263,056 | 600,832 | 44.4 | 280,593 | 212,240 | 27,663 | 28,820 | 17,357 | 1,802 | 7,067 | | |
| VI..... | 28,900 | 45,569 | 526,017 | 608,482 | 190,433 | 36.2 | 94,608 | 122,339 | 81,876 | 14,267 | 11,414 | 4,423 | 4,215 | | |
| Part-time..... | 27,433 | 33,759 | 488,690 | 455,350 | 219,090 | 44.8 | 79,634 | 82,118 | 71,396 | 11,605 | 11,895 | 1,102 | 3,129 | | |
| Residential..... | 16,710 | 21,463 | 280,400 | 250,515 | 30,250 | 10.8 | 84,865 | 87,359 | 70,876 | 26,208 | 25,737 | 1,611 | 4,215 | | |
| Abnormal..... | 748 | 1,156 | 19,277 | 20,905 | 15,072 | 78.2 | 7,300 | 4,768 | 8,100 | 92 | 59 | 392 | 148 | | |
| South Carolina..... | 136,833 | (NA) | 2,472,476 | (NA) | 1,441,790 | 58.3 | 402,598 | 379,627 | 315,572 | 26,819 | 32,164 | 4,200 | 9,160 | | |
| Class I..... | 12,418 | (NA) | 311,972 | (NA) | 283,793 | 92.0 | 31,625 | 24,502 | 34,139 | 117 | 96 | 1,199 | 2,681 | | |
| II..... | 16,781 | (NA) | 347,855 | (NA) | 297,657 | 85.6 | 45,156 | 34,148 | 43,877 | 407 | 256 | 861 | 1,192 | | |
| III..... | 15,145 | (NA) | 309,899 | (NA) | 208,438 | 67.3 | 45,655 | 37,124 | 36,985 | 2,081 | 1,157 | 676 | 609 | | |
| IV..... | 24,716 | (NA) | 458,985 | (NA) | 259,768 | 56.4 | 73,849 | 59,632 | 55,497 | 6,295 | 4,970 | 1,711 | 1,711 | | |
| V..... | 28,867 | (NA) | 488,008 | (NA) | 226,369 | 46.4 | 74,043 | 71,701 | 53,877 | 5,816 | 7,881 | 311 | 1,343 | | |
| VI..... | 14,857 | (NA) | 210,262 | (NA) | 63,400 | 30.2 | 43,659 | 60,388 | 28,952 | 3,789 | 7,189 | 207 | 723 | | |
| Part-time..... | 15,102 | (NA) | 231,780 | (NA) | 90,195 | 38.9 | 52,568 | 49,883 | 37,156 | 3,650 | 4,974 | 157 | 457 | | |
| Residential..... | 8,937 | (NA) | 113,415 | (NA) | 12,870 | 11.3 | 34,316 | 40,897 | 23,042 | 4,658 | 5,620 | 140 | 408 | | |
| Abnormal..... | 10 | (NA) | 300 | (NA) | 300 | 100.0 | 1,678 | 1,352 | 2,047 | 6 | 21 | 2 | 36 | | |
| Georgia..... | 110,053 | (NA) | 1,979,164 | (NA) | 1,305,602 | 66.0 | 405,319 | 331,155 | 328,437 | 43,346 | 50,669 | 2,170 | 5,575 | | |
| Class I..... | 12,265 | (NA) | 294,162 | (NA) | 275,671 | 93.7 | 42,824 | 22,626 | 41,703 | 334 | 166 | 96 | 320 | | |
| II..... | 19,865 | (NA) | 398,447 | (NA) | 337,879 | 84.8 | 71,969 | 41,044 | 66,601 | 1,887 | 970 | 105 | 144 | | |
| III..... | 18,739 | (NA) | 356,995 | (NA) | 271,954 | 76.2 | 62,006 | 35,097 | 53,825 | 4,476 | 2,502 | 229 | 621 | | |
| IV..... | 18,172 | (NA) | 330,986 | (NA) | 214,176 | 64.7 | 59,126 | 42,569 | 46,307 | 7,840 | 6,055 | 388 | 737 | | |
| V..... | 19,314 | (NA) | 300,358 | (NA) | 124,296 | 41.4 | 60,771 | 57,109 | 46,009 | 8,185 | 10,079 | 355 | 1,123 | | |
| VI..... | 10,218 | (NA) | 145,230 | (NA) | 38,828 | 26.7 | 36,846 | 53,653 | 24,816 | 6,001 | 11,461 | 253 | 998 | | |
| Part-time..... | 7,573 | (NA) | 103,777 | (NA) | 35,516 | 34.2 | 11,991 | 42,651 | 28,744 | 5,422 | 7,932 | 267 | 161 | | |
| Residential..... | 3,725 | (NA) | 45,820 | (NA) | 4,140 | 9.0 | 27,514 | 32,979 | 18,292 | 9,167 | 11,473 | 325 | 836 | | |
| Abnormal..... | 182 | (NA) | 3,389 | (NA) | 3,142 | 98.7 | 2,272 | 3,427 | 2,180 | 34 | 31 | 152 | 35 | | |
| Florida..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 59,390 | 19,603 | 80,644 | 5,278 | 5,496 | 33,796 | 20,837 | | |
| Class I..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 28,569 | 3,876 | 46,162 | 231 | 149 | 30,102 | 14,697 | | |
| II..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 8,984 | 3,187 | 10,800 | 246 | 248 | 2,704 | 4,571 | | |
| III..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 7,974 | 2,551 | 7,713 | 480 | 265 | 531 | 361 | | |
| IV..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 5,143 | 1,726 | 5,393 | 846 | 638 | 290 | 396 | | |
| V..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 4,381 | 1,808 | 4,688 | 1,048 | 1,122 | 56 | 306 | | |
| VI..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 820 | 3,460 | 939 | 492 | 886 | 25 | 270 | | |
| Part-time..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 2,515 | 1,478 | 2,764 | 748 | 864 | 34 | 131 | | |
| Residential..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 635 | 1,335 | 705 | 1,186 | 1,316 | 14 | 84 | | |
| Abnormal..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 369 | 182 | 1,180 | 1 | 8 | 40 | 25 | | |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 212,795 | 276,034 | 5,270,632 | 4,590,288 | 4,340,989 | 82.4 | 1,463,587 | 1,674,960 | 1,736,096 | 112,196 | 111,701 | 6,900 | 14,360 | | |
| Class I..... | 20,649 | 23,352 | 583,903 | 451,550 | 537,644 | 92.1 | 65,201 | 58,005 | 98,442 | 235 | 263 | 47 | 165 | | |
| II..... | 16,200 | 61,690 | 1,290,607 | 1,114,285 | 1,189,888 | 92.2 | 181,312 | 163,253 | 246,914 | 1,767 | 1,579 | 592 | 984 | | |
| III..... | 59,742 | 68,693 | 1,529,828 | 1,155,395 | 1,301,788 | 85.1 | 281,258 | 264,283 | 377,431 | 7,106 | 4,882 | 344 | 1,210 | | |
| IV..... | 49,378 | 67,273 | 1,116,654 | 1,096,405 | 832,911 | 74.6 | 382,444 | 375,317 | 440,434 | 17,118 | 12,758 | 563 | 1,567 | | |
| V..... | 26,878 | 36,550 | 554,825 | 529,100 | 377,991 | 68.1 | 310,780 | 400,596 | 321,566 | 22,909 | 21,542 | 917 | 1,662 | | |
| VI..... | 5,289 | 11,595 | 93,765 | 148,711 | 38,645 | 41.2 | 130,871 | 234,210 | 121,493 | 17,908 | 22,850 | 669 | 1,150 | | |
| Part-time..... | 3,300 | 4,830 | 74,755 | 62,395 | 49,750 | 66.6 | 77,137 | 102,088 | 79,231 | 13,321 | 13,571 | 669 | 1,149 | | |
| Residential..... | 905 | 1,475 | 14,770 | 20,745 | 3,190 | 21.6 | 19,430 | 73,924 | 46,662 | 31,793 | 34,192 | 2,896 | 343 | | |
| Abnormal..... | 459 | 576 | 11,525 | 11,702 | 9,182 | 79.7 | 2,154 | 3,304 | 3,943 | 39 | 64 | 166 | 343 | | |
| Tennessee..... | 195,085 | 241,400 | 3,665,849 | 3,550,100 | 2,380,811 | 64.9 | 1,280,31 | | | | | | | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1259

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

only a sample of farms. See text.]

GENERAL REPORT

Table 13.—WHEAT, HAY, POTATOES, TOBACCO, COTTON, AND LAND IN FRUIT ORCHARDS, BY

Data are based on reports for

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Wheat harvested | | | | Wheat sold, 1954 | | Total hay cut | | | | Irish potatoes harvested | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------------------|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|--|
| | Acres | | Bushels | | Bushels | Percent of wheat harvested | Acres | | Tons, 1954 | Farms reporting | | Acres | | |
| | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | | | 1954 | 1949 | | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Cont. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 620,111 | 629,923 | 620,549 | 77,044 | 74,560 | 3,514 | 5,650 | |
| Class I..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 72,491 | 63,038 | 84,608 | 236 | 124 | 147 | 81 | |
| II..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 81,010 | 74,777 | 87,916 | 806 | 376 | 120 | 155 | |
| III..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 83,916 | 62,966 | 92,187 | 2,727 | 1,110 | 226 | 143 | |
| IV..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 111,700 | 83,221 | 114,579 | 10,614 | 4,592 | 633 | 536 | |
| V..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 122,000 | 119,060 | 112,821 | 21,971 | 15,496 | 945 | 1,190 | |
| VI..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 68,445 | 122,523 | 58,476 | 17,780 | 25,553 | 606 | 1,737 | |
| Part-time..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 56,090 | 60,068 | 50,033 | 10,891 | 13,129 | 515 | 1,007 | |
| Residential..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 22,874 | 41,564 | 18,051 | 12,003 | 14,148 | 233 | 709 | |
| Abnormal..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 1,585 | 2,705 | 1,876 | 16 | 32 | 99 | 92 | |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | (NA) | 21,533 | (NA) | 291,492 | (NA) | (NA) | 784,868 | 1,009,737 | 712,488 | 64,767 | 75,860 | 6,031 | 16,463 | |
| Class I..... | (NA) | 4,486 | (NA) | 61,397 | (NA) | (NA) | 88,288 | 73,823 | 120,492 | 510 | 267 | 71 | 54 | |
| II..... | (NA) | 2,879 | (NA) | 44,090 | (NA) | (NA) | 71,265 | 73,100 | 75,388 | 2,247 | 1,251 | 235 | 201 | |
| III..... | (NA) | 3,767 | (NA) | 60,530 | (NA) | (NA) | 89,398 | 80,401 | 88,252 | 4,436 | 3,322 | 465 | 803 | |
| IV..... | (NA) | 5,133 | (NA) | 64,219 | (NA) | (NA) | 108,394 | 137,546 | 98,262 | 7,757 | 7,648 | 740 | 1,712 | |
| V..... | (NA) | 2,698 | (NA) | 35,046 | (NA) | (NA) | 137,776 | 214,423 | 115,166 | 10,677 | 14,959 | 995 | 3,681 | |
| VI..... | (NA) | 1,085 | (NA) | 9,980 | (NA) | (NA) | 119,920 | 198,173 | 90,810 | 10,761 | 17,569 | 1,081 | 4,111 | |
| Part-time..... | (NA) | 1,040 | (NA) | 9,965 | (NA) | (NA) | 112,772 | 141,917 | 85,443 | 10,458 | 13,732 | 1,070 | 3,379 | |
| Residential..... | (NA) | 350 | (NA) | 5,015 | (NA) | (NA) | 55,528 | 88,399 | 36,966 | 17,907 | 17,108 | 1,192 | 2,413 | |
| Abnormal..... | (NA) | 95 | (NA) | 1,250 | (NA) | (NA) | 1,527 | 1,955 | 1,709 | 14 | 4 | 182 | 109 | |
| Louisiana..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 369,950 | 265,808 | 425,805 | 27,679 | 26,283 | 6,932 | 8,798 | |
| Class I..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 87,132 | 55,708 | 109,159 | 237 | 195 | 1,287 | 873 | |
| II..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 66,368 | 46,230 | 90,542 | 609 | 412 | 648 | 299 | |
| III..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 48,927 | 38,225 | 56,698 | 1,649 | 682 | 474 | | |
| IV..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 45,776 | 36,157 | 51,560 | 3,874 | 2,764 | 948 | 1,420 | |
| V..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 45,677 | 35,880 | 46,394 | 5,352 | 6,035 | 1,153 | 1,739 | |
| VI..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 23,238 | 21,423 | 21,808 | 4,075 | 5,252 | 604 | 1,672 | |
| Part-time..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 34,893 | 19,118 | 32,018 | 4,698 | 4,839 | 592 | 1,117 | |
| Residential..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 12,785 | 11,284 | 11,127 | 7,166 | 5,864 | 524 | 910 | |
| Abnormal..... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 5,154 | 1,783 | 6,499 | 19 | 8 | 494 | 294 | |
| Oklahoma..... | 4,472,169 | 6,314,436 | 65,488,252 | 79,691,442 | 59,547,436 | 90.9 | 1,486,319 | 1,176,834 | 1,573,580 | 29,284 | 38,258 | 1,873 | 4,539 | |
| Class I..... | 386,871 | 726,241 | 6,611,403 | 11,383,937 | 6,145,638 | 93.0 | 133,691 | 91,160 | 178,468 | 155 | 158 | 263 | 117 | |
| II..... | 1,422,452 | 1,898,037 | 23,698,399 | 27,181,604 | 21,872,072 | 92.3 | 285,486 | 163,933 | 348,610 | 880 | 1,002 | 251 | 314 | |
| III..... | 1,476,825 | 1,924,223 | 21,101,391 | 23,877,688 | 19,186,290 | 90.9 | 324,878 | 230,936 | 360,893 | 2,444 | 2,935 | 144 | 270 | |
| IV..... | 807,630 | 1,178,150 | 10,275,839 | 12,319,540 | 9,250,536 | 90.0 | 288,371 | 243,347 | 289,675 | 3,912 | 5,528 | 155 | 428 | |
| V..... | 285,151 | 454,453 | 2,934,974 | 3,999,156 | 2,482,040 | 84.6 | 210,788 | 204,762 | 187,372 | 4,937 | 7,460 | 255 | 818 | |
| VI..... | 43,786 | 71,200 | 392,525 | 482,575 | 269,005 | 68.5 | 96,755 | 104,832 | 83,047 | 4,384 | 6,501 | 253 | 921 | |
| Part-time..... | 45,286 | 53,135 | 409,955 | 358,785 | 306,815 | 74.8 | 113,007 | 85,505 | 98,949 | 5,580 | 6,600 | 272 | 782 | |
| Residential..... | 2,415 | 6,005 | 22,940 | 49,995 | 9,110 | 39.7 | 29,534 | 43,340 | 21,184 | 6,986 | 8,045 | 214 | 765 | |
| Abnormal..... | 1,753 | 2,992 | 40,826 | 38,162 | 25,910 | 63.5 | 3,809 | 9,019 | 6,109 | 6 | 29 | 66 | 124 | |
| Texas..... | 3,011,747 | 5,685,669 | 29,312,549 | 76,258,448 | 26,810,728 | 91.5 | 1,550,845 | 1,246,820 | 1,661,074 | 54,507 | 51,778 | 13,270 | 24,339 | |
| Class I..... | 937,721 | 2,381,046 | 10,373,544 | 37,071,881 | 9,712,241 | 93.6 | 265,390 | 202,624 | 486,222 | 404 | 318 | 6,451 | 11,671 | |
| II..... | 930,281 | 1,674,602 | 9,035,143 | 22,600,717 | 8,336,032 | 92.3 | 287,144 | 226,575 | 335,956 | 1,855 | 1,561 | 2,160 | 3,308 | |
| III..... | 619,065 | 873,661 | 5,614,436 | 9,546,375 | 5,142,197 | 91.1 | 280,476 | 212,697 | 271,080 | 4,401 | 4,928 | 678 | 2,007 | |
| IV..... | 314,727 | 462,920 | 2,915,641 | 4,615,415 | 2,526,865 | 86.7 | 253,281 | 220,300 | 221,498 | 7,890 | 9,575 | 740 | 2,132 | |
| V..... | 126,112 | 209,485 | 1,015,227 | 1,793,345 | 847,467 | 83.5 | 213,419 | 173,604 | 169,116 | 9,760 | 10,996 | 807 | 1,924 | |
| VI..... | 25,664 | 42,340 | 144,895 | 292,235 | 107,536 | 74.2 | 91,681 | 85,570 | 65,389 | 8,168 | 8,705 | 608 | 1,381 | |
| Part-time..... | 25,603 | 33,815 | 166,668 | 276,790 | 130,690 | 78.4 | 119,765 | 78,375 | 86,836 | 8,978 | 8,690 | 654 | 982 | |
| Residential..... | 2,470 | 4,685 | 12,495 | 33,335 | 6,500 | 52.0 | 33,577 | 40,630 | 23,690 | 13,042 | 8,755 | 714 | 51 | |
| Abnormal..... | 1,041 | 3,113 | 1,500 | 28,355 | 1,200 | 80.0 | 6,019 | 3,955 | 10,091 | 23 | 28 | 172 | 525 | |
| MOUNTAIN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 4,210,315 | 4,642,997 | 73,107,321 | 52,504,261 | 66,754,998 | 91.3 | 2,269,880 | 1,880,253 | 2,704,549 | 8,979 | 7,795 | 7,457 | 12,032 | |
| Class I..... | 1,182,036 | 718,050 | 27,114,404 | 11,808,803 | 25,482,964 | 94.0 | 578,828 | 471,231 | 688,233 | 506 | 346 | 2,559 | 3,596 | |
| II..... | 1,547,736 | 1,516,542 | 27,344,042 | 20,039,254 | 25,134,692 | 91.9 | 654,794 | 500,905 | 793,282 | 1,673 | 1,165 | 1,906 | 3,210 | |
| III..... | 918,717 | 1,259,190 | 12,477,442 | 12,586,955 | 11,003,682 | 88.2 | 521,419 | 441,297 | 630,571 | 2,169 | 1,890 | 1,751 | 2,333 | |
| IV..... | 397,087 | 690,427 | 4,558,744 | 5,448,167 | 3,873,904 | 85.0 | 284,665 | 255,667 | 332,972 | 1,758 | 1,639 | 538 | 1,489 | |
| V..... | 123,241 | 316,293 | 1,147,780 | 1,893,716 | 913,381 | 79.6 | 140,875 | 117,880 | 157,421 | 1,059 | 1,105 | 214 | 454 | |
| VI..... | 21,547 | 88,383 | 186,151 | 403,124 | 119,263 | 64.1 | 42,980 | 43,219 | 46,827 | 463 | 527 | 173 | 188 | |
| Part-time..... | 12,470 | 42,170 | 117,086 | 200,180 | 86,903 | 74.2 | 30,309 | 31,210 | 33,747 | 656 | 615 | 615 | 100 | |
| Residential..... | 885 | 8,805 | 7,530 | 16,620 | 2,335 | 31.0 | 9,991 | 14,890 | 11,405 | 672 | 480 | 44 | 51 | |
| Abnormal..... | 6,596 | 6,137 | 154,440 | 107,442 | 137,874 | 89.3 | 6,019 | 3,955 | 10,091 | 23 | 28 | 172 | 525 | |
| Idaho..... | 1,141,427 | 1,467,375 | 34,168,945 | 34,671,296 | 31,476,041 | 92.1 | 1,099,035 | 1,047,569 | 2,695,554 | 11,444 | 11,906 | 147,545 | 144,437 | |
| Class I..... | 371,128 | 414,152 | 11,554,994 | 9,413,413 | 11,026,840 | 95.4 | 186,194 | 157,068 | 485,795 | 974 | 693 | 46,288 | 28,057 | |
| II..... | 413,045 | 496,528 | 12,729,684 | 12,214,225 | 11,773,104 | 92.5 | 313,103 | 249,607 | 856,281 | 3,088 | 2,489 | 62,419 | 51,242 | |
| III..... | 221,773 | 339,697 | 6,448,892 | 8,099,462 | 7,775,297 | 89.5 | 276,432 | 275,270 | 706,125 | 2,803 | 3,547 | 29,794 | 44,379 | |
| IV..... | 97,002 | 142,828 | 2,506,171 | 3,426,612 | 2,153,574 | 85.9 | 176,990 | 202,818 | 400,440 | 1,501 | 2,286 | 7,071 | 15,799 | |
| V..... | 27,014 | 49,560 | 664,317 | 998,400 | 548,862 | 82.6 | 82,855 | 134,835 | 775 | 1,145 | 1,404 | 4,040 | | |
| VI..... | 3,857 | 9,015 | 99,541 | 159,805 | 73,344 | 73.7 | 23,424 | 22,410 | 39,651 | 447 | 310 | 139 | 218 | |
| Part-time..... | 5,771 | 8,710 | 137,400 | 170,440 | 111,005 | 80.8 | 27,885 | 30,820 | 44,529 | 798 | 765 | 269 | 537</ | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1261

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM: BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

only a sample of farms. See text.

GENERAL REPORT

Table 13.—WHEAT, HAY, POTATOES, TOBACCO, COTTON, AND LAND IN FRUIT ORCHARDS, BY

[Data are based on reports for

| Region, State, and economic class of farm | Wheat harvested | | | | Wheat sold, 1954 | | Total hay cut | | | | Irish potatoes harvested | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------------------|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|--------------------------|--------|--------|--|
| | Acres | | Bushels | | Bushels | Percent of wheat harvested | Acres | | Tons, 1954 | Farms reporting | | Acres | | |
| | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | | | 1954 | 1949 | | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | |
| MOUNTAIN—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 1,594,346 | 2,460,335 | 16,110,693 | 38,499,758 | 14,312,889 | 88.8 | 1,293,534 | 1,390,308 | 1,991,555 | 3,239 | 4,276 | 40,123 | 54,421 | |
| Class I..... | 229,194 | 805,585 | 2,866,812 | 14,081,050 | 2,650,585 | 92.5 | 299,513 | 398,529 | 467,401 | 491 | 607 | 22,086 | 24,579 | |
| II..... | 528,545 | 836,719 | 6,049,523 | 13,563,300 | 5,510,055 | 91.1 | 312,055 | 362,051 | 585,872 | 708 | 1,069 | 15,251 | 19,544 | |
| III..... | 427,098 | 510,339 | 4,338,836 | 6,929,168 | 3,873,750 | 89.3 | 291,610 | 299,853 | 452,724 | 762 | 872 | 7,765 | 7,398 | |
| IV..... | 242,975 | 212,954 | 1,906,156 | 2,612,107 | 1,592,838 | 83.6 | 185,787 | 177,916 | 255,486 | 454 | 636 | 1,900 | 1,764 | |
| V..... | 112,057 | 64,190 | 668,703 | 724,503 | 513,214 | 76.7 | 99,649 | 82,823 | 136,456 | 354 | 440 | 661 | 588 | |
| VI..... | 30,870 | 17,146 | 149,582 | 193,395 | 84,496 | 56.5 | 33,980 | 27,126 | 40,788 | 125 | 180 | 173 | 292 | |
| Part-time..... | 19,697 | 9,785 | 106,476 | 146,960 | 76,811 | 72.1 | 26,410 | 26,435 | 33,970 | 153 | 255 | 131 | 200 | |
| Residential..... | 2,990 | 3,200 | 15,048 | 41,945 | 3,825 | 25.4 | 12,286 | 13,505 | 14,799 | 187 | 215 | 82 | 52 | |
| Abnormal..... | 920 | 417 | 9,555 | 7,320 | 7,315 | 76.6 | 2,244 | 2,070 | 4,019 | 5 | 2 | 75 | 4 | |
| New Mexico..... | 111,408 | 504,358 | 789,761 | 4,975,352 | 620,505 | 78.6 | 216,471 | 186,665 | 506,126 | 382 | 464 | 580 | 1,257 | |
| Class I..... | 18,163 | 120,022 | 161,932 | 1,384,753 | 149,797 | 92.5 | 75,304 | 51,795 | 247,386 | 27 | 21 | 297 | 251 | |
| II..... | 25,652 | 156,202 | 205,336 | 1,594,234 | 176,324 | 85.9 | 31,813 | 25,535 | 81,082 | 22 | 12 | 21 | 132 | |
| III..... | 22,427 | 139,384 | 149,705 | 1,198,723 | 128,135 | 85.6 | 31,539 | 24,963 | 56,048 | 37 | 41 | 12 | 231 | |
| IV..... | 16,941 | 92,123 | 115,365 | 149,159 | 87,202 | 75.6 | 18,620 | 16,621 | 29,283 | 25 | 50 | 9 | 158 | |
| V..... | 11,814 | 18,850 | 50,892 | 164,455 | 34,920 | 68.6 | 19,433 | 15,431 | 31,954 | 84 | 55 | 12 | 174 | |
| VI..... | 9,940 | 6,453 | 56,545 | 59,060 | 28,540 | 50.5 | 9,413 | 12,790 | 11,395 | 50 | 70 | 21 | 66 | |
| Part-time..... | 4,293 | 5,010 | 21,225 | 49,190 | 11,515 | 54.3 | 10,998 | 11,230 | 16,585 | 56 | 65 | 12 | 50 | |
| Residential..... | 1,610 | 4,050 | 17,005 | 49,025 | 1,245 | 7.3 | 13,600 | 19,355 | 17,049 | 70 | 146 | 10 | 79 | |
| Abnormal..... | 568 | 2,264 | 11,756 | 46,753 | 2,827 | 24.0 | 5,751 | 8,945 | 15,344 | 11 | 4 | 186 | 116 | |
| Arizona..... | 12,400 | 32,469 | 281,538 | 751,427 | 251,044 | 89.2 | 218,721 | 163,744 | 634,450 | 110 | 181 | 3,532 | 3,480 | |
| Class I..... | 5,575 | 9,677 | 174,415 | 358,864 | 167,774 | 96.2 | 155,817 | 89,297 | 477,272 | 40 | 56 | 3,300 | 3,289 | |
| II..... | 2,190 | 5,947 | 31,849 | 159,548 | 27,865 | 87.5 | 21,075 | 27,764 | 62,907 | 8 | 7 | 64 | .. | |
| III..... | 1,781 | 6,768 | 30,908 | 72,525 | 24,360 | 78.8 | 11,965 | 13,623 | 24,242 | 17 | 6 | 105 | 1 | |
| IV..... | 1,090 | 1,943 | 15,287 | 30,560 | 10,500 | 68.7 | 6,226 | 8,262 | 14,611 | 8 | 21 | 2 | 32 | |
| V..... | 712 | 3,081 | 16,820 | 49,307 | 16,050 | 95.4 | 4,274 | 7,773 | 9,285 | 5 | 15 | .. | 16 | |
| VI..... | 115 | 1,415 | 2,515 | 24,933 | 1,170 | 46.5 | 680 | 2,285 | 1,563 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 2 | |
| Part-time..... | 140 | 2,030 | 2,520 | 26,025 | 1,150 | 45.6 | 3,004 | 3,410 | 4,439 | 17 | 10 | 12 | 6 | |
| Residential..... | 125 | 560 | 1,340 | 4,456 | 100 | 7.5 | 1,815 | 1,915 | 2,970 | 5 | 45 | 5 | 6 | |
| Abnormal..... | 369 | 1,048 | 5,884 | 25,207 | 2,075 | 35.3 | 13,865 | 9,415 | 35,221 | 5 | 6 | 43 | 128 | |
| Utah..... | 347,302 | 423,975 | 6,186,216 | 8,931,096 | 5,073,342 | 82.0 | 546,237 | 513,882 | 1,184,350 | 3,100 | 4,865 | 9,411 | 14,562 | |
| Class I..... | 74,659 | 98,542 | 1,226,212 | 1,863,987 | 1,078,264 | 87.9 | 73,634 | 81,398 | 150,723 | 101 | 138 | 3,187 | 3,196 | |
| II..... | 105,641 | 112,205 | 1,816,646 | 2,231,835 | 1,601,124 | 88.1 | 111,872 | 91,331 | 285,143 | 312 | 409 | 2,132 | 2,792 | |
| III..... | 78,549 | 95,552 | 1,412,876 | 2,077,958 | 1,181,657 | 83.6 | 139,227 | 119,727 | 297,249 | 609 | 935 | 2,079 | 3,672 | |
| IV..... | 52,008 | 63,937 | 951,223 | 1,501,760 | 715,459 | 75.2 | 105,260 | 104,885 | 225,872 | 592 | 1,037 | 1,203 | 2,916 | |
| V..... | 20,717 | 34,345 | 440,391 | 763,348 | 304,170 | 69.1 | 64,102 | 63,937 | 126,579 | 386 | 870 | 384 | 1,185 | |
| VI..... | 3,012 | 4,050 | 69,288 | 115,655 | 39,908 | 57.6 | 14,172 | 17,432 | 26,007 | 131 | 340 | 89 | 194 | |
| Part-time..... | 8,475 | 10,725 | 185,155 | 263,080 | 109,995 | 59.4 | 24,794 | 23,495 | 47,592 | 463 | 680 | 177 | 396 | |
| Residential..... | 2,235 | 2,675 | 43,320 | 58,980 | 8,510 | 19.6 | 10,495 | 9,235 | 21,000 | 500 | 440 | 104 | 126 | |
| Abnormal..... | 1,806 | 1,944 | 41,105 | 51,493 | 34,255 | 83.3 | 2,681 | 2,442 | 4,185 | 6 | 16 | 56 | 85 | |
| Nevada..... | 9,504 | 16,057 | 270,375 | 469,897 | 207,215 | 76.6 | 324,722 | 359,359 | 512,666 | 344 | 479 | 2,279 | 1,128 | |
| Class I..... | 5,169 | 4,901 | 158,183 | 144,456 | 132,210 | 83.6 | 172,660 | 195,698 | 237,309 | 46 | 77 | 906 | 518 | |
| II..... | 1,355 | 3,192 | 37,650 | 98,914 | 28,198 | 74.9 | 70,268 | 72,280 | 122,878 | 71 | 89 | 646 | 332 | |
| III..... | 1,166 | 3,214 | 39,003 | 102,732 | 28,655 | 73.5 | 35,497 | 41,470 | 68,538 | 75 | 53 | 446 | 66 | |
| IV..... | 921 | 3,060 | 17,674 | 85,915 | 12,357 | 69.9 | 22,385 | 27,141 | 44,079 | 39 | 100 | 164 | 154 | |
| V..... | 531 | 855 | 8,710 | 18,020 | 3,395 | 39.0 | 11,228 | 13,125 | 18,123 | 36 | 40 | 72 | 28 | |
| VI..... | 60 | 445 | 1,055 | 8,200 | ... | ... | 4,317 | 3,550 | 7,269 | 30 | 40 | 7 | 20 | |
| Part-time..... | 290 | 390 | 7,950 | 11,660 | 2,320 | 29.2 | 3,546 | 3,889 | 7,324 | 15 | 45 | 1 | 10 | |
| Residential..... | 12 | ... | 150 | ... | 80 | 53.3 | 1,412 | 1,855 | 2,311 | 30 | 35 | 6 | ... | |
| Abnormal..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,409 | 351 | 4,835 | 4,835 | 2 | 31 | ... | ... | | |
| PACIFIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 2,188,913 | 2,628,742 | 69,784,569 | 57,765,352 | 67,039,612 | 96.1 | 844,199 | 781,342 | 1,511,310 | 11,227 | 8,832 | 25,474 | 24,230 | |
| Class I..... | 1,489,661 | 1,358,161 | 49,955,360 | 32,003,312 | 48,456,974 | 97.0 | 136,619 | 82,841 | 272,216 | 1,020 | 397 | 13,694 | 11,945 | |
| II..... | 544,771 | 883,555 | 15,982,500 | 18,984,005 | 15,150,029 | 94.8 | 96,015 | 143,853 | 361,930 | 1,459 | 956 | 8,159 | 6,799 | |
| III..... | 92,908 | 219,831 | 2,471,632 | 4,751,077 | 2,302,905 | 93.2 | 162,814 | 162,100 | 294,401 | 1,038 | 1,007 | 1,887 | 2,766 | |
| IV..... | 39,599 | 87,831 | 899,493 | 1,314,898 | 792,465 | 88.1 | 117,602 | 131,839 | 212,030 | 1,029 | 1,150 | 872 | 1,046 | |
| V..... | 11,852 | 30,305 | 278,992 | 477,679 | 210,997 | 75.6 | 86,103 | 105,650 | 147,583 | 1,201 | 1,267 | 287 | 738 | |
| VI..... | 2,274 | 5,880 | 39,878 | 62,567 | 19,855 | 49.8 | 30,239 | 34,341 | 46,338 | 621 | 590 | 64 | 263 | |
| Part-time..... | 5,915 | 9,695 | 132,439 | 124,305 | 93,487 | 70.6 | 74,459 | 63,555 | 116,989 | 1,763 | 1,625 | 239 | 412 | |
| Residential..... | 833 | 1,370 | 13,775 | 17,200 | 4,000 | 29.0 | 37,970 | 49,815 | 57,188 | 3,072 | 1,815 | 126 | 156 | |
| Abnormal..... | 1,100 | 2,114 | 10,500 | 30,305 | 8,900 | 84.8 | 2,378 | 7,348 | 2,695 | 24 | 25 | 146 | 105 | |
| Oregon..... | 855,389 | 1,034,354 | 24,803,272 | 21,862,891 | 23,414,802 | 94.4 | 1,010,139 | 939,152 | 1,790,689 | 9,655 | 10,283 | 41,158 | 36,698 | |
| Class I..... | 508,177 | 494,396 | 15,491,343 | 11,071,338 | 14,931,864 | 96.4 | 292,203 | 260,982 | 475,626 | 622 | 426 | 22,153 | 12,778 | |
| II..... | 209,113 | 284,595 | 5,757,961 | 5,970,494 | 5,425,854 | 94.2 | 256,790 | 220,075 | 476,998 | 1,241 | 1,111 | 12,972 | 13,704 | |
| III..... | 73,722 | 134,893 | 2,050,897 | 2,662,645 | 1,845,691 | 90.0 | 179,244 | 157,279 | 349,459 | 1,355 | 1,381 | 3,502 | 5,918 | |
| IV..... | 34,235 | 67,912 | 898,658 | 1,323,984 | 761,413 | 84.7 | 122,594 | 119,648 | 238,911 | 1,357 | 1,464 | 3,359 | 2,202 | |
| V..... | 19,277 | 33,375 | 409,442 | 530,620 | 321,583 | 78.5 | 73,256 | 76,956 | 121,922 | 1,104 | 1,441 | 473 | 831 | |
| VI..... | 2,149 | 9,005 | 45,468 | 114,100 | 26,479 | 58.2 | 19,449 | 27,502 | 29,753 | 410 | 755 | 176 | 454 | |
| Part-time..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM

1263

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM; BY REGIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1950—Continued

only a sample of farms. See text.]

| Irish potatoes harvested—Continued | | Tobacco harvested | | | | | | Cotton harvested | | | | | | Land in fruit orchards, 1954 | |
|------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|------|------|------------------|-------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|
| Bushels | | Acres | | | Pounds | | | Farms reporting | | Acres | | Bales | | Farms reporting | Acres |
| 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | 1954 | 1949 | | |
| 15,427,347 | 16,766,967 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,359 | 20,155 |
| 8,173,441 | 9,684,860 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 91 | 2,421 |
| 4,746,233 | 5,015,132 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 388 | 5,569 |
| 2,014,028 | 1,653,024 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 530 | 4,178 |
| 332,753 | 293,850 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 592 | 2,968 |
| 96,437 | 92,917 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 384 | 1,748 |
| 22,138 | 13,567 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 176 | 526 |
| 18,063 | 19,375 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 558 | 1,443 |
| 10,437 | 3,842 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 631 | 1,239 |
| 15,817 | 400 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 63 |
| 62,007 | 197,998 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,330 | 3,539 | 192,204 | 288,837 | 284,356 | 268,466 | 3,244 | 12,514 |
| 45,869 | 47,337 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 896 | 499 | 122,882 | 117,173 | 203,564 | 133,730 | 150 | 3,602 |
| 1,360 | 19,705 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 985 | 944 | 40,853 | 96,899 | 54,128 | 82,176 | 144 | 1,011 |
| 1,123 | 59,085 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 712 | 813 | 18,826 | 42,806 | 18,878 | 32,988 | 216 | 984 |
| 700 | 45,345 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 440 | 581 | 7,006 | 21,888 | 5,700 | 13,213 | 271 | 1,611 |
| 1,317 | 12,350 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 160 | 336 | 1,420 | 6,845 | 1,180 | 4,430 | 370 | 1,222 |
| 1,420 | 3,895 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 81 | 145 | 545 | 935 | 1,487 | 545 | 316 | 812 |
| 1,100 | 3,265 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 85 | 190 | 555 | 2,160 | 280 | 1,315 | 697 | 1,400 |
| 720 | 4,390 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 30 | 30 | 105 | 30 | 30 | 1,071 | 1,486 |
| 8,398 | 2,626 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 87 | 26 | 109 | 39 | 9 | 386 |
| 1,323,737 | 1,081,543 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,681 | 1,659 | 431,352 | 378,251 | 833,601 | 536,238 | 1,500 | 17,797 |
| 1,277,954 | 1,075,991 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,508 | 805 | 392,271 | 334,716 | 775,374 | 487,876 | 186 | 9,087 |
| 19,952 | 85 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 573 | 292 | 23,740 | 23,112 | 37,195 | 28,747 | 125 | 1,874 |
| 23,520 | 168 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 247 | 162 | 5,507 | 9,200 | 8,101 | 7,601 | 127 | 1,234 |
| 113 | 910 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 191 | 130 | 2,509 | 3,225 | 3,200 | 2,920 | 189 | 1,597 |
| 25 | 1,025 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 110 | 145 | 1,310 | 2,050 | 1,770 | 1,290 | 149 | 820 |
| 208 | 292 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 20 | 65 | 150 | 40 | 155 | 36 | 238 |
| 915 | 500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 95 | 100 | 620 | 145 | 390 | 322 | 1,023 |
| 125 | 592 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 60 | ... | 5 | 351 | 880 |
| 925 | 1,980 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 5 | 5,850 | 5,118 | 7,776 | 7,254 | 15 | 1,044 |
| 2,216,400 | 3,728,972 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,521 | 15,061 |
| 886,283 | 1,305,192 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 92 | 2,170 |
| 503,173 | 749,307 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 220 | 2,437 |
| 445,703 | 821,775 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 378 | 2,351 |
| 243,172 | 528,133 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 467 | 2,111 |
| 62,338 | 190,467 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 528 | 1,951 |
| 17,313 | 32,717 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 150 | 409 |
| 30,510 | 56,317 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 752 | 1,811 |
| 10,550 | 13,942 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 925 | 1,456 |
| 17,358 | 31,122 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 365 |
| 805,460 | 252,945 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 294 | 567 |
| 429,698 | 101,250 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 44 | 75 |
| 190,788 | 88,410 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 42 | 59 |
| 137,892 | 14,218 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 37 | 57 |
| 32,307 | 40,458 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 50 | 155 |
| 7,092 | 6,192 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 4 | 5 |
| 525 | 1,417 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 31 | 44 |
| 142 | 725 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 46 | 100 |
| 2,017 | 275 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 40 | 72 |
| 4,999 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | ... | ... |
| 10,475,573 | 8,556,248 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,875 | 122,566 |
| 6,155,777 | 4,859,232 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,769 | 68,406 |
| 3,394,373 | 2,394,760 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,648 | 17,736 |
| 470,950 | 840,168 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,444 | 10,444 |
| 259,695 | 204,700 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,380 | 7,662 |
| 65,617 | 112,088 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,483 | 5,634 |
| 13,793 | 41,842 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 391 | 1,428 |
| 54,344 | 51,633 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,616 | 4,563 |
| 34,157 | 26,733 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,935 | 6,389 |
| 26,867 | 25,092 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 304 |
| 13,809,980 | 11,517,545 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13,588 | 112,387 |
| 6,371,247 | 4,976,801 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 764 | 30,551 |
| 4,193,575 | 4,099,332 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,649 | 22,966 |
| 791,052 | 1,644,597 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,904 | 17,474 |
| 261,260 | 448,867 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,856 | 12,353 |
| 61,967 | 162,387 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,896 | 11,220 |
| 17,477 | 70,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 534 | 2,792 |
| 27,334 | 35,517 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,281 | 7,625 |
| 20,300 | 25,142 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,691 | 7,098 |
| 65,768 | 54,902 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 308 |
| 36,169,910 | 39,761,788 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,846 | 8,358 | 874,559 | 862,701 | 1,456,553 | 1,236,722 | 57,552 | 1,342,223 |
| 33,758,400 | 36,136,997 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,579 | 2,208 | 729,105 | 649,673 | 1,247,823 | 978,029 | 6,563 | 631,696 |
| 2,147,902 | 2,671,992 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,681 | 2,274 | 94,690 | 134,078 | 140,546 | 170,768 | 9,331 | 293,543 |
| 115,628 | 574,322 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,816 | 1,635 | 32,925 | 44,255 | 46,126 | 54,315 | 9,535 | 177,335 |
| 80,988 | 201,180 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,101 | 1,155 | 12,762 | 22,535 | 16,111 | 23,650 | 8,239 | 106,475 |
| 23,052 | 29,925 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 515 | 655 | 3,900 | 8,450 | 4,565 | 7,160 | 6,556 | 58,078 |
| 480 | 5,375 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 | 95 | 310 | 1,050 | 310 | 885 | 1,667 | 12,328 |
| 8,083 | 14,942 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 90 | 325 | 545 | 2,455 | 435 | 1,490 | 7,392 | 33,852 |
| 2,343 | 6,308 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 8,202 | 26,665 |
| 33,034 | 120,747 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 6 | 322 | 200 | 637 | 420 | 67 | 2,251 |

